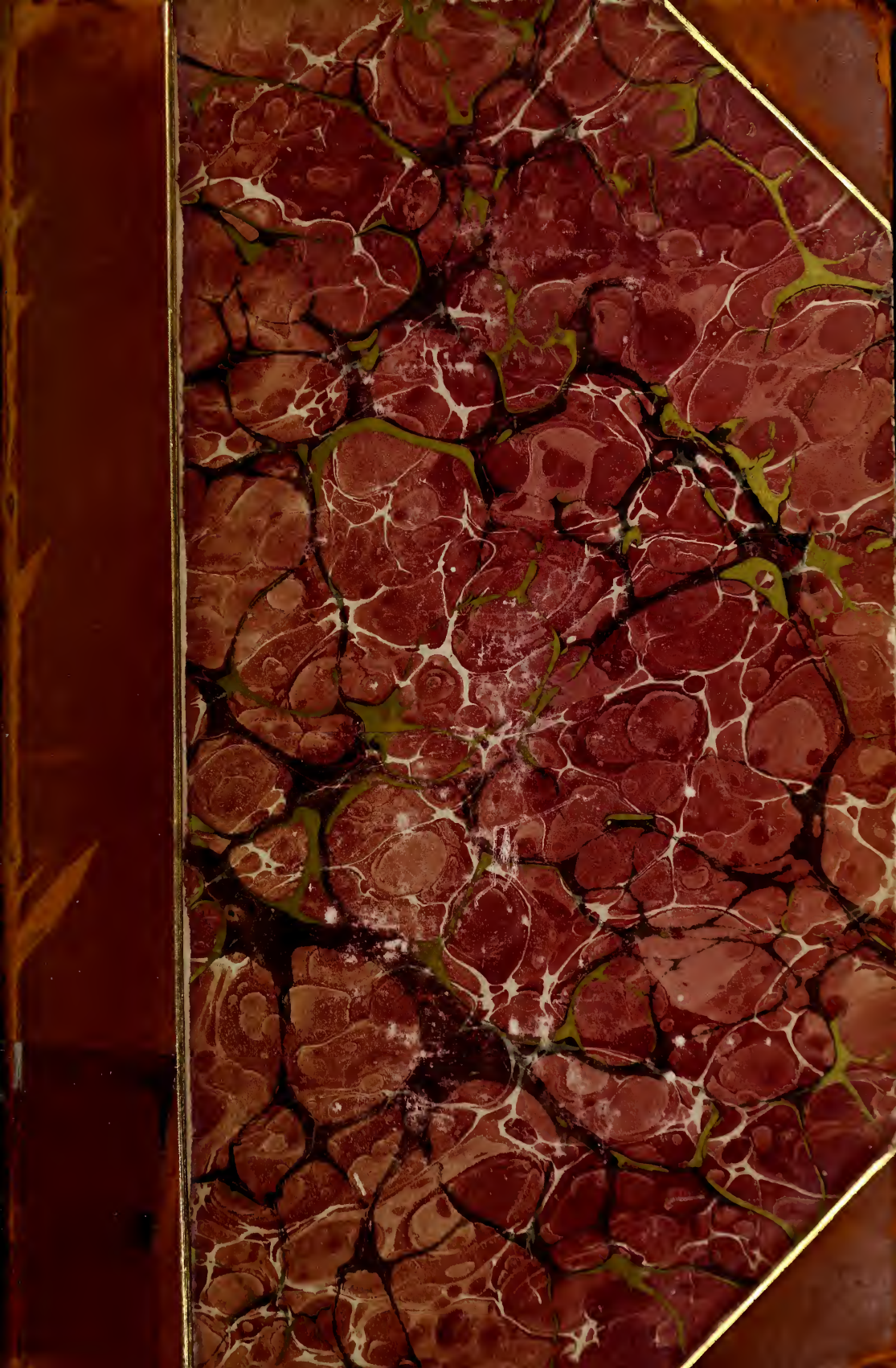


Gc
942.6101
N76nof
v.1-2
1580885

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00727 2716

Norfolk Records.

Norfolk Records:

BEING A

COLLECTION OF RECORD-REFERENCES DERIVED
FROM THE OFFICIAL MS. INDEXES

PRESERVED IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

Volume I.

EDITED BY

WALFORD D. SELBY,

Of H.M. Public Record Office.

Norwich:

PRINTED BY AGAS H. GOOSE AND CO.

1886.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/norfolkrecords12norf

1580885

INTRODUCTION.

Southern Bk. Co. $10.00

IS there a Handbook to the Public Records? Such is the question that is frequently heard in the public search-rooms of the stately building—hidden away between Chancery Lane and Fetter Lane—in which the records of this realm are now permanently located. The answer to this query usually results in the presentation to the luckless inquirer of a copy of a work known as "Thomas's Handbook."[1] Seldom, however, does this form of reply meet with the applicant's approbation, or produce any satisfactory result. Glancing over the pages the reader soon becomes hopelessly bewildered by the long array of "classes," duly marshalled under their respective Courts, —an essential matter in reality in the scientific arrangement of the records, though utterly unintelligible to others than experts—and, almost invariably, the beginner's attempt to master the intricacies of "Thomas" ends in a wild shot at a class which, in nine cases out of ten, has not the remotest bearing on the particular inquiry.

It is clear, then, that the Handbook here noticed is not one that is adapted to the requirements of the ordinary searcher. For official purposes, or for those who have made

[1] *Handbook to the Public Records*, by F. S. Thomas, Secretary to the Public Record Office. London: Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1853.

the Public Records the subject of a lengthy study, the work has merits, but as a most competent authority once remarked :—"It is as heavy as suet-pudding, and just as indigestible!"

The true Handbook to the Public Records is to be found in the Reports of the Deputy Keeper, and in those of the Record Commissioners. These volumes constitute, however, what an American might term a "large order," inasmuch as the present number of these Reports does not fall far short of sixty volumes, including several bulky folios. Still, it must be borne in mind that the subject dealt with is a large one, and the individual who shall hereafter succeed in compiling a concise, simple, and fairly comprehensive guide to the public collections of manuscripts will deserve the eternal gratitude of all record students.

In the meantime, and until this desideratum is forthcoming, the question suggests itself—Cannot the numerous Archæological Societies do something to facilitate researches among the records? It is to this question that the ensuing pages are intended to furnish what to some may appear to be a rather strange and lengthy answer.

At first sight, no doubt, the long lists of names and places will to many seem altogether unconsultable, and perhaps even unintelligible; but it is the Editor's firm conviction, after nearly twenty years' experience of searchers and their requirements, that the system here illustrated is the only one that can really assist the ordinary working antiquary. The Public Records, it must be remembered, are rendered accessible by Indexes which, in most cases, are only in a manuscript form. These have been compiled at different periods during the last five hundred years; they vary greatly in their method of compilation, or, as some might think, their want of it; and many of them are far more difficult to decipher and understand than the

manuscripts to which they refer. Again, being unique, they are liable to remain as little known as the originals to which they are the guides, and the crabbed hands in which many of them are written make their perusal so tedious and painful, that all but the most enthusiastic searchers are deterred from such an arduous undertaking.

It is evident, then, that considerable aid can at once be rendered by placing these laboriously compiled MS. Indexes before the worker in a different shape, that is to say, first, by putting them into type, and secondly, by furnishing such introductory hints as may be requisite for the proper understanding of the nature of the documents to which each particular Index refers. This scheme, if carried out on a sufficiently large scale, would ultimately result in the compilation of an exhaustive collection of record-references; for the work should include, in the most concise form possible, every reference given in the numerous MS. calendars, catalogues, lists, agenda-books, pye-books, docket-books and -rolls, repertories and every other kind of referential aid which still remains unprinted.[1] Such a work would form the best and simplest guide to the records, as it would contain none but *direct* references, and thus no special knowledge of the classification of the public collections would be requisite for its due comprehension.

Thus, the days lost to the working antiquary whilst wading through Index after Index, on the chance of finding a notice of a particular name or place, would all be saved, and his whole time could be occupied upon the development of an abundance of good references easily gleaned from printed sources. By this plan, too, those long and wearisome searches, solely devoted to the unsatisfactory task of

[1] See the *List of Calendars, Indexes, &c., in the Public Record Office, on 31st December*, 1879, printed in Appendix II. to the Forty-first Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

authenticating particular statements in printed works, would be materially helped.

In these pages this larger scheme is considerably modified, for the material deals only with a single county; yet for that county the work should embrace, if carried out on the scale intended by the Editor, all the Norfolk references that the larger work would have supplied.

But, even if the undertaking never advances beyond the present instalment, the few lists here given will result in a great saving of time and labour. To take an example, the list of Chancery Inquisitions given on pages 5 to 48 should save the necessity of toiling through nine large MS. volumes, which would occupy a rapid searcher several hours and perhaps days, while the examination of the printed lists given below will occupy but minutes, and when the general index is available these minutes will be reduced to seconds. So, too, with the other lists. They have all been selected with a view to save labour and to bring to notice documents which would be likely to escape attention.

And here it is necessary to add a few words with regard to the system of editing applied to the Indexes now printed. No attempt has been made to revise the old references, and even if this had been deemed desirable, such revision was not in the Editor's power. To revise an Index means, as all must know very well, nothing less than to do the work all over again. Such editorship could never be applied to the scheme here illustrated. The entries and references have merely been collected and arranged in a more convenient form than they appear in the MS. volumes, but the text of the Indexes has been invariably adhered to, except in a very few cases where the errors of the indexer could not admit of a doubt. It is, therefore, very probable that the Norfolk antiquary on taking up this book will promptly suggest any number of emendations of

the text. If so, the Editor's advice is, let him carefully test his list of supposed corrections by the light of the originals themselves before he condemns the readings given in these pages. Familiar names often appear in strange guise in ancient manuscripts, and the indexer is not to be blamed if he chooses to follow the quaint spelling of the record. These remarks have especial reference to the Index to the De Banco Rolls given on pp. 223 to 265. There are many place-names in this list which are difficult to identify, but this is not altogether the fault of the compiler, though it is quite possible he has erred at times. The common mistakes in indexes are to find *c* substituted for *t*, *m* for *ni*, *in*, *ui*, or *iu*, *n* for *u* or *v*, and *vice versâ*. But these errors will not mislead anyone familiar with records, and many of them are duly corrected in the general Index, though it has not been considered either safe or desirable to alter the readings in the body of the work.

From the foregoing remarks it is to be hoped that it will be patent to all that it would be altogether unfair to judge of the value of this suggestion for the gradual formation of an exhaustive "Norfolk Repertory" by the two volumes to which the present instalment is limited. This is but a small specimen of such a work, and it will only be when other helpers come forward and add another ten or twenty volumes to the present ones that the advantages of the undertaking should be apparent to all.[1]

In making use of this book all that the Editor would ask of his readers is, to run through this short introduction and the notes that precede each list; the remaining portions may be left to the general Index at the end of the second volume, for, as it need hardly be remarked, these are

[1] Mr. Walter Rye's "Short Calendar of the Feet of Fines for Norfolk" contains precisely the class of material required for this suggested series of publications.

certainly not intended for *consecutive* reading. Anyone who should attempt to treat the lists in this manner would find himself much in the same position as the deluded individual who tried to read a dictionary, and on being asked what he thought of the work, replied, that it was very interesting but—*somewhat disconnected!* The material here printed may certainly, without disparagement, have this last-mentioned qualification applied to it. Indeed, this variety in the entries should constitute a distinct merit.

In conclusion, the Editor has much pleasure in acknowledging the great assistance rendered by Miss Constance Rye in furnishing excellent transcripts of the old Indexes. Mr. John A. C. Vincent, who is so well known among antiquaries for his skill and extreme accuracy in the treatment of ancient and difficult MSS., has also, with his usual kindness, supplied most valuable help in the same direction.

CONTENTS.

Volume I.

	PAGES
Inquisitions Post Mortem or Escheats - - -	1 — 92
List of the Chancery Series, Henry VII. to Charles I. -	5 — 48
List of the Exchequer Series, Henry VII. to Charles I. -	49 — 74
List of the Wards and Liveries Series, Henry VII. to Charles I. - - - - - - -	75 — 92
Licences and Pardons (*Alienation Office*) - - -	93 — 155
Index of Licences, Pardons, &c., Elizabeth to Charles II.	95 — 155
Patent Rolls - - - - - - - -	156 — 221
Palmer's Index Locorum to the Patent Rolls, Henry VIII. to Charles II. - - - - - - -	158 — 221
Placita de Banco (*Common Pleas*) - - - - -	222 — 265
Index Locorum to the De Banco Rolls, Edward II. (A.D. 1307 to 1327) - - - - - -	223 — 265
Bills and Answers (*Exchequer Queen's Remembrancer*) -	266 — 294
List of Exchequer Bills and Answers, Elizabeth (A.D. 1558 to 1603) - - - - - - -	268 — 294

Norfolk Records.

INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM,

OTHERWISE CALLED

ESCHEATS.

Henry III. to Charles I.

Although antiquaries may differ as to the precise value to be attached to the Inquisition *post mortem,* none will venture to depreciate the importance of the information attempted to be ascertained by means of this formal process. It is above all things certain that no genealogist or topographer can afford to ignore the evidence of this "class" of the Public Records.

So many descriptions of the documents have already appeared in print[1] that a fresh one need not be put forth in these pages. It will therefore suffice for the present purpose to reproduce a passage from a "manuscript collection," which is printed in Cooper's ill-digested but otherwise valuable and interesting *Account of the most important Public Records of Great Britain, &c.*

"For general information concerning Real Property, its descent, and the Pedigrees of families, these documents are perhaps the most valuable of our national Records. On the death of any person seised of lands, writs were directed to the Escheator of each county or

[1] As a specimen see Grimaldi's *Origines Genealogicæ,* pp. 144—150.

district in which such lands were situated, commanding him to take them into the King's hands, and to inquire by jury what those lands were, their annual value, the rents or services by which they were holden, and who was the next heir of the deceased, and his age; and the Inquisition so made the Escheator was directed to send into the King's Chancery under his seal and the seals of the jurors. These Records, particularly in the earlier reigns, frequently contain the most minute and valuable information, not only as regards the extent, the value, and descriptions of the property, but also as regards the state and manners of society in those times. The numbers and condition of the several tenants of manors are set forth, the lands they held, the courts that were holden and their value, as well as markets, fairs, fisheries, ferries, parks, warrens, mills, &c., where there were any. In short, the information contained in very many of these documents is of so extensive and curious a kind, that it would be difficult to fully describe them or to appreciate their value."[1]

In addition to the foregoing, it may be noted that Inquisitions frequently recite *in extenso* wills, marriage settlements, private deeds, and other important documents, of which the *originals* are no longer forthcoming.

The Inquisitions post mortem, &c., relating to the county of Norfolk fall into five principal groups, with regard to which it may be useful to remind the uninitiated that the Inquisitions returned into the Exchequer and the Court of Wards and Liveries are merely *transcripts* of the originals sent into the Chancery. These transcripts are, however, none the less valuable, for they supply, in many instances, defects which the collection of originals, from loss, decay, and other accidents, may have sustained. These five groups may be thus summarised:—

I. *The Tower Series.* Hen. III. to Rich. III. (with Appendix, Hen. III. to Chas. I.) This series is calendared in four folio volumes, with Indexes of Names and Places, entitled, "Calendarium Inquisitionum sive Escaetarum

[1] *Cooper*, vol. i. p. 338.

temporibus Regum Hen. III., Edw. I., et Edw. II., &c., 1806—1828."[1]

II. *The Rolls Chapel Series.* Rich. III. to Chas. II. The indexes to this collection are nine MS. volumes, as follow:—Vol. 1 contains the Inquisitions *post mortem* from 1 to 24 Hen. VII., and the Inquisitions taken *virtute officii* for Rich. III. and Hen. VII.; Vols. 2 to 8, the Inquisitions from Hen. VIII. to Chas. I. inclusive; and Vol. 9, the "Miscellaneous Inquisitions" for the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., Charles I., and Charles II. A list of the Norfolk Inquisitions noticed in these nine volumes is printed on pp. 5 to 48 of the present work.

III. *The Exchequer Series.* Hen. III. to Jas. I. This series is calendared in twelve MS. volumes:—(1) Hen. III. to 14 Edw. III. One volume arranged in two divisions—"Citra" and "Ultra Trentam." Norfolk falls under the *Citra Trentam* division. (2) 14 Edw. III. to 1 Rich. II. Two volumes arranged in nine divisions or groups of counties. Norfolk comes under the *third* group, with the counties of Suffolk, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Essex, and Hertford. (3) Rich. II. to Rich III. Four volumes arranged alphabetically under counties. Norfolk is contained in Vol. 10. (4) Hen. VII. to James I. Three volumes arranged alphabetically under counties. These last-mentioned three volumes are printed in the Appendix to the Tenth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, and from this source the Norfolk Inquisitions have been selected and brought together, in a concise manner, at pp. 49 to 74 of the present volume.

[1] It may be worth noting that the "second numbers" in these printed volumes are, as a rule, *Extents* of manors, &c., and Inquisitions *ad quod damnum.*

IV. *The Court of Wards Series.* 34 Henry VIII. to Chas. I. The Inquisitions belonging to this abolished Court are referred to by means of two MS. volumes, from which all those relating to the county of Norfolk have been taken out, and the list thus compiled is given on pp. 75 to 92 below.

V. *The Duchy of Lancaster Series.* Edw. I. to Chas. I. These Inquisitions are arranged and bound in volumes, the references to those relating to Norfolk are given in the printed calendar entitled "Ducatus Lancastriæ. Calendarium Inquisitionum post mortem, &c., temporibus Edw. I. —Car. I." There are only a very few documents in this collection prior to the reign of Henry VII.

N.B.—A comparison of the ensuing Lists will shew that there are frequent discrepancies in the references to the same Inquisition, thus, *Bitton,* Thomas (1 Hen. VII., No. 96) in the Chancery list (p. 6), appears as Thomas *Bacon* in the Exchequer series (p. 49). The correct reading of the name can, however, only be ascertained by referring to the original documents; but, as the Exchequer list is derived from a modern official publication, it should be more correct than that of the Chancery series, which has been compiled from the ancient MS. Indexes. The similarity of the abbreviated forms used to denote *Edward* and *Edmund,* viz., "Edr̃i" and "Eđi," is the cause of frequent mistakes as regards these names.

LIST OF NORFOLK INQUISITIONS.

Chancery Series.

Henry VII. to Charles I.

ALLINGTON, William . . .	1 Henry 7, No. 80
APPILIERD, John . . .	14 Henry 7, No. 124
ASHFELD, John, Gent. . . .	15 Henry 7, No. 30
ASTLEY, Thomas . . .	16 Henry 7, No. 76
APLYARD, Nicholas, Knt. . .	10 Henry 8, No. 13
ARNOLDE, William . . .	15 Henry 8, No. 102
ALEYNE, Thomas . . .	21 Henry 8, No. 138
APPLIARDE, Roger . . .	21 Henry 8, No. 7
ALDRICHE,[1] Thomas . . .	34 Henry 8, No. 37
ASTELEY, Thomas . . .	36 Henry 8, No. 102
APULYARDE, Thomas . .	3 Edw. 6, part 1, No. 112
AYLEMER, Alexander . .	5 Edw. 6, part 2, No. 40
AMYS, Christopher . .	6 Edw. 6, part 2, No. 50
ASLACK, Richard . .	7 Edw. 6, part 1, No. 46
ALLEYNE, Henry .	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 51
ABLOTTE, Richard .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 118
ALLINGTON, John, Esq. .	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 134
ANDREWES, Stephen . .	6 Eliz., part 1, No. 144
AD quod dampnum pro Hamone Lestrange	12 Elizabeth, No. 72
ALLEN, Thomas	15 Elizabeth, No. 143
ADDAMSON, John . .	19 Eliz., part 2, No. 55
ALCOCKE, John . . .	23 Eliz., part 2, No. 112
ATHILL, James . . .	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 35
ASTLYE, Isaac . . .	41 Eliz., part 1, No. 44
ATHILL, James . . .	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 43
ATHOWE, John . . .	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 100

[1] "Ad quod dampnum pro collegio Sancti Stephani Westmonasterii."

ATHILL, James		43 Eliz., part 2, No. 25
ARMYGER, William		7 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 148
ALPE, Edward		8 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 138
AWDLEY, Thomas		19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 4
AUDLEY, Thomas		20 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 34
ASTELEY, Thomas		20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 140
AMYS, Christopher		21 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 139
ALLEN, Nicholas		2 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 40
ANGUISH, Richard		4 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 4
AUSTEN, John		4 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 45
ATHOWE, Robert		9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 31
ATHOWE, Elizabeth		9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 99
ALDRICH, John		6 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 77
ALDHAM, John		10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 26
ATHOWE, Thomas		15 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 39
ASTELEY, Francis, Knt.		15 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 92
ARMESTED, William		15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 4
ARMIGER, William		15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 13
ARMESTEAD, William		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 93
ARMESTED, William		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 112
ATTHILL, James, yeoman	"Miscellaneous."	1 Chas. 1, part 5, No. 71
ALDRICHE, Richard		5 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 103
ATMERE, Robert		8 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 107
ALDEN, Henry		14 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 120
ANGUISH, Edward, Gent.		14 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 122
AMYS, Christopher		1 Jas. 1, part 13, No. 55
ALLEN, Robert		18 Chas. 1, part 16, No. 24
ASTY, Thomas, Gent.		11 Chas. 1, part 22, No. 32
ANGUISHE, Richard, Gent.		4 Chas. 1, part 24, No. 157
ANDREWES, Edward		8 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 90
ATHILL, Roger, Gent.		12 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 108
ATHOW, John, Esq.		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 180
ALLEN, Thomas		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 1, No. 205
AVYS, William		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 245

BRISTON, Ralph	1 Henry 7, No. 102
BITTON (? Bacon), Thomas	1 Henry 7, No. 96
BLAKE, Simon	5 Henry 7, No. 82
BROUGHTON, John, Esq.	5 Henry 7, No. 141
BLOMEVYLE, Richard, Esq.	6 Henry 7, No. 91
BLAKE, John	8 Henry 7, No. 42

BARETT, John	9 Henry 7, No. 4
BRIGGE, Thomas	10 Henry 7, No. 45
BAKER, William	10 Henry 7, No. 57
BREWES, William . . .	10 Henry 7, No. 60
BRIGHTYFF, John, Esq. .	11 and 12 Henry 7, No. 81
BEDYNGFELD, Edmund, Knt. . .	13 Henry 7, No. 4
BOLTER, William . . .	14 Henry 7, No. 42
BYSSHOPP, John . . .	14 Henry 7, No. 91
BARDWELL, William . . .	16 Henry 7, No. 69
BLENERHASSET, John . . .	16 Henry 7, No. 79
BACHECROFT, Thomas . . .	16 Henry 7, No. 82
BRANCHE, Robert . . .	19 Henry 7, No. 29
BARNEY, John, of Redham . .	22 Henry 7, No. 51
BROGHTON, Robert, Knt. . .	22 Henry 7, No. 28
BECHECROFT, Simon, Gent.	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 316
BEDFORD, Jasper, Duke of	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 281
BEOMOUNDE, William, Viscount .	1 Henry 8, No. 86
BARDWELL, William . . .	2 Henry 8, No. 67
BLENERHASSET, John . . .	3 Henry 8, No. 77
BERNARD, Robert . . .	4 Henry 8, No. 24
BRIGGES, Everard . . .	4 Henry 8, No. 50
BERDEWELL, Robert . . .	5 Henry 8, No. 46
BEXWELL *alias* SHORDITCHE, Richard	5 Henry 8, No. 48
BULWER, Roger . . .	6 Henry 8, No. 80
BOYS, James	6 Henry 8, No. 59
BEUPRY, Margaret . . .	6 Henry 8, No. 70
BREWS, Robert	6 Henry 8, No. 24
BLOMVYLE, Ralph . . .	7 Henry 8, No. 74
BEDYNGFELD, Margaret . .	7 Henry 8, No. 77
BROUGHTON, John, Esq. . .	10 Henry 8, No. 32
BENSTED, Edward, Esq. . .	11 Henry 8, No. 56
BOSARD, Katherine . . .	12 Henry 8, No. 77
BROMEHALL, Priory of . .	14 Henry 8, No. 119
BLYANT, Anne	14 Henry 8, No. 52
BOKENHAM, George . . .	16 Henry 8, No. 68
BRANDON, Robert, Knt. . .	16 Henry 8, No. 64
BARNEY, John	20 Henry 8, No. 162
BRIGGES, Everard . . .	20 Henry 8, No. 55
BLENERHASSET, Thomas, Knt. .	23 Henry 8, No. 9
BOLTON, Thomas . . .	26 Henry 8, No. 52
BOKENHAM, Thomas, Esq. . .	28 Henry 8, No. 28

BRAMPTON, John, of Ackysham, Esq.	28 Henry 8, No. 57
BOSTON, Thomas	28 Henry 8, No. 79
BEDINGFELD, Thomas, Knt. . .	31 Henry 8, No. 19
BUSSHOPP, William . . .	31 Henry 8, No. 94
BITSON, Edward, Clerk . . .	32 Henry 8, No. —
BACON, Richard	33 Henry 8, No. 45
BEKHAM, John	33 Henry 8, No. 184
BALLE, John . . .	34 Henry 8, part 2, No. 53
BOKING, Richard, Esq. . . .	35 Henry 8, No. 88
BRIGGES, Thomas . . .	35 Henry 8, No. 36
BANYARD, Richard . . .	35 Henry 8, No. 1
BLENERHASSETT, George . .	36 Henry 8, No. 13
BOLTER, Richard	37 Henry 8, No. 48
BUTTES, William, Knt. . . .	37 Henry 8, No. 50
BEDYNGFELD, John . . .	38 Henry 8, No. 35
BOLTE, Stephen	38 Henry 8, No. 27
BLAKE, Jasper	1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 21
BOROUGH, Katherine . . .	1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 15
BROWNE, Simon . . .	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 39
BACHECROFTE, Richard . .	3 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 100
BARSHAM, Nicholas . . .	3 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 108
BRYGGES, John	3 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 111
BAKER, William	7 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 49
BEDYNGFEILD, Edmund, Knt. . .	7 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 51
BAKER, Edward . .	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 53
BATEMAN, Thomas .	2 and 3 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 49
BOUSLINGE, Robert .	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 79
BUNTINGE, John .	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 76
BROWNE, Anne . .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 116
BONING, Thomas . .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 3, No. 6
BARNEY, John . .	5 and 6 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 24
BULWER, John	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 136
BURNEY, John, Esq. . . .	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 126
BACON, Robert	2 Eliz., part 2, No. 36
BECKHAM, Walter . . .	3 Elizabeth, No. 160
BRIGG, John	4 Elizabeth, No. 76
BRIGGE, James	6 Eliz., part 2, No. 146
BRIGGES, Edward . . .	6 Eliz., part 2, No. 147
BEAUPRE, Edmund, Esq. . .	10 Elizabeth, No. 60
BLOMVILE, Edward, Esq. . .	11 Elizabeth, No. 102
BECKESWELL, Humphrey . .	12 Elizabeth, No. 70

BOURNE, John	12 Elizabeth, No. 75
BAXTER, Robert	14 Elizabeth, No. 130
BENNETT, John	14 Elizabeth, No. 131
BALAM, Robert, Esq. . . .	15 Elizabeth, No. 144
BOULTER, Robert . . .	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 68
BENNETT, John	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 71
BEDINGFEILD, Anthony . .	17 Eliz., part 1, No. 104
BATE, Anthony	20 Eliz., part 2, No. 33
BELL, Robert, Knt. . . .	20 Eliz., part 2, No. 28
BOYSE, William	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 56
BIRKHAM, Francis . . .	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 63
BEDINGFELD, Henry, Knt. . .	25 Eliz., part 1, No. 61
BUTTES, William, Knt. . . .	26 Eliz., part 1, No. 172
BREWSE, John, Knt. . . .	27 Eliz., part 1, No. 98
BARNEY, Henry	27 Eliz., part 1, No. 10
BEDINGFIELDES, Edmund . .	28 Eliz., part 1, No. 83
BOWYER, George . . .	28 Eliz., part 2, No. 88
BEDINGFIELDE, Thomas . .	32 Eliz., part 1, No. 90
BREWESTER, Thomas . . .	33 Eliz., part 1, No. 9
BENNETT, Robert . . .	34 Eliz., part 2, No. 32
BALAM, Charles	34 Eliz., part 2, No. 54
BENNETT, Robert . . .	36 Eliz., part 1, No. 21
BOULTON, Francis . . .	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 8
BROKE, Nicholas	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 101
BREWSE, Thomas . . .	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 116
BARNEY, Francis . . .	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 110
BARRETT, Henry . . .	37 Eliz., part 2, No. 15
BAXTER, Thomas . . .	37 Eliz., part 2, No. 80
BANTINGE, William . . .	39 Eliz., part 2, No. 48
BENDISHE, John . . .	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 60
BROKE, Nicholas, (*melius inquirendum*) .	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 61
BARNEY, Francis . . .	41 Eliz., part 1, No. 47
BRIGGES, George . . .	41 Eliz., part 2, No. 43
BEDINGFEILD, Eustace . . .	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 51
BARNEY, Martin	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 86
BAXTER, John	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 98
BREWSE, William . . .	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 127
BRIGHT, Thomas, senior . . .	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 57
BEDINGFEILD, Eustace, (*quæ plura*) .	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 56
BUNTINGE, Richard . . .	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 73
BEDINGFEILD, Robert . . .	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 173

BASPOOLE, Robert	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 98
BRENDE, Katherine	3 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 84
BARNARD, Robert, Gent.	4 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 45
BLUNDEVILE, Thomas	4 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 31
BLADWELL, Giles	5 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 92
BAXTER, Thomas, Esq.	5 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 13
BUCKENHAM, Katherine (lunatic)	6 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 42
BELL, Edward, Knt.	6 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 133
BUXTON, Robert	6 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 137
BENDISHE, Edward	7 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 192
BROWNE, William	8 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 9
BRADBURY, Thomas	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 122
BURNELL, Francis	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 132
BUXTON, Robert	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 176
BARRETT, Thomas	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 9
BATEMAN, John	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 126
BAYLEY, Robert	12 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 100
BAYLEY, Robert	12 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 103
BASPOOLE, John	13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 10
BRANTHWAITE, Miles	13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 76
BAXTER, Thomas	14 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 100
BERNEY, Thomas, Knt.	15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 197
BULWER, Roger	15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 198
BATEMAN, Thomas	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 163
BREWSTER, Thomas	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 3
BATCHELER, Thomas	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 29
BRANTHWAIT, Miles	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 31
BRANTHWAIT, Miles	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 41
BRANTHWAIT, Miles	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 43
BARRETT, Jane	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 53
BLACKBORNE, Henry	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 81
BURLINGHAM, Christopher	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 90
BRADFORTH, John	*v.o.* 17 Jas. 1, No. 33
BARNARD, Edward	18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 68
BATEMAN, Anthony	22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 38
BASPOOLE, Henry	1 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 104
BEALES, Robert	1 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 23
BUTTES, William	2 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 143
BASPOOLE, Henry	2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 117
BARNEWELL, Stephen	2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 163
BATEMAN, Constance	2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 178

BRIGHT, Thomas	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 57
BAKER *alias* LADD, Audley	4 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 1
BLUNDEVILE, Thomas	5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 31
BEDINGFEILD, Philip, Knt.	5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 85
BURGES, Robert	6 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 21
BURGES, Robert	7 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 22
BULWER, Edward	7 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 77
BATES, Robert	8 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 26
BLOMEFEILD, John	9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 16
BEACON, Cuthbert	9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 36
BACON, Baquevill	11 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 19
BACON, Dorothy, Lady	11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 27
BEDINGFELD, Edmund	11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 105
BACON, Nathaniel, Knt.	11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 154
BROWNE, Henry	12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 75
BANCROFT, Thomas	12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 112
BECKHAM, Richard	12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 134
BROWNE, Thomas, Esq.	12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 136
BULWER, Richard	13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 201
BUSSEY, William	13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 173
BEKE, Henry	14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 138
BELL, Sinolph	15 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 27
BERNARD, John	15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 48
BLOFEILD, Thomas	15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 60
BAXTER, Thomas	17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 14
BAYLEY, Thomas	17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 25
BACON, Bacquevill	17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 26
BEALET, Robert	17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 53
BACON, Nicholas	17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 57
BERT, Miles	18 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 8
BECKHAM, Richard, Gent.	22 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 57
BASPOOLE, Robert, Esq.	21 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 59
BURMAN, John, Doctor of Laws	22 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 63
BENYNGTON, John	1 Chas. 1, part 5, No. 70
BRAMPTON, Edward, Gent.	1 Chas. 1, part 5, No. 76
BASPOOLE, John, Gent.	8 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 109
BEDINGFEILD, Humphrey, Esq.	9 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 127
BATEMAN, John	10 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 132
BLAKE, Jasper, Gent.	12 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 139
BUXTON, Francis, Gent.	15 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 140
BAXTER, Thomas, Esq.	12 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 150

"Miscellaneous."

BRUCE, John, Knt.		19 Chas. 1, part 16, No. 59
BULLEYN, Robert, Gent.	"Miscellaneous."	18 Chas. 1, part 16, No. 69
BECKHAM, Richard		9 Chas. 1, part 22, No. 19
BROWNE, Anthony, Knt.		4 Chas. 1, part 25, No. 22
BAXTER, Thomas, Gent.		4 Chas. 1, part 25, No. 85
BENWELL, Thomas		4 Chas. 1, part 27, No. 51
BULWER, Richard		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 35
BUTLER, Robert, Esq.		6 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 93
BARKER, Thomas		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 172
BURRADGE, Richard, Clerk		16 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 187
BRAINTHWAITE, Arthur, Gent.		21 Chas. 1, part 32, No. 117
BRAINTHWAITE, Arthur, Gent.		21 Chas. 1, part 32, No. 133
BEAMOUNT, William, Viscount		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, No. 41
BROME, James		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, No. 57
BLOWER, Henry		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 2, No. 111
BOKYSWELL *alias* SHORDYCHE, John		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 3, No. 292
BEELES, Richard		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 1, No. 176
BAGGE, Simon		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 132
BURTON, Richard		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 291
BURGONY, Richard		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 312
BUNNYNGE, Thomas		*v.o.* 1 and 2 Jas. 1, No. 22

CONYERS, John	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 29
CLERE, Edmund, Esq.	4 Henry 7, No. 84
COPILDIKE, John	7 Henry 7, No. 42
CLYFTON, Robert, Knt.	7 Henry 7, No. 64
COLVYLE, Francis	9 Henry 7, No. 33
COBBE, William	9 Henry 7, No. 1
CLERE, Elizabeth, widow	9 Henry 7, No. 47
COKETT, John, of Ampton	10 Henry 7, No. 44
COLVYLE, Anne [1]	10 Henry 7, No. 56
CAUSE, Richard	10 Henry 7, No. 124
CALTHROP, William, Knt.	10 Henry 7, No. 11
CUTTE, Richard	11 and 12 Henry 7, No. 42
CATESON, Robert	16 Henry 7, No. 75
COLVYLE, Richard	18 Henry 7, No. 88
COLETT, Henry	21 Henry 7, No. 25

[1] Late the wife of John Colvyle, Knt., and formerly wife of Robert Brandon.

CORNWALES, John . . . 22 Henry 7, No. 50
CHAMBERLAYNE, Robert, Knt. (attainted)
v.o. Rich. 3 and Henry 7, No. 118
COTE, Richard . . . *v.o.* Rich. 3 and Henry 7, No. 194
CURSON, Thomas . . . . 4 Henry 8, No. 23
CASTELL, Leonard . . . 5 Henry 8, No. 47
CAPELL, William, Knt. . . . 7 Henry 8, No. 5
COKET, John . . . . 8 Henry 8, No. 85
CALIBUT, Francis . . . 9 Henry 8, No. 125
CHAMBERLEYN, Elizabeth, Lady . 9 Henry 8, No. 116
CORNEWALES, William . . . 12 Henry 8, No. 16
CUTTE, John, Knt. . . . 14 Henry 8, No. 14
CHAMBERLEYN, Ralph . . . 14 Henry 8, No. 125
COLVELL, Richard . . . 16 Henry 8, No. 24
COMPTON, William, Knt. . . 20 Henry 8, No. 53
CROO, Christopher . . . . 21 Henry 8, No. 130
CALTHROPE, William . . . 22 Henry 8, No. 64
CLERE, Robert, Knt. . . . 30 Henry 8, No. 4
CORBETT, Roger, Esq. . . . 30 Henry 8, No. 122
CONINGESBY, William . . . 32 Henry 8, No. 37
CLIPPYSBY, William . . . 32 Henry 8, No. 94
CHAMBERLEYNE, Edward, Knt. . 33 Henry 8, No. 11
COKETT, Edward . . . . 33 Henry 8, No. 190
CAPPYS, Etheldred . . . 34 Henry 8, No. 48
CALTHORP, Francis, Knt. . . 35 Henry 8, No. 22
CORNWALYS, John, Knt. . . 36 Henry 8, No. 20
CARNELL, Humphrey . . . 36 Henry 8, No. 15
CONYNGESBY, Christopher . . 1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 9
CALTROP, Christopher . . . 1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 20
CURSON, John . . . . 1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 11
COBBE, William . . . . 1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 16
COBBE, Geoffrey . . . . 1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 10
CLARKE, Thomas . . . . 2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 37
CLEYDON, Stephen . . . 3 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 115
COOKE, Robert . . . *v.o.* 3 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 46
CROFTE, Anne, widow . . . 6 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 52
CLARKE (? Clere), Thomas, Knt. . 7 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 43
CLARKE *alias* TAYLOR, John . . 1 Mary, part 1, No. 94
CROFTE, Thomas . . 1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 54
CALEBUTT, John . . 2 and 3 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 52
CHAPMAN, Alexander . 2 and 3 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 53

CATLYN, Richard . .	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 122
CLERE, John, Knt. .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 123
CLERE, John . .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 120
CUSSHYN, Edward .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 3, No. 5
CHAPMAN, Alexander .	5 and 6 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 23
CORBETT, John	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 123
CALTHORPE, James . . .	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 125
CROWE, Thomas	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 126
COPPINGER, John . . .	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 125
CANCELER, Henry . . .	2 Eliz., part 2, No. 33
CANCELER, Robert . . .	2 Eliz., part 2, No. 32
CHAMBERLAINE, Leonard . .	4 Elizabeth, No. 80
COOKE, Thomas	4 Elizabeth, No. 74
COOKE, Robert	4 Elizabeth, No. 73
CALTHROPE, Christopher . .	4 Elizabeth, No. 72
CATON, Thomas	6 Elizabeth, No. 150
CHAMBERLAINE, George . .	7 Elizabeth, No. 139
CALLYBUTT, Bridget . . .	7 Elizabeth, No. 140
CONNEY, Robert	10 Elizabeth, No. 66
CALTHROPP, Christopher, Esq. . .	10 Elizabeth, No. 63
CONNEY, Humphrey . . .	10 Elizabeth, No. 62
CARRELL, Thomas . . .	11 Elizabeth, No. 100
CALYBUTT, John, Esq. . . .	12 Elizabeth, No. 66
CAWYLL (? Caryll), Dorothy . .	12 Elizabeth, No. 71
CURSON, William . . .	13 Eliz., part 2, No. 15
CLERE, Charles	14 Eliz., part 2, No. 119
CUSSHINGE, Edmund . . .	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 66
CLARKE, John	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 65
CALLTHORPE, Christopher . .	17 Eliz., part 1, No. 110
CALTHORPE, Christopher . .	18 Eliz., part 2, No. 52
COPPINGE, John	19 Eliz., part 2, No. 50
CLIFTON, Thomas . . .	20 Eliz., part 2, No. 36
COBBE, Thomas	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 48
CANNON, Robert, senior . . .	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 61
COBBE, Geoffrey	23 Eliz., part 2, No. 102
CASTELL, Roger	23 Eliz., part 2, No. 99
COBBE, Francis	24 Eliz., part 1, No. 25
CANON, Robert	26 Eliz., part 1, No. 133
CATON, Thomas	26 Eliz., part 1, No. 159
CANHAM, Simon	26 Eliz., part 1, No. 161
COBBE, Geoffrey	29 Eliz., part 1, No. 166

COBBE, Edward	29 Eliz., part 1, No. 184
CARTER, William	29 Eliz., part 1, No. 207
CLAXTON, Edward	30 Eliz., part 1, No. 60
CONNYE, Robert	32 Eliz., part 1, No. 24
CRANE, John	32 Eliz., part 1, No. 215
CANNON, Robert	33 Eliz., part 1, No. 16
CAREWE, Roger	33 Eliz., part 2, No. 62
CHADWICKE, Robert	34 Eliz., part 2, No. 34
CASTLE, John	35 Eliz., part 2, No. 96
COPPULDIKE, John	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 13
CALTHROPE, Martin, Knt.	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 74
CANON, Robert	38 Eliz., part 2, No. 10
COPPINGE, John	39 Eliz., part 2, No. 52
COOKE, Martin	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 48
CARTWRIGHT, Peter	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 149
COPPINGE, Stephen	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 74
COPPYNGE, Gregory (? George)	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 36
CARTER, Richard	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 19
COLVILE, Richard	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 49
COOKE, Martin (*melius inquirendum*)	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 80
COLFERR, Richard	1 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 41
CLIPPESBYE, John	1 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 52
CASTELL, Nicholas, Esq.	4 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 106
CORBETT, Miles, Knt.	5 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 129
COBBE, William	5 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 155
CLEERE, Edward, Knt.	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 169
CARTWRIGHT, John	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 23
CONSTABLE, Thomas	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 31
COLVILE, Thomas, Knt.	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 26
COOKE, Richard	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 34
COBBE, William	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 93
COOKE, Richard	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 118
CREMER *alias* SKRYME, John	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 183
CROWE, Christopher	11 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 46
COLVILE, Thomas, Knt.	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 129
CRACKMER, William	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 136
COWPER, Edward	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 148
CORBOULD, Jeremy	*v.o.* 11 Jas. 1, No. 47
CONSTABLE, Thomas	12 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 90
COOKE, Richard	13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 89
COLBY, Thomas	14 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 27

CORBETT, Thomas		15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 177
CHAMBERLYNE, Edward		15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 201
CROFTES, Thomas		15 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 64
CHAMBERLEYNE, Edward		15 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 65
CLERE, Francis		15 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 150
CALTHORP, Martin		16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 144
CORSEY, Robert		17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 10
CROW, John		17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 11
CHAMBERS, Reginald		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 78
CAGE, Elizabeth		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 92
CALTHROPE, James		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 140
CLEERE, Thomas		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 159
CLYFTON, Thomas		19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 104
CHURCHE, George		20 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 42
CHAMBERLAYNE, John		21 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 112
COBB, Geoffrey		21 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 134
CLAYTON, Nicholas		22 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 16
CHAMBERLAYNE, John		22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 35
CRANE, John		22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 128
CARTER, William		1 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 1
CALTHORPE, Christopher		1 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 20
CHEVELY *alias* CHEVERY, Henry		2 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 41
CARTER, William		2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 54
CLARKE, Henry		2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 81
CROWE, John		2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 83
CLARKE, John		3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 72
CORBETT, John, Bart.		4 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 14
COTTON, Bartholomew, Esq.		10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 41
CARLETON, Robert		13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 192
CLERE, Henry, Bart.		13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 48
CALTHORPE, Henry, Knt.		13 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 160
CROWE, Christopher		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 149
CROWE, Roger		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 26
COTTON, Bartholomew		18 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 1
COTTON, Thomas		18 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 30
COCKE, William		19 Charles 1, No. 27
COOKE, Robert	"Misc."	11 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 99
COCKETT, Thomas, Esq.	"Misc."	5 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 102
CROWE, John, Gent.	"Misc."	15 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 114
CRIKMER, Gawdy	"Misc."	10 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 126
CUBITT, Thomas, Yeoman	"Misc."	11 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 128

COTTON, Barber, Esq.	"Miscellaneous."	12 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 148
COBB, Martin, Esq.		18 Chas. 1, part 16, No. 46
CLIFTON, Henry, Esq. (lunatic)		22 Chas. 1, part 20, No. 183
CLAXTON, Owen, Gent.		3 Chas. 1, part 24, No. 141
CARR, Andrew, Clerk		2 Chas. 1, part 26, No. 127
COKE, Merieth		14 Chas. 1, part 27, No. 168
CLERE, Charles, Esq.		16 Chas. 1, part 30, No. 46
CATON, Henry		16 Chas. 1, part 30, No. 49
CLIFTON, Henry, Esq.		19 Jas. 1, part 31, No. 84
CARSEY, Robert		17 Jas. 1, part 31, No. 87
COOKE, Nicholas		11 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 101
COOPER, George		12 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 106
CATON, Henry		16 Chas. 1, part 32, No. 139
CLERE, Charles, Esq.		16 Chas. 1, part 34, No. 6
CRANE, John		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 2, No. 185
CRANE, Richard		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 311

DARRELL, Thomas, Esq.	6 Henry 7, No. 4
DYNNE, John	10 Henry 7, No. 48
DURWARDE, John	10 Henry 7, No. 118
DADE, John	11 and 12 Henry 7, No. 16
DYNNE, Robert	14 Henry 7, No. 7
DRAKE, William	19 Henry 7, No. 23
DARELL, Thomas	21 Henry 7, No. 100
DYNE, John	21 Henry 7, No. 41
DEBENHAM, Gilbert	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Henry 7, No. 155
DADE, John	1 Henry 8, No. 53
DENYS, Hugh	4 Henry 8, No. 20
DYNNE, Henry	8 Henry 8, No. 33
DUKE, Margery	20 Henry 8, No. 117
DEWELL, Thomas	20 Henry 8, No. 58
DERHAM, Thomas	22 Henry 8, No. 36
DRURY, Robert	27 Henry 8, No. 40
DADE, Richard, Clerk	28 Henry 8, No. 19
DANYELL, Henry, Clerk	31 Henry 8, No. 75
DACRE, Fenys, Lord	36 Henry 8, No. 187
DAVY, Robert	38 Henry 8, No. 36
DRAKE, William	3 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 101
DOWNES, Thomas	1 Mary, part 1, No. 96
DACRE, Thomas, Lord	1 Mary, part 1, No. 87
DUKE OF NORFOLK, Thomas,	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 56

DERHAM, Thomas	2 and 3 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 47
DOWNES, James	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 3, No. 17
DETHICKE, John, Esq.	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 135
DAVY, George	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 133
DE GREY, Thomas	4 Elizabeth, No. 81
DETHICKE, Edward	8 Elizabeth, No. 65
DE GREY, Thomas	9 Elizabeth, No. 46
DAVYE, Richard	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 61
DANNOCKE, John	17 Eliz., part 1, No. 103
DILLAHAY, John	19 Eliz., part 2, No. 56
DEAREHAM, Thomas	19 Eliz., part 2, No. 49
DEANE, Edward	23 Eliz., part 2, No. 100
DODD, Robert	23 Eliz., part 2, No. 113
DAWBES, John	24 Eliz., part 1, No. 43
DODD, Thomas	28 Elizabeth, No. 151
DOWNES, Robert	37 Eliz., part 2, No. 67
DOWNINGE, Arthur	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 42
DOYLIE, Henry	39 Eliz., part 1, No. 41
DUKE, Edward	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 38
DODGE, John	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 42
DRURYE, Roger	41 Eliz., part 1, No. 37
DIX, William	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 191
DALLYMOND, Thomas	4 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 20
DENNYE, John, Esq.	5 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 135
DREWRYE, Thomas	6 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 99
DREWRY, Richard (lunatic)	7 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 94
DIKE (? Duke), Hugh	7 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 166
DENNYE, Anthony	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 175
DIKE, Hugh	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 14
DARBIE, John	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 209
DUSTGATE, John	10 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 29
DEREHAM, Robert	11 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 68
DOYLY, Edward	11 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 73
DOWE, Henry	12 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 94
DANNY, John	13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 125
DRURY, Anthony	15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 200
DOYLIE, Henry, Knt.	15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 202
DIMOND, Tristram	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 26
DIMOND *alias* DYAMOND, Tristram	16 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 124
DAVYE, Henry	20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 134
DENNY, Firmin	21 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 18

DRURYE, Robert		22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 83
DEYE, John		3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 21
DEY, Robert		8 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 47
DENY, John		13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 185
DANIELL, Robert		13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 49
DOWSINGE, John		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 30
DOWNES, Robert, Esq.		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 73
DOYLY, Edward, Esq.		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 119
DRURY, William, Knt.		15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 20
DOYLEY, Susanna		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 12
DRURY, Anthony		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 69
DENNY, William, Knt. (lunatic)		17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 29
DEY, Matthew		18 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 29
DEY, Matthew		18 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 34
DEY, Matthew		19 Charles 1, No. 15
DEY, Matthew		20 Charles 1, No. 20
DOYLY, Charles, Gent.	"Miscellaneous."	2 Chas. 1, part 5, No. 72
DISPLIN, Robert		16 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 117
DAY, Henry, Knt.		11 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 134
DEY, Cuthbert, Gent.		18 Chas. 1, part 16, No. 52
DEY, Robert, Gent.		3 Chas. 1, part 24, No. 142
DOWSINGE, John		14 Chas. 1, part 27, No. 37
DEY, Thomas		14 Chas. 1, part 27, No. 41
DEY, Matthew		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 111
DEWYNGE, Henry		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 182
DOWSING, Robert		13 Chas. 1, part 33, No. 56
DE LA POLE, Edward, Earl of Suffolk		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, No. 201
DRURY, Charles		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 3, No. 225
DOWNE, Edward		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 3, No. 229
DAVYE, Stephen		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 1, No. 267
DUNTHORNE, Thomas		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 181
DEY, John		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 314
ELWYN, William		11 Henry 8, No. 122
ELWYN, Ela, widow		26 Henry 8, No. 65
EVERARD, Henry		33 Henry 8, No. 97
ELLYS, Thomas		4 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 57
EVERARDE, William		4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 3, No. 16
ELLYS, Thomas		2 Eliz., part 2, No. 31
EDWARDS, Richard		6 Elizabeth, No. 151

EAST BRADENHAM[1] . . .	14 Elizabeth, No. 133
EDWARDES, Robert . . .	21 Eliz., part 2, No. 45
EVERARDE, Richard . . .	41 Eliz., part 2, No. 68
EVERARD, Edward . . .	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 96
EDWARDES, Francis . . .	19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 55
ELWYN, Peter	20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 66
ELDRED, John	9 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 46
EDWARD, John . . .	*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 2, No. 111
FENYS, Joan, widow[2] . . .	3 Henry 7, No. 12
FYSSHE, John	10 Henry 7, No. 107
FYNCHAM, John, Gent. . .	11 and 12 Henry 7, No. 20
FALSTOLFF, John . . .	23 Henry 7, No. —
FITZWILLIAM, William . . .	8 Henry 8, No. 27
FYNCHEAM, John . . .	21 Henry 8, No. 62
FITZ-LEWES, Richard, Knt. . .	21 Henry 8, No. 153
FYNCHAM, John . . .	33 Henry 8, No. 8
FELTON, Thomas . . .	35 Henry 8, No. 106
FLOWRE, Richard . . .	35 Henry 8, No. 71
FYNES, Thomas	36 Henry 8, No. 187
FYNCHAM, Thomas . . .	6 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 47
FARMOR, William, Knt. . . .	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 128
FLOWERDEWE, John . . .	7 Elizabeth, No. 27
FULMERSTON, Richard, Knt. . .	9 Elizabeth, No. 45
FLOWERDEW, Thomas . . .	13 Eliz., part 2, No. 13
FORBYE, Hillary . . .	21 Eliz., part 2, No. 48
FLOWREDEWE, Edward . .	28 Eliz., part 2, No. 132
FLOWERDEWE, John . . .	30 Eliz., part 2, No. 26
FLINT, Robert	34 Eliz., part 2, No. 77
FULKE, William	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 43
FULKE, William	38 Eliz., part 2, No. 14
FENNE, William	40 Eliz., part 1, No. 66
FLOWERDEWE, Edward . .	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 85
FENN, William (*quæ plura*) . .	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 2
FLOWERDEWE, Thomas . .	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 20*
FARDIN, William	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 21*
FULLER, Robert	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 180
FISKE, Ambrose . . .	*v.o.* 5 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 79

[1] Inquiry as to tenure of land in East Bradenham.

[2] Late the wife of Richard Fenys of Dacre, Knt.

FOWLSHAM, Robert		8 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 38
FLOREY, William		*v.o.* 1 and 2 Jas. 1, No. 33
FLATMAN, Robert		11 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 70
FAYREWETHER, Symon		11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 118
FAYREWETHER, Symon		11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 152
FOSTER, Richard		*v.o.* 11 Jas. 1, No. 43
FOUNTAINE, Susanna		*v.o.* 11 Jas. 1, No. 51
FOWLER, George		12 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 105
FRAUNCIS, Thomas		13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 8
FENN, William		14 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 41
FENNE, William		14 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 120
FRESTON, Richard		15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 179
FENN, Simon		15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 182
FUNSTON, Thomas		17 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 115
FLATMAN, Thomas		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 132
FREMAN, John		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 147
FARMOR, Thomas		20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 128
FAWCETT, John		2 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 141
FAWCETT, John		2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 98
FAWCETT, William		3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 70
FREESTON, William		3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 82
FRERE, Richard		4 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 2
FOWNTAYNE, Susanna		4 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 18
FYSK, William		5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 11
FRAMYNGHAM, Edward		5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 13
FORTH, Thomas		8 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 49
FAWCETT, Anne		9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 60
FORTH, Thomas		10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 139
FITZ, Richard		11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 23
FERMER, William, Esq.		12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 129
FOUNTAYNE, John, Esq.	"Misc."	20 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 69
FENNE, William, Gent.	"Misc."	16 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 112
FREERE, Richard, Gent.	"Misc."	13 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 109
FLYNT, Robert	"Misc."	12 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 178
FARROR, Hamond		13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 115
FOOG, Thomas		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, No. 201
GROSS, John		4 Henry 7, No. 8
GEDDYNG, Robert		10 Henry 7, No. 153
GRYGGES, Thomas		10 Henry 7, No. 68
GREY, William		10 Henry 7, No. 93

GREY, Henry, Knt.	11 and 12 Henry 7, No. 92
GREY, Humphrey	15 Henry 7, No. 112
GREY,[1] Thomas (proof of age)	17 Henry 7, No. 55
GAYTON, Edmund	20 Henry 7, No. 123
GERMYN, Thomas	21 Henry 7, No. 96
GAVELL, Thomas	6 Henry 8, No. 74
GARNEYS, Richard	7 Henry 8, No. 113
GRISE, John	7 Henry 8, No. 49
GROSE, John	7 Henry 8, No. 86
GLOYS, William	13 Henry 8, No. 99
GOURNEY, William	13 Henry 8, No. 103
GONNOR, Simon	20 Henry 8, No. 93
GOWSELL, Richard	31 Henry 8, No. 84
GODSALVE, Thomas	36 Henry 8, No. 4
GOGNEY, Edward	37 Henry 8, No. 51
GREGGES, Averey	37 Henry 8, No. 45
GREENE, Robert	38 Henry 8, No. 17
GREY, Edmund	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 51
GOSLYN, Roger	3 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 102
GRESHAM, Richard, Knt.	4 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 56
GRES, John	7 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 45
GRICE, Anthony	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 65
GARNEYS, John	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 57
GURNEY, Anthony	2 and 3 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 46
GREENE, John	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 78
GODSALVE, John, Knt.	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 70
GAWDY, Thos.	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 123
GREY, John	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 131
GRYCE, Christopher	2 Eliz., part 2, No. 30
GOSLINGE, William	3 Elizabeth, No. 163
GREY *alias* DE GREY, Thomas	4 Elizabeth, No. 81
GODSALE, William	4 Elizabeth, No. 79
GROOME, Roger	4 Elizabeth, No. 75
GREENE, Thomas	7 Elizabeth, No. 28
GAWSELL, Richard	8 Elizabeth, No. 66
GARNYSHE, Thomas	9 Elizabeth, No. 47
GREY, Thomas de	9 Elizabeth, No. 46
GRYS, Susan	10 Elizabeth, No. 61
GURNEY, Anthony, Esq.	12 Elizabeth, No. 67
GIRLING, William	15 Elizabeth, No. 142

[1] Son and heir of William Grey.

GERMYN, Edward, Esq.	15 Elizabeth, No. 148
GARNISHE, Thomas	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 69
GRYCE, Charles Le	17 Eliz., No. 98
GREENE, Francis	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 50
GRESHAM, Thomas, Knt.	23 Eliz., part 1, No. 11
GOSENHALL, Matthew	23 Eliz., part 2, No. 109
GRICE, Robert	26 Eliz., No. 85
GARNEYS, Richard	28 Elizabeth, No. 70
GIRLINGE, William	28 Elizabeth, No. 87
GRESHAM, Edward	29 Elizabeth, No. 47
GIRLINGE, William	29 Elizabeth, No. 180
GODSALVE, Thomas	30 Eliz., part 2, No. 89
GRAVE, Thomas	31 Eliz., part 2, No. 44
GAWDYE, Thos., Knt. ("Justiciarius ad placita")	31 Eliz., part 2, No. 59
GRYME, Thomas	34 Eliz., part 2, No. 101
GOULDSMITH, Christopher	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 38
GOURDINGE, Robert	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 64
GOLDSMITHE, Christopher	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 49
GREENE, John	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 56
GURDEN *alias* GORDYNG, Robert	43 Eliz., part 1, No. 22*
GREY, Robert de	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 68
GAWSELL, Thomas	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 85
GUYBON, Humphrey	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 88
GURDINGE, Beatrice	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 74
GRENE, John (*melius inquirendum*)	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 85
GRICE, Christopher Le	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 130
GURLINGE *alias* GURLYN, William	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 132
GIBBON, Thomas	3 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 143
GAWDYE, Bassingborne, Knt.	4 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 9
GOSELINGE, John	5 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 62
GAWDYE, Francis, Knt.	6 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 136
GYBSON, Robert	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 29
GUYBON, William	11 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 51
GIRLINGE, Thomas	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 159
GRUDGEFIELD, William	14 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 44
GRUDGFELD, William	15 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 13
GURNAY, Thomas	15 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 126
GODFREY, Richard	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 136
GILBERT, Thomas	16 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 3
GURNAY, Thomas	16 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 10

GOODWYN, Theodore		16 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 122
GILBERT, Thomas		16 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 132
GOGGES, John		*v.o.* 16 Jas. 1, No. 8
GREENE, John		17 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 94
GAWSELL, Mary		17 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 98
GASCOIGNE, Bartholomew		17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 8
GAWSELL, Mary		17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 33
GASCOIGNE, Bartholomew		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 62
GASCOIGNE, Bartholomew		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 125
GREENE, Robert		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 126
GAWDYE, Clipsby, Knt.		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 149
GAWDYE, Henry, Knt.		19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 63
GAWDYE, Lady Frances, widow		20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 51
GARDINER, Robert		21 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 143
GOOCHE, John		21 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 50
GROOS, Thomas		2 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 146
GARDINER, Robert		1 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 12
GOOCHE, John		3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 17
GODDARD, Thomas		5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 88
GRAY, William de, Knt.		8 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 66
GAWDY, Bassingborn		10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 140
GAWDYE, Mary, Lady		12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 68
GAWDRON, Thomas		12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 81
GOFFE, Thomas		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 44
GURLINGE, Nathaniel		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 78
GORNAY, Edward		17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 60
GREENE, John, Gent.	"Miscellaneous."	22 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 66
GODBOULD, Richard, Gent.		11 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 131
GOFFE, Edward		10 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 137
GRENE, Thomas		13 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 143
GREENE, Thomas		13 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 145
GRAVE, Katherine		5 Jas. 1, part 13, No. 56
GASCOIGNE, Cotton, Gent.		4 Chas. 1, part 19, No. 65
GOOCH, Thomas, Gent.		9 Chas. 1, part 21, No. 170
GLEANE, Peter, Knt.		11 Chas. 1, part 22, No. 30
GOSTLYN, John, Gent.		17 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 115
GAWDY, Robert, Knt.		16 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 186
GOSTLING, Robert, Gent.		16 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 186
GIRDINGE, Robert		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 133
GOSLINGE, John		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 179

HASTYNGES, Hugh . . .	4 Henry 7, No. 69
HAREBY (? Harevy), Isabella, widow .	5 Henry 7, No. 85
HOLDICH, Joan, widow . . .	5 Henry 7, No. 104
HARECOURTE, Katherine[1] . .	10 Henry 7, No. 132
HENYNGHAM, John, Knt. . .	15 Henry 7, No. 65
HASTYNGS, John, Knt. . . .	20 Henry 7, No. 63
HERWARD, Clement . . .	2 Henry 8, No. 69
HASTINGES, John . . .	6 Henry 8, No. 83
HERTE, John	25 Henry 8, No. 105
HENYNGHAM, John, Knt. . .	28 Henry 8, No. 51
HUBERT, Walter, Knt. . . .	30 Henry 8, No. 42
HARMER, William . . .	32 Henry 8, No. 51
HASTINGES, Hugh, Knt. . .	33 Henry 8, No. 155
HORSMAN, John	33 Henry 8, No. —
HARE, William	33 Henry 8, No. 126
HEYDON, Christopher, Knt. . .	33 Henry 8, No. 3
HALES, William	33 Henry 8, No. 182
HAST, William	34 Henry 8, No. 54
HOLLAND, John	35 Henry 8, No. 105
HASTINGES, John . . .	35 Henry 8, No. 13
HOUGHTON, Thomas . . .	35 Henry 8, No. 164
HOLDICHE, Henry . . .	36 Henry 8, No. 51
HARMAN, Rose	38 Henry 8, No. 30
HUNSTON, Richard . . .	1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 24
HOGAN, Robert	1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 14
HALSE, Thomas	3 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 116
HEYDON, John, Knt. . . .	5 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 31
HARRINGTON, Richard . . .	6 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 56
HELME, Anne, widow . . .	6 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 40
HOO, Anne	7 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 53
HALLEY, John	7 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 42
HOBERDE, Anne, Lady . . .	1 Mary, part 1, No. 89
HAWE, James	1 Mary, part 1, No. 90
HOGAN, William . .	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 59
HALSE, William . .	3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, part 1, No. 74
HYRNE, Robert . .	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 130
HUBART, Miles . .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 117
HEVENINGHAM, Anthony, Knt.,	5 and 6 Ph. & Mary, pt. 1, No. 26
HOLDICHE, Robert . . .	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 128
HOLL, Thomas	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 133

[1] Wife of Richard Harecourte.

HACON, John	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 130
HORSMAN, George, Esq.	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 124
HOBART, Thomas	2 Eliz., part 1, No. 131
HOLDICHE, Richard	6 Elizabeth, No. 143
HARE, John	7 Elizabeth, No. 30
HUNSTON, William	9 Elizabeth, No. 47
HEYDON, Katherine, widow	10 Elizabeth, No. 59
HOO, Richard, Esq.	11 Elizabeth, No. 97
HOBART, Thomas, Esq.	12 Elizabeth, No. 62
HEVENYNGHAM, Henry, Esq.	13 Eliz., part 2, No. 12
HOO, Thomas	13 Eliz., part 2, No. 26
HADDON, Walter	14 Elizabeth, No. 120
HENINGHAM, Mary, Lady	14 Elizabeth, No. 128
HARLESTON, Thomas	15 Elizabeth, No. 146
HUBBERD, Ewen	21 Eliz., part 2, No. 44
HEYDON, Christopher	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 44
HEYDON, Henry	23 Eliz., part 2, No. 107
HARTE, Adam	24 Eliz., part 1, No. 31
HOOE, Richard (proof of age)	24 Eliz., part 1, No. 35
HUNSTON, William	25 Elizabeth, No. 38
HACON, Francis	25 Elizabeth, No. 188
HEYHOWE, Thomas	26 Elizabeth, No. 142
HEWER, Thomas	28 Elizabeth, No. 141
HUGGAN, Anthony	28 Elizabeth, No. 147
HALES *alias* WHITE, John	29 Elizabeth, No. 67
HOGAN, Thomas	29 Elizabeth, No. 248
HOLDITCHE, John	31 Eliz., part 1, No. 100
HERWARDE, Clement	31 Eliz., part 2, No. 74
HOBARD, Miles	32 Elizabeth, No. 115
HOOGAN, Henry	34 Elizabeth, No. 81
HAWE, Henry	35 Elizabeth, No. 46
HOMERSTON, John	35 Eliz., part 2, No. 2
HOWSE, George	37 Eliz., part 2, No. 130
HALE *alias* WHITE, Francis	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 36
HOUGHTON, George	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 44
HOOE, John	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 47
HERNE, Clement	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 101
HALL *alias* WHITE, Francis	39 Eliz., part 1, No. 38
HARE, Nicholas	39 Eliz., part 2, No. 95
HOBART, John	41 Eliz., part 1, No. 22
HEYDON, William, Knt.	41 Eliz., part 1, No. 32

HACON, Hubert	41 Eliz., part 1, No. 41
HACON, Hubert	41 Eliz., part 2, No. 46
HARE, Ralph	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 86
HALLS, Henry (lunatic)	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 99
HOWSE, William, Gent.	4 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 109
HOWSE, Christopher	7 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 33
HOBART, James	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 149
HARE, Michael	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 151
HOBART, William	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 30
HEYLETT, William	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 35
HOLLAND, John	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 135
HERNE, Michael	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 136
HOVELL, Richard	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 180
HAWLEY, Seth	*v.o.* 1 and 2 Jas. 1, No. 20
HASTEINGES, Thomas	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 171
HARE, John	12 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 181
HOOGAN, Robert	13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 119
HOBERT, James	14 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 106
HUNT, Thomas	15 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 125
HOWLET, Thomas	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 22
HOWSE, Edward	*v.o.* 18 Jas. 1, No. 20
HAMOND, John	19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 5
HALL, James	19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 16
HALL, James	20 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 40
HOLDICH, Henry	21 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 61
HOBART, Henry	21 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 70
HARE, Ralph	22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 89
HOBART, Thomas, Knt.	1 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 63
HERNE, Richard	1 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 84
HAYDON, Christopher (*fatuus*)	2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 105
HAMOND, Richard	2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 123
HOLLAND, Thomas, Knt.	2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 129
HAMOND, John	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 30
HAYLE, Thomas	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 34
HOBART, Henry, Knt.	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 108
HOWES, William	4 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 11
HOWES, William	4 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 36
HORTON, Edward	4 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 48
HOUGHTON, Francis	5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 65
HEWAR, Thomas	6 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 80
HOOE, Richard	6 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 84

HOLDERNES, John, Earl of		7 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 17
HAYWARD, William		7 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 32
HAMOND, Thomas		7 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 34
HAMOND, John		8 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 34
HEYHOO, William		8 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 156
HOBART, John		9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 73
HARTESTRONG, Francis		10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 62
HENINGHAM, John, Knt.		10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 68
HUSBAND, Christopher		11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 38
HILLS, Edmund		11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 41
HUSBAND, Christopher		11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 86
HAYWARD, John		13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 97
HARE, John, Knt.		13 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 150
HOBART, James (lunatic)		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 22
HOBART, Miles		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 126
HOBART, James		19 Charles 1, No. 19
HUNT, Margaret (lunatic)		20 Charles 1, No. 5
HYRNE, Thomas, Knt.		20 Charles 1, No. 66
HILL, John, yeoman	"Miscellaneous."	22 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 56
HAWES, Thomas, yeoman		21 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 60
HOLMES, James		22 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 62
HOWES, Nicholas, yeoman		15 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 115
HARBORNE, William, Esq.		16 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 118
HERRINGE, Thomas		9 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 125
HERRING, John, Gent.		8 Chas. 1, part 22, No. 33
HAWE, James, Gent.		10 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 100
HALL, Katherine		11 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 103
HALCOTT, Robert, Gent.		17 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 123
HOWARD, Robert, Gent.		16 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 177
INGLOS, Henry		8 Henry 8, No. 28
IVES, John		11 Elizabeth, No. 99
IVES, John		8 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 20
IVES, Thomas		9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 22
JENNY, John		13 Henry 7, No. 33
JERMYN, Thomas		13 Henry 7, No. 50
JERMY, Edward		1 Henry 8, No. 45
JENNEY, William		2 Henry 8, No. 68
JENNEY, Edward		9 Henry 8, No. 92
JENNY, Edward		15 Henry 8, No. 58

JENYSON, Thomas	37 Henry 8, No. 52
JOHNSON, John	3 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 114
JERMYN, Ele	*v.o.* 5 Edward 6, No. 66
JURDEN, Humphrey	5 Eliz., part 2, No. 37
JENNEY, George	10 Elizabeth, No. 65
JERNINGHAM, Henry, Knt.	15 Elizabeth, No. 145
JAYE, John	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 66
JILLETT, William	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 60
JENISON, Robert	25 Elizabeth, No. 107
JAKES, John	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 55
JERMYN, Edmund	41 Eliz., part 2, No. 92
JORDAN, John	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 43
JERMYN, Edmund (*melius inquirendum*)	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 66
JERMYN, William	6 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 73
JAMES, Sarah	*v.o.* 7 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 35
JENNY, Henry	8 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 24
JENNEY, Henry	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 129
JOHNSON, William	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 134
JOLLY, Thomas	*v.o.* 3 and 4 Jas. 1, No. 1
JAY, John	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 66
JOHNSON, William	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 70
JEGON, John	18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 124
JAYE, John	21 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 8
JENKINSON, Richard	22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 135
JAYE, John	2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 70
JERMY, Clement	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 11
JERMY, John	7 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 106
JERMYN, John	7 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 56
JERMYN, John, Esq.	8 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 47
JAMES, Robert	10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 82
JENNER *alias* JOYNER, Thomas, Gent.	11 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 133
JAMES, Samuel "Misc."	5 Chas. 1, part 24, No. 158
JAYE, John, Esq.	17 Jas. 1, part 31, No. 89

KNYVETT, John, Esq.	6 Henry 7, No. 35
KATESON, Robert	16 Henry 7, No. 75
KNYVET, William, Knt.	7 Henry 8, No. 9
KEMPE, Robert	17 Henry 8, No. 3
KNYVETT, Edward, Knt.	20 Henry 8, No. 44
KNYVETT, Anne	21 Henry 8, No. 139
KNIGHTLEY, William	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 46

KETT *alias* KNIGHT, Robert (attainted)	*v.o.* 3 Ed. 6. part 1, No. 43
KNYVETT, Edward, Knt. . .	4 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 66
KEMPE, Bartholomew .	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 60
KARVILE, Thomas . . .	2 Eliz., part 1, No. 130
KNIGHTLEY, Ursula . . .	2 Eliz., part 2, No. 34
KNAPP, John	4 Elizabeth, No. 71
KNYVETT, Thomas, Knt. . .	12 Elizabeth, No. 68
KERVILE, Edward, Esq. . . .	13 Elizabeth, No. 23
KEMPE, Robert	37 Eliz., part 2, No. 18
KNYVETT, Thomas, Knt. . .	37 Eliz., part 2, No. 127
KNYVETT *alias* NEVYT, Ambrose .	40 Eliz., part 1, No. 15
KETT *alias* KNIGHT, Edward . .	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 12
KETT *alias* KNIGHT, Edward . .	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 16
KEMPE, Robert	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 148
KERVILL, Henry . . .	13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 141
KEMPE, Robert	15 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 35
KEMPE, Robert . . .	15 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 106
KNYVETT, Thomas, Knt. . .	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 150
KETT, Robert	*v.o.* 18 Jas. 1, No. 41
KETT, Robert . . .	2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 162
KIRVILL, Henry, Knt. . .	6 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 161
KINGE, John	9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 53
KNEVETT, Lady Elizabeth, widow .	9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 68
KNIPE, Peter . . .	10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 132
KETT, Robert . . .	10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 137
KING, John, Gent. . .	9 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 130
KETTLEBOROUGH, William "Misc."	1 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 146
KENDALL *alias* TYNDALL, Henry, Gent.	14 Chas. 1, pt. 22, No. 8
KYRVYLE, Humphrey . .	*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 2, No. 94
LOVELL, Henry, Lord Morley . .	5 Henry 7, No. 47
LOVELL, Anne[1]	5 Henry 7, No. 6
LYSTON, Isabella	7 Henry 7, No. 22
LANCASTER, William . . .	8 Henry 7, No. 59
LONDON, William . . .	9 Henry 7, No. 45
LYE, Thomas	10 Henry 7, No. 61
LAWES, Alan	10 Henry 7, No. 119
LAMBE, William	14 Henry 7, No. 33
LEXAM, William, Esq. . . .	15 Henry 7, No. 111
LANCASTER, Alianora, widow . .	16 Henry 7, No. 73

[1] Wife of Henry, Lord Morley.

LE STRAUNGE, Roger, Knt.	21 Henry 7, No. 103
LINCOLN, John, Earl of	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, Nos. 126 and 124
LESTRAUNGE, John	5 Henry 8, No. 82
LONDON, James	7 Henry 8, No. 97
LE STRAUNGE, John	10 Henry 8, No. 28
LOVELL, Alianora	13 Henry 8, No. 101
LOVELL, Robert, Knt.	14 Henry 8, No. 54
LOVELL, Thomas	16 Henry 8, No. 62
LANGHOLME, John	20 Henry 8, No. 123
LOMNOR, Thomas	34 Henry 8, part 2, No. 52
LAMBE, Thomas	35 Henry 8, No. 89
LESTRAUNGE, Thomas, Knt.	36 Henry 8, No. 72
LANGEWADE, Robert	38 Henry 8, No. 20
LOVELL, Francis, Knt.	6 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 41
LIMMER, Edward	5 and 6 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 17
LOVELL, Thomas, Knt.	9 Elizabeth, No. 44
LE GRYS, Susanna	10 Elizabeth, No. 61
LESTRANGE, Hamon[1]	12 Elizabeth, No. 72
LUCAS, Richard	18 Eliz., part 2, No. 42
LAWES, Anne	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 55
LESTRANGE, Hamond	24 Eliz., part 1, No. 20
LESTRANGE, Thomas	24 Eliz., part 1, No. 24
LESTRAUNGE, Nicholas, Knt.	34 Eliz., part 1, No. 53
LAWSON, Richard	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 105
LAYER, Christopher	43 Eliz., part 1, No. 26*
LAYES, Christopher	1 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 35
LOVELL, Thomas	3 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 142
LAVERACK, Robert	8 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 16
LINGWOOD, Thomas	8 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 41
LAMBE, William	*v.o.* 1 and 2 Jas. 1, No. 29
LOVELL, Philip	15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 6
LINFORD, Bridget	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 2
LONGE, John	21 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 113
LE GROOS, Thomas	2 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 146
LOVELL, George	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 24
LADD *alias* BAKER, Audley	4 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 1
LINCOLNE, Samuel	12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 19
LAURENCE, Robert	13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 101
LUDKIN, Robert	16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 19
LOCKE, Anthony	18 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 15

[1] Ad quod dampnum pro via.

LOVELL, Francis, Knt.	"Misc."	1 Chas. 1, part 5, No. 73
LYNNYCKE, John		10 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 135
LYMSEY, William, Gent.		3 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 144
LONDON, Robert, Gent.		4 Chas. 1, part 24, No. 143
LOVELL, Charles, Esq.		17 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 85
LYNCOLNE, Samuel, Gent.		12 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 107
LOSSE, Thomas		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 1, No. 1

METHWOLD, Richard	1 Henry 7, No. 105
MOUNTAGUE, Isabella, Marchioness of	2 Henry 7, No. 52
MARCHALL, Margery, widow	9 Henry 7, No. 70
MOUNTNEY, Thomas	10 Henry 7, No. 173
MORLEY, Alice, Lady	11 Henry 8, No. 11
MORETOFTE, John	26 Henry 8, No. 62
MONOUX, Thomas	30 Henry 8, No. 6
METWOLD, William	32 Henry 8, No. 35
MOUNDFORD, Francis	33 Henry 8, No. 146
MYNNE, Edward	36 Henry 8, No. 6
MYNNE, Nicholas	1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 18
MYLLER, John	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 45
METHOLD, John	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 38
MOWTYNGE, Thomas	4 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 58
MOUNTENEY, Christopher	5 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 100
MANFELD, Andrew	1 Mary, part 1, No. 81
MORLEY, Henry, Lord	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 87
MARTINGDALE, Edward	4 Elizabeth, No. 78
MYNNE, Henry, Esq.	9 Elizabeth, No. 49
MYNN, Edward	15 Elizabeth, No. 147
MOUNFORD, Osbert	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 45
MORDAUNTE, Edward	26 Elizabeth, No. 140
MORRELL, John	29 Elizabeth, No. 5
MANFIELD, Jane	31 Eliz., part 2, No. 54
MARSHAM, Robert	32 Elizabeth, No. 6
MOUNDFORD, Francis	33 Eliz., part 2, No. 41
MIGHT, Geoffrey	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 127
MANSVER, Richard	41 Eliz., part 2, No. 85
MONEY, William	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 23
MYGHT, Thomas	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 89
MIGHT, Thomas	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 93
MIGHT, Thomas	5 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 158
MOUNDEFORD, Edward, Knt.	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 166

MURRELL, Agnes		*v.o.* 16 Jas. 1, No. 47
MILEHAM, Gregory		17 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 104
MAYHEU, Thomas		17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 49
MORDAUNT, Robert		20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 141
MOORE, Thomas		2 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 121
MOORE, Thomas		2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 60
MESSINGER, Augustine		2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 104
MOORE, Thomas		5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 18
MINGAY, John		8 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 124
MYN, Edward		10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 129
MAXTIDE, Edmund		13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 179
METHWOLD, Thomas, Esq.		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 74
MAPES, Francis		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 100
MYNGAY, Henry, Esq.		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 110
MORDANT, Lestrange		15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 17
MESSINGER, Roger		15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 32
MARSHAM, Thomas		15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 45
MAYHEW, Sarah, widow	"Miscellaneous."	22 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 67
MARSHAM, Robert, Gent.		13 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 141
MYLEHAM, Gregory, Gent.		17 Jas. 1, part 13, No. 80
MOUNDFORDE, Edmund, Knt.		19 Chas. 1, part 19, No. 33
MARGERY, Richard, Gent.		8 Chas. 1, part 25, No. 136
MINGAY, John		2 Chas. 1, part 26, No. 125
MOUNDEFORD, Edmund, Knt.		19 Chas. 1, part 30, No. 54
MOOLL, Henry		14 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 65
MOORE, Thomas, Gent.		6 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 88
MINGAYE, Henry, Esq.		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 110
MORDAUNT, Robert		16 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 181
MILNER *alias* Miller, Thomas		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 184
MASON, Paul		15 Jas. 1, part 32, No. 75
MILLER *alias* Mason, Richard		21 Chas. 1, part 32, No. 90
MILLER *alias* Mason, Richard		21 Chas. 1, part 32, No. 125
MAREYS, John		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 2, No. 111
NEVILL, Margaret[1]		1 Henry 7, No. 3
NOREIS, Isabella[2]		2 Henry 7, Nos. 52, 53
NOWNE *alias* NOON, Henry		3 Henry 7, No. 71
NORTON, Richard		14 Henry 7, No. 43

[1] Wife of George Nevill, Lord Bergavenny.

[2] Wife of William Noreis, Knt., and formerly wife of John Nevill, Marquis of Montague.

NEVILL, Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland .	15 Henry 7, No. 10
NEWGATE, William (outlaw) . .	15 Henry 7, No. 122
NORWICH, Richard, Bishop of [1] . .	21 Henry 7, No. 104
NORFOLK, John, Duke of [2] . .	21 Henry 7, No. 104
NEVILL, Isabella	9 Henry 8, No. 95
NUNE, Simon . . .	38 Henry 8, part 2, No. 19
NORTON, John	38 Henry 8, No. 18
NYCOLLES, Humphrey . . .	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 53
NORFOLK, Thomas, Duke of	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 56
NICHOLLES, Richard . . .	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 60
NUNNE, George	24 Eliz., part 1, No. 26
NEVE, Robert	26 Elizabeth, No. 94
NEWYTT *alias* KNYVITT, Ambrose .	40 Eliz., part 1, No. 15
NORRIS, Thomas	6 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 70
NONNE, George . . .	15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 169
NOUNE, John	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 40
NEEVE, William	18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 69
NORTHAMPTON, Henry, Earl of	18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 161
NONNE, George	9 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 86
NONNE, George . . .	10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 72
NORRIS, Robert . . .	15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 72
NORRIS, Cuthbert, S.T.P. . "Misc."	20 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 68
NORRYS, Thomas, Esq. . "Misc."	8 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 129
NEVELL, John . . .	*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 1, No. 504
NEVETTE, William . .	*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 1, No. 523
OXFORD, John, Earl of . . .	5 Henry 8, No. 88
OVEREND, William . . .	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 134
OLIVER, John	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 131
OSANT, William	4 Elizabeth, No. 77
OSSANT, Richard	33 Eliz., part 2, No. 10
OXBOROUGH, Thomas . . .	22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 26
OXBURGH, Thomas . . .	22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 39
OSSANT, Thomas	22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 46
OXBURGH, Thomas . .	22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 108
OXBURGH, John	1 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 61
OSBORNE, John	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 51
OSSANT, Nicholas	4 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 50
OXBURGH, Hewar . . .	5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 48

[1] "Commission executed." (Pencil Note in MS. Index.)

[2] "Presentment only." (Pencil Note in MS. Index.)

1580885

OSSANT, Nicholas . . .	16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 94
OSSANT, Mary . . .	16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 110
OSBORNE, Nicholas, Gent.	"Misc."—17 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 114
PAKENHAM, Anne[1] . . .	13 Henry 7, No. 38
PAKENHAM, Henry . .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 5
PAYNE, William	3 Henry 8, No. 38
PYCOTE, Thomas	3 Henry 8, No. 51
PEACHE, John, Knt. . . .	14 Henry 8, No. 41
PEPYS, John	34 Henry 8, No. 35
PRATTE, Edward	34 Henry 8, No. —
PAGRAVE, Henry	35 Henry 8, No. 30
PYGOTT, John	1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 13
PRENTEYSE, Thomas . . .	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 47
PAYNE, Alice	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 54
PARKER, Henry, Knt. . . .	6 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 34
PASTON, William, Knt. .	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 61
PELLES, John . .	2 and 3 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 48
PARKER, Henry, Knt., Lord Morley	3 & 4 Ph. & Mary, pt. 1, No. 87
PIGEON, Thomas	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 132
PLUME, John	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 136
PLUME, John	3 Elizabeth, No. 161
PEPES, Thomas, Esq. . . .	13 Eliz., part 2, No. 17
PAGRAVE, Clement . . .	25 Elizabeth, No. 122
PAGRAVE, Clement . . .	28 Elizabeth, No. 110
PECKE, Thomas	34 Eliz., part 2, No. 107
PYGOTT, John	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 38
PECKE, John	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 45
PETTYS, Thomas	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 166
POWDICHE, Thomas . . .	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 138
PARKE *alias* Sparke, William . .	43 Eliz., part 1, No. 23*
PORTER, Richard	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 78
PORTER, Gareth	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 104
PAYTON, Dorothy	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 151
PARKER, Gilbert, Gent. . . .	4 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 101
PRATT, George	7 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 169
PALGRAVE, John	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 127
PASTON, William	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 157
PASTON, Christopher . . .	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 5
PARKER, Gilbert	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 15

[1] Sole heiress of Henry Pakenham.

PAYNE, John		9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 34
PRATT, Francis		10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 133
PETTUS, Augustine		11 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 3
PYE, Richard		12 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 86
PRATT, Francis		13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 120
PETTUS, Mary		13 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 150
PETTUS, John, Knt.		13 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 151
PURLAND, Robert		14 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 9
PAGE, Anthony		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 58
PUNDER, Robert		18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 77
PETTUS, Mary		20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 29
PETTUS, Mary		20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 138
PETITT, Temperance		2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 108
PHILLIPPES, Robert		2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 157
PHILLIPPES, William		8 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 41
PURLAND, Robert		8 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 167
PARMENTER, Thomas		9 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 61
PARKE, Francis		10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 57
PASTON, Thomas		10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 117
PEIRCE, Thomas (lunatic)		11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 46
PELL, Ralph		11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 82
PECKE, William		11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 125
PUTTOCKE, Stephen		12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 101
PECK, William, Esq.		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 86
PECK, William, Esq.		14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 87
PEARSE, William		17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 103
PAGE, Richard		19 Charles 1, No. 26
PARTINGTON, Thomas		18 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 7
PAYNELL, Henry		20 Charles 1, No. 55
PULLUM, Richard (*fatuus*)		10 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 180
PAGRAVE, Gregory, senior, Gent.	"Miscellaneous."	20 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 110
PELL, John, Gent.		16 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 113
PARSELEY, Adam		9 Chas. 1, part 22, No. 25
PENNINGTON, Robert, Esq.		4 Chas. 1, part 25, No. 24
PETTUS, Thomas, Esq.		19 Jas. 1, part 31, No. 94
PELL, Ralph, Clerk		11 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 104
PARKER, Dorothy, Lady		16 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 174
PLATERS, William Drake, Esq.		10 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 175
PELL, William, Esq.		13 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 185
PIGEON, John		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 1, No. 501
PENTON, Richard		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 5

PORTER, Richard . . .	*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 420
RYVERS, Anthony, Earl . . .	1 Henry 7, No. 38
ROBSART, William, Esq. . . .	2 Henry 7, No. 18
RATCLIFF, Thomas . . .	3 Henry 7, No. 18
RAYNSFORD, Laurence . . .	7 Henry 7, No. 66
ROBYSSERT, Turunis (?) . . .	13 Henry 7, No. 56
RICHERS, John	18 Henry 7, No. 49
RATCLIFF, Geoffrey . .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 304
RATCLIFF, Geoffrey . . .	7 Henry 8, No. 33
ROBSERT, William . . .	7 Henry 8, No. 84
ROKEWOODE, Margaret . . .	9 Henry 8, No. 132
ROKEWOOD, Margaret . . .	11 Henry 8, No. 120
ROBSART, Elizabeth . . .	28 Henry 8, No. 55
REDE, William, merchant . .	35 Henry 8, No. 21
RYTHERS, Henry	36 Henry 8, No. 109
READE, Edward	38 Henry 8, No. 29
READE, Robert	1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 17
RAKE, William	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 49
ROGERS, William	1 Mary, part 1, No. 88
ROBSART, John . .	1 and 2 Ph. & Mary, part 2, No. 63
REDELL, Thomas . .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 129
RAPKIN, Thomas	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 138
ROCKWOOD, Firmin . . .	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 137
ROOKEWOOD, Olive . . .	6 Elizabeth, No. 148
REPPES, Henry	9 Elizabeth, No. 43
RUSSELL, William . . .	11 Elizabeth, No. 103
REPPES, Henry	21 Eliz., part 2, No. 41
READE, Thomas	23 Eliz., part 2, No. 110
RICHERS, Henry	30 Eliz., part 1, No. 24
RUSSELL, Edward . . .	32 Elizabeth, No. 71
ROBARTES, William . . .	34 Eliz., part 2, No. 69
READE, Robert	37 Eliz., part 2, No. 84
RICHMOND, John . . .	37 Eliz., part 2, No. 87
RICHERS, Edmund . . .	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 113
REMYNGTON, William . . .	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 8
REYMES, William . . .	5 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 14
RUSSELL, Henry	5 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 141
RYCHERS, John	7 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 34
RYCHERS, John	8 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 141
RIDDLESDEN, Stephen . .	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 102

REPPES, John		11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 168
RUSSELL, Elizabeth		*v.o.* 11 Jas. 1, No. 52
READ, Christopher		13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 85
RUSSELL, Philip		16 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 125
RICHES, John		20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 106
RANTE, Roger		21 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 115
RANT, William		4 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 76
REPPES, Henry		5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 29
RUSSELL, Edward		5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 39
REPPES, Henry		5 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 73
RAMSEY, Edward, Esq.		8 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 2
RAMSEY, Roger		9 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 40
RICHARDSON, Thomas, Knt.		13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 6
RAVEN, John		15 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 42
RUSSELL, Katherine		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 98
RICHMAN, John		16 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 121
RICHARDSON, Thomas		20 Charles 1, No. 61
RICHES, John, Clerk	"Miscellaneous."	1 Chas. 1, part 5, No. 75
RAINE, Ralph, Yeoman		7 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 106
ROOPER, Thomas		14 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 121
REDGELL, John		14 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 123
RUGG, William, Esq.		14 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 124
RUST, Edward, Gent.		10 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 130
REVE, Daniel, S.T.D.		4 Chas. 1, part 24, No. 188
ROPE, John		14 Chas. 1, part 27, No. 183
RAMSEY, John, Gent.		10 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 173
REYNES, Robert (outlaw)		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, No. 200
REEDE, Edward (lunatic)		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, No. 205
REDE, John		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 2, No. 111
RAYNEBALD, Robert		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 1, No. 22
RUSSELL, Richard		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 160
STRAUNGE, Henry		1 Henry 7, No. 56
SHARNBOURN, John, Esq.		3 Henry 7, No. 62
SEYVE, John		9 Henry 7, No. 35
SMYTH, Nicholas		9 Henry 7, No. 36
STURGES, Elizabeth (proof of age) [1]		10 Henry 7, No. 171
SHARYNGTON, Thomas, Gent.		11 and 12 Hen. 7, No. 66
SPYLMAN, Henry		11 and 12 Hen. 7, No. 17
SURREY, Elizabeth, Countess of		13 Henry 7, No. 19

[1] One of the daughters and heirs of Henry Pakenham, deceased.

SCROPE, Anne[1]	14 Henry 7, No. 3
SHELTON, Ralph, Knt. . . .	14 Henry 7, No. 119
SPYLMAN, Thomas . . .	15 Henry 7, No. 56
SHELTON, Margaret[2] . . .	18 Henry 7, No. 82
SPYLMAN, Thomas . . .	19 Henry 7, No. 55
SECKFORD, Thomas, Esq. . .	23 Henry 7, No. 95
SUFFOLK, Edward, Earl of .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 229
SUFFOLK, Edward, Earl of .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 317
SHERINGTON, Giles[3] . .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 278
SEYVE, Richard . . .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No 192
STRAUNGE, Robert le . . .	3 Henry 8, No. 106
SPONER, Richard	6 Henry 8, No. 140
SOUTHWELL, Robert, Knt. . .	6 Henry 8, No. 15
STUBBES, Walter	7 Henry 8, No. 50
SUTHWELL, Elizabeth . . .	8 Henry 8, No. 48
SPILMAN, Elizabeth . . .	13 Henry 8, No. 98
SPRINGE, Thomas	15 Henry 8, No. 13
SPILMAN, Henry	16 Henry 8, No. 65
SPELMAN, Elizabeth . . .	21 Henry 8, No. 140
SEYVE, William	22 Henry 8, No. 18
STERNE, Thomas	29 Henry 8, No. 19
SHELDON, Mary	33 Henry 8, No. 54
STEDE, John	33 Henry 8, No. 147
SUSSEX, Robert, Earl of . . .	34 Henry 8, No. 38
SYDNEY, Thomas	34 Henry 8, No. 39
SOTHERTON, Nicholas . . .	35 Henry 8, No. 100
SYMONDS, Ralph	36 Henry 8, No. 155
SPILMAN, John	38 Henry 8, No. 14
SALTER, William	1 Edw. 6, part 2, No. 19
SHULDHAM, John . .	2 and 3 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 54
SPILMAN, Elizabeth .	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 86
SYMONS, Ralph . .	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 75
SUSSEX, Henry, Earl of .	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 77
SHERNBURNE, Thomas .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 128
STEWARD, Francis . . .	2 Elizabeth, No. 35
SPENCER, John	3 Elizabeth, No. 162
SPILMAN, Thomas . . .	5 Eliz., part 2, No. 40
SOUTHWELL, Richard, Knt. . .	6 Elizabeth, No. 142

[1] Late the wife of John Scrope of Bolton, Knt.

[2] Late the wife of Ralph Shelton, Knt.

[3] Abbot of St. Mary de Pratis.

STEWARD, Alice	6 Elizabeth, No. 145
SKERNE, Bartholomew	10 Elizabeth, No. 64
SOUTHWELL, Thomas, Esq.	10 Elizabeth, No. 58
STANNOWE, Roger	11 Elizabeth, No. 98
SPENSER, Miles, Doctor of Laws	13 Eliz., part 2, No. 18
SARES, James (idiot)	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 67
STURGES, Francis	17 Elizabeth, No. 100
SHERBORNE, Christopher	18 Eliz., part 2, No. 49
SPANEY, Edward	20 Eliz., part 2, No. 37
STEDE, William	21 Eliz., part 2, No. 39
SPILMAN, John	23 Eliz., part 2, No. 101
SHELTON, Ralph	24 Eliz., part 1, No. 32
SHELTON, Ralph, Knt.	26 Elizabeth, No. 154
SHELTON, William	26 Elizabeth, No. 170
SIDNEY, Thomas	28 Elizabeth, No. 80
SUSSEX, Thomas, Earl of	28 Elizabeth, No. 84
SHIRWODDE, Nicholas	29 Elizabeth, No. 226
SABURNE, Thomas	32 Elizabeth, No. 131
SHARDELOWE, Bonaventure	32 Elizabeth, No. 165
STURGES, Francis	33 Eliz., part 2, No. 76
STRAUNGE, Nicholas Le, Knt.	34 Eliz., part 1, No. 53
SPONER, William	34 Eliz., part 2, No. 115
SUSSEX, Henry, Earl of	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 109
SMETHE, George	39 Eliz., part 2, No. 50
SYMONDS, Giles	39 Eliz., part 2, No. 91
SHERMAN, John	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 143
SKIPWITH, William	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 172
SOUTHWELL, Robert, Knt.	41 Eliz., part 1, No. 33
SMITHE, William (proof of age)	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 36
SPARKE *alias* PARKE, William	43 Eliz., part 1, No. 23*
SMYTHE, Robert	43 Eliz., part 1, No. 24*
SUNCTON, Thomas	43 Eliz., part 1, No. 25*
SAYER, William	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 55
SAYER, Thomas	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 44
SABORN *alias* WHITRED, Henry	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 76
SABARNE, Thomas	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 90
SMITHE, Esdra	3 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 44
STEWARD, John	3 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 86
SPILMAN, Clement, Knt.	5 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 159
SYDLEY, Martin	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 135
SHAXTON, Christopher	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 47

STILEMAN, Robert . .	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 103
SAYER, William	10 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 10
SAYER, William	10 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 11
SHEREWOOD, William . . .	10 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 13
SPORLE, William	11 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 66
SHEREWOOD, William (*mel. inq.*)	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 119
STEEDE, William . . .	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 167
SPONER, William . . .	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 179
SIDNEY, Henry, Knt. . .	12 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 167
SALLOWES, Richard . . .	12 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 98
SPORLE, William . .	12 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 104
STONE, Robert	14 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 91
SAYER, Thomas	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 45
SPORLE, John	*v.o.* 17 Jas. 1, No. 26
SHAKELL, Thomas . . .	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 62
SAYER, Thomas . . .	16 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 121
SKARTH, Robert . . .	18 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 151
SCOTT, John	19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 11
SKYPP, Thomas	19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 29
STUBBS, Richard	19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 114
SKYPP, Thomas	20 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 54
SMYTH, Richard	20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 68
SEAMAN, William . . .	20 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 149
SMYTH, Richard	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 2
SMYTH, Richard	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 43
SOAME, John . . .	3 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 127
SMYTH, William	6 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 39
SKIPP, Thomas, Esq. . . .	8 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 46
STANHAUGH, John . .	10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 37
SUTTON, Richard	11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 9
SCAMLER, Edward, Esq. . .	12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 64
SCOTTOWE, Augustine . .	12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 102
SHELTON, Henry . . .	13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 124
SEAMAN, John . . .	14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 39
SUTTON, Richard . . .	14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 83
STANHAWE, William . . .	20 Charles 1, No. 37
SHOVELL, Nathaniel . . .	17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 7
SHOVELL, Nathaniel . .	17 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 93
SMYTH, Richard, Gent. . .	22 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 58
SHARDELOWE, Edmund, Gent.	22 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 64
STUBBE, Francis, Gent. . .	22 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 65

"Misc."

SHARNEBORNE, Francis	"Miscellaneous."	7 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 100
SKARLETT, Henry .		6 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 105
STOKES, Richard . .		18 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 111
SKARBURGHE, Henry, Gent.		16 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 116
SADD, Robert . .		14 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 119
STEWARD, William, Esq. .		11 Jas. 1. part 6, No. 138
SKARLETT, John, Esq. .		13 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 149
SPOONER, Thomas, Esq.		6 Chas. 1, part 22, No. 34
SKIPPON, William, Esq.		11 Chas. 1, part 22, No. 62
SHAXTON, Leonard, Gent.		4 Chas. 1, part 25, No. 86
SMYTH, Owen, Knt. .		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 57
STAUNTON, William .		17 Jas. 1, part 31, No. 86
SAYE, Robert, Gent. .		10 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 96
SHERMAN, Timothy, Gent.		11 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 102
SMYTH, George . .		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 112
SMYTH, Ralph, Gent. .		16 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 113
SKIPPON, Luke . .		15 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 171
SNELL, Robert, Gent. .		21 Chas. 1, part 32, No. 109
SPRATT, Susan, widow .		19 Nov., 1658, part 32, No. 149
SUFFOLK, Edward, Earl of		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, Nos. 50, 64, 120
SOUTHWELL, Francis . .		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, No. 183
SPELMAN, John . . .		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, No. 203
SHARPE, John, Knt. . .		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 1, No. 219
SPONER, John . . .		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 2, No. 9
STYLE, Anthony . . .		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 1, No. 512
SMYTHE, John . . .		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 2, No. 2
SCOTTE, William . . .		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 2, No. 256
SKIPPON, Thomas . .		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 3, No. 293
STYLES, Humphrey . . .		*v.o.* 13 Chas. 1, No. 35
TOWNESENDE, Roger, Knt. . .		10 Henry 7, No. 170
TOWNESHENDE, Roger, Knt. .		11 and 12 Henry 7, No. 1
TYNDALL, William, Knt. . .		13 Henry 7, No. 17
TENDRING, William, Esq. . .		15 Henry 7, No. 7
TRUSSELL, Edward[1] . . .		15 Henry 7, No. 118
THORESBY, Robert . . .		15 Henry 7, No. 124
THORPE, Robert . . .		16 Henry 7, No. 68
TOWNESEND, Eleanor . . .		17 Henry 7, No. 1
THORPE, Robert		18 Henry 7, No. 54

[1] Son and heir of W. Trussell, Knt.

TRUSSELL, John [1]	22 Henry 7, No. 70
TRUSSELL, Edward [2]	22 Henry 7, No. 49
THURSBY, Henry	23 Henry 7, No. 56
THURSBY, Thomas	3 Henry 8, No. 97
TILLIS, Robert	4 Henry 8, No. 49
THIMYLBY, Richard	4 Henry 8, No. 102
TYLLIS, Robert	6 Henry 8, No. 66
TYLNEY, Philip, Knt.	16 Henry 8, No. 32
TIRRY, John	34 Henry 8, No. 51
THURSBY, Thomas	35 Henry 8, No. 63
TALBOTT, Gilbert, Knt.	35 Henry 8, No. 114
THIMLEBY, Thomas	35 Henry 8, No. 158
THYMBYLTHORPE, Edward	37 Henry 8, No. 44
THURSBIE, Edward	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 50
TIRRILL, Thomas, Knt.	5 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 37
TOUNESEND, Anne, Lady	6 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 37
TOUNESEND, Roger, Knt.	6 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 32
TAYLOUR *alias* CLARKE, John	1 Mary, part 1, No. 94
THETFORD, John	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 81
TOWNESEND, Robert, Knt.	3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, part 1, No. 69
TOWNESEND, Roger	7 Elizabeth, No. 137
TRAPPS, Robert	9 Elizabeth, No. 50
THORNTON, William, Esq.	13 Eliz., part 2, No. 15
THOMLINSON, Thomas	14 Elizabeth, No. 121
TOWNSHEND, Thomas	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 55
TOWNSHEND, Thomas	20 Eliz., part 2, No. 39
TOWNESEND, Thomas	33 Eliz., part 2, No. 71
TOUNESHEND, Roger	33 Eliz., part 2, No. 107
THETFORD, Robert	34 Eliz., part 2, No. 36
TYNDALL, Henry	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 28
THWAITES, Thomas	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 91
THETFORD, Andrew	37 Eliz., part 2, No. 53
TYLNEY, Robert	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 24
TYNDALL, Henry	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 107
TYLNEY, Robert	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 41
TOWNESEND, John	1 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 42
TYLNEY, Francis	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 9
TAVERNER, Thomas	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 193
TURNER, Robert	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 22

[1] Son and heir of Edward Trussell.

[2] Son and heir of William Trussell.

THORPE, Robert . . .	*v.o.* 1 and 2 Jas. 1, No. —
THREEVELL, Thomas . .	*v.o.* 1 and 2 Jas. 1, No. 30
THEMILTHORPE, Edward, Knt.	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 122
THORNTON, Robert . . .	12 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 145
THWAITES, Richard . .	15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 181
THEMILTHORPE, Barbara . .	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 37
THURGER, John	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 39
TAVERNER, Robert . . .	16 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 67
TRENCHE, Thomas . .	22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 115
TAVERNER, Anne . .	2 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 158
TYLNEY, Thomas . .	4 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 2
THURLOWE, John . .	7 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 61
TUTHILL, Henry . . .	8 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 49
THEOBALD, Anthony . .	9 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 44
TUTHILL, Henry . . .	9 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 68
THURSBY, Thomas, Esq. .	10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 144
TESMONDE, Thomas . .	12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 67
TESMOND, Thomas . .	13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 182
TOWNESEND, Roger, Bart. .	13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 26
TYMPE, Thomas . . .	14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 19
TYMPE, Thomas . . .	14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 58
TESMOND, Thomas . .	14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 94
TYTE, Thomas . . .	19 Jas. 1, part 13, No. 79
TEMPE, Thomas . . .	12 Jas. 1, part 13, No. 118
TRESHAM, William, Bart. .	24 Chas. 1, part 19, No. 5
TYNDAL *alias* KENDAL, Henry, Gent.	14 Chas. 1, part 22, No. 8
TOPCLIFFE, John, Gent. "Misc."	10 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 97
THAXTER, Daniel, Clerk .	10 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 98
TYRRELL, Richard, Gent. .	17 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 116
THEOBALD, Anthony, Gent. .	11 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 176

UNDERWOOD, James .	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 3, No. 15
UNDERWOOD, John . . .	11 Elizabeth, No. 101
UNDERWOOD, Robert . . .	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 38
UNDERWOOD, Robert (*melius inquirendum*)	44 Eliz., part 2, No. 60
UTBER, Bernard . .	"Miscell."—4 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 147
URVYES, Nicholas . . .	11 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 7

VYNCENT, Walter . . .	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 124
VINCENT, Henry . . .	36 Eliz., part 2, No. 10
VERDEN, William . . .	39 Eliz., part 2, No. 68

VINCENT, Thomas . .	10 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 142
VILETT, Grave, Gent. .	"Miscell."—3 Chas. 1, part 25, No. 21
WINGFEILD, Anne[1] . . .	3 Henry 7, No. 96*
WITCHINGHAM, John . . .	4 Henry 7, No. 65
WALPOLE, John	10 Henry 7, No. 55
WHITE, Bartholomew . . .	10 Henry 7, No. 91
WYNTER, John	10 Henry 7, No. 71
WELLYS, John . . .	11 and 12 Hen. 7, No. 93
WILLOUGHBY, Matilda, widow .	13 Henry 7, No. 15
WAYTE, William	13 Henry 7, No. 57
WILLOUGHBY, Anne, widow . .	15 Henry 7, No. 116
WYLBY, William	18 Henry 7, No. 55
WILLOUGHBY, Anne . . .	19 Henry 7, No. 54
WINGFEILD, Margaret . . .	21 Henry 7, No. 17
WICHINGHAM, John . . .	21 Henry 7, No. 13
WICHINGHAM, John .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 286
WYDEVILL, Richard, Knt. .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 11
WILLOUGHBY, Matilda .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 215
WALES, Arthur, Prince of .	*v.o.* Rich. 3 and Hen. 7, No. 281
WALPOLE, Thomas . . .	5 Henry 8, No. 4
WELBY, Thomas	6 Henry 8, No. 48
WALPOLE, Thomas . . .	6 Henry 8, No. 49
WILLOUGHBIE, Margery . .	7 Henry 8, No. 20
WARNER, John	10 Henry 8, No. 96
WINGFEILD, John . . .	11 Henry 8, No. 79
WARNER, Henry	11 Henry 8, No. 30
WYNDHAM, Thomas, Knt. . .	14 Henry 8, No. 16
WORCESTER, Charles, Earl of . .	17 Henry 8, No. 41
WHIGHT [WHITE], Edward . .	20 Henry 8, No. 43
WELLYS, Thomas . . .	21 Henry 8, No. 58
WOTTON, Elizabeth . . .	28 Henry 8, No. 61
WILLOUGHBY, Margaret . .	35 Henry 8, No. 90
WHITWELL, John . . .	36 Henry 8, No. 124
WYSKARD, Thomas . . .	37 Henry 8, No. 46
WOTTON, John	38 Henry 8, No. 31
WHITE, George	38 Henry 8, No. 15
WOTTON, Elizabeth[2] . . .	1 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 12
WOOD, Edward	2 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 48

[1] Wife of Robert Wingfeild, Knt.

[2] Late the wife of John Wotton.

WALTER, William	4 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 62
WHITE, Edward	5 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 34
WOODHOUSE, John	6 Ed. 6, part 2, No. 38
WALTER, William (proof of age)	7 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 52
WOODHOUSE, John	7 Ed. 6, part 1, No. 44
WARDE, Henry	3 and 4 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 73
WILLOUGHBY, John	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 119
WALPOLE, John	4 and 5 Ph. & Mary, part 3, No. 2
WARD, Geoffrey	5 and 6 Ph. & Mary, part 1, No. 28
WESTGATE, William	1 Eliz., part 1, No. 130
WALPOOLE, Edward, Esq.	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 132
WYNTER, John, Esq.	1 Eliz., part 3, No. 127
WOODHOUSE, Elizabeth, Lady	6 Elizabeth, No. 149
WOODHOUSE, William	8 Elizabeth, No. 64
WARNER, Edward	8 Elizabeth, No. 67
WINDAM, Edward, Knt.	11 Elizabeth, No. 96
WYNDE, Richard	12 Elizabeth, No. 64
WOODHOUSE, Thomas	14 Elizabeth, No. 116
WARNER, Thomas	14 Elizabeth, No. 122
WATERS, Edward	16 Eliz., part 1, No. 64
WARNER, Robert	18 Eliz., part 2, No. 41
WOODHOUSE, Elizabeth	21 Eliz., part 2, No. 49
WITWODDE, William	22 Eliz., part 2, No. 58
WARDE, Edward	25 Elizabeth, No. 182
WARDE, Thomas	27 Elizabeth, No. 155
WITEWODDE, William	28 Elizabeth, No. 103
WHITE *alias* HALES, John	29 Elizabeth, No. 67
WOLDE, John	30 Eliz., part 2, No. 102
WOLDE, John	31 Eliz., part 2, No. 62
WOLDE, John	32 Elizabeth, No. 49
WOOD, Robert, Knt.	33 Eliz., part 1, No. 14
WYNDHAM, Francis	34 Eliz., part 1, No. 74
WYLDE, Edward	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 31
WHITE *alias* HALE, Francis	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 36
WALPOOLE, Christopher	38 Eliz., part 1, No. 51
WHEETLEY, William	39 Eliz., part 1, No. 30
WHITE *alias* HALE, Francis	39 Eliz., part 1, No. 38
WHITE, Blaise, Clerk	39 Eliz., part 2, No. 46
WHITE, Blaise, Clerk	40 Eliz., part 2, No. 103
WRIGHT, Thomas	41 Eliz., part 2, No. 55
WARNER, John	41 Eliz., part 2, No. 78

WOLMER, John	41 Eliz., part 2, No. 81
WINGEFEILD, Mary	42 Eliz., part 2, No. 107
WHEATLEY, Anthony	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 74
WYNDHAM, Thomas	43 Eliz., part 2, No. 90
WILCOCKE, Thomas	45 Elizabeth, No. 73
WHITRED *alias* SABORNE, Henry	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 76
WYNDE, Thomas, Esq.	2 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 120
WOLDE, John	3 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 91
WILLOUGHBIE, John, Knt.	4 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 43
WILTON, Arthur	8 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 191
WARDE, Thomas	9 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 131
WIGHTMAN, Robert	9 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 18
WYLD, Robert	5 James 1, No. 27
WHIPLE, Thomas	11 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 38
WHIPLE, Thomas	11 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 153
WESTGATE, Robert	13 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 5
WILDE, Emma	15 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 32
WOODS *alias* ATWOOD, John	15 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 4
WATTES, Laurence	17 Jas. 1, part 3, No. 89
WHALL, Richard	19 Jas. 1, part 1, No. 32
WOOD, Robert	21 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 60
WOODHOWSE, Philip, Knt.	22 Jas. 1, part 2, No. 114
WORMALL, Owen	2 Chas. 1. part 3, No. 73
WARMOL, Owen	8 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 21
WARMOL, Owen (*melius inquirendum*)	8 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 51
WARD, Thomas, Esq.	8 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 168
WOOTTON, Roger	9 Chas. 1, part 2, No. 63
WOODHOUSE, Henry	10 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 116
WARMOLL, Owen	12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 35
WARMOLL, Owen	13 Chas. 1, part 1, No. 175
WORSHIPP, William	14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 21
WILTON, Richard	14 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 51
WHALL, Richard	15 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 33
WHALL, Richard	15 Chas. 1, part 4, No. 58
WYLD, Stephen	*v.o.* 16 Chas. 1, No. 29
WEST, Thomas, Gent.	21 Jas. 1, part 5, No. 61
WYSTARD, William, Yeoman	1 Chas. 1, part 5, No. 74
WIGHTMAN, Robert	6 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 73
WRIGHT, John, Gent.	5 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 104
WESTON, Robert	13 Jas. 1, part 6, No. 142
WILKINS, Thomas	4 Chas. 1, part 24, No. 144

"Misc."

WIGFALL, William, Clerk	"Misc."	16 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 22
WARD, Richard, Gent. .		8 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 91
WYTHE, Richard, Gent. .		8 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 92
WHITEFOOTE, Michael .		18 Jas. 1, part 31, No. 95
WORTES, Thomas .		10 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 99
WENSLEY, Thomas .		11 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 105
WOODHOUSE, William, Knt.		16 Chas. 1, part 31, No. 179
WARNER, Henry, Esq. .		21 Chas. 1, part 32, No. 120
WARNER, Henry, Esq. . .		21 Chas. 1, part 32, No. 146
WELLES *alias* PANNFELD, Priory of		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 2, No. 73
WARDE, William . . .		*v.o.* Eliz., bund. 2, No. 113
WALLYS, John . . .		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 2, No. 111
WHIGHT, Robert . . .		*v.o.* Hen. 8, bund. 2, No. 111
YELVERTON, William . . .		14 Henry 7, No. 110
YAXLEY, John		21 Henry 7, No. 3
YELVERTON, William . . .		11 Henry 8, No. 32
YELVERTON, William . . .		33 Henry 8, No. 34
YAXLEY, William . .		1 Mary, part 3, No. 14
YELVERTON, William . .		30 Eliz., part 2, No. 91
YAXLEY, William . .		31 Eliz., part 2, No. 21
YELVERTON, Henry . .		43 Eliz., part 2, No. 94
YELVERTON, William, Bart. .		12 Chas. 1, part 3, No. 117

LIST OF NORFOLK INQUISITIONS.

Exchequer Series.[1]

Henry VII. to Charles I.

1-2 Henry VII. GREGORY LOVELL, Escheator.

1. THOMAS BACON
3. THOMAS SCALES, KNT. LORD SCALES
5. WILLIAM ALYNGTON
7. HENRY STRAUNGE
9. WILLIAM JOYCE
11. EDWARD, EARL OF WORCESTER
12. MARGARET NEVILLE[2]
13. RICHARD METHEWOLD
14. RALPH BRISTON of Briston
15. Inquisitio tangens maneria de Saham Tony, Parva Cressyngham, Panworthe Halle, et Neketon, ac Hundreda de Waylond et Grymeshowe, et advocaciones Ecclesiarum de Neketon, Parva Cressingham, Parva Fraunsham, et Omnium Sanctorum in Bychamwell, que fuerunt Ricardi nuper Regis Anglie tercii.
16. Memorandum de bonis et catallis felonum et utlagatorum.
17. Breve tangens compotum ejusdem Escaetoris.

[1] The Escheators' Inquisitions for Norfolk are grouped with those for the county of Suffolk; but the calendar from which this list is compiled does not in all instances specify the county to which the Inquisition belongs. It is therefore probable that several *Suffolk* Inquisitions have been incorrectly inserted in these pages.

[2] Late wife of George Neville, Knt., Lord of Bergevenny.

3-4 Henry VII. EDWARD CLOPTON, Escheator.

1. John Sulyard, Knt.
2. John Poley[1]
3. John Groos
4. Hugh Hastynges, Knt.
5. John Wychyngham
6. Robert Berney, Esq.
7. Thomas Radclyff
8. Memorandum de bonis et catallis utlagatorum.

9 and 10. Duo brevia tangencia compotum ejusdem Escaetoris.

4-5 Henry VII. JOHN RODON, Esq., Escheator.

1. John Broughton, Esq.
3. Margaret Darcy
4. Henry Lovell, Lord Morley
5. Edmund Clere
6. Inquisitio de bonis et catallis Alexandri Rutlond nuper de Carbrooke in comitatu Norfolcie, capellani, qui vexatus et inflatus spiritu maligno voluntarie se submersit.
7. Memorandum de bonis et catallis utlagatorum.

5-6 Henry VII. JOHN FASTOLF, Esq., Escheator.

1. Thomas Dayrell[2]
3. George Hopton
4. John Hopton
5. John Knyvet, Esq.
6. Richard Bienamour
7. William Brewes
8. Joan Holdyche[3]
9. Simon Blake
10. Isabella Harevy, wid.
11. Richard Blomevyle
12. Inquisitio de possessionibus Johannis nuper Comitis Lincoln, attincti.
13. Memorandum de bonis et catallis utlagatorum.

14, 15, 16, and 17. Quatuor Brevia eidem Escaetori directa.

[1] Late of Wurmyngford in the county of Essex, Esq.

[2] Of Little Stoughton in the county of Bedford, Esq.

[3] Late wife of Richard Holdyche.

9-10 Henry VII. JAMES BRAYBROKE, Escheator.

1. John Welles
2. Robert Wulferston, Esq.
3. John Coket of Ampton
5. William Felton
6. Thomas le Scrope, Knt.
7. John and Robert Gedding
8. RogerTouneshend,Knt.
10. Margery Marchall, widow
11. Thomas Grygges
12. Thomas Brygge
13. John Walpole
14. William Brewese, Esq.
15. Thomas Lye
16. John Fysh
17. Inquisitio tangens maneria de Hedyrsete, Wymondham, Bokenham, et Besthorp, que fuerunt Radulphi nuper Domini Cromwell.
18. Inquisitio de possessionibus Johannis nuper Ducis Suffolcie.
20. Inquisitio de possessionibus Ricardi Wolverston, alias dicti Ricardi Wolferston, de Culpho in comitatu Suff., gentilman, ideote.
21. Memorandum de bonis et catallis utlagatorum, felonum et fugitivorum, tempore Jacobi Braybroke, Escaetoris, ibidem.

10-11 Henry VII.

RICHARD HUNGERFORD, Esq., Escheator.

1. Bartholomew White
2. John Winter, Esq.
3. William Calthorp, Kt.
4. Richard Cute
5. Alan Lawes
6. Richard Cause
7. De idiocea Johannis Chapman
8. William Grey
9. Thomas Sharyngton

13-14 Henry VII. PHILIP TILNEY, Escheator.

1. William Brewse
2. William Tyndale, Knt.
4. Ralph Shelton, Knt.
6. George Stratton
7. Alexander Crestener
8. John Brightzeue[1]
9. Lady Anne Wyngfeld[2]
10. John Appelyerd, Esq.
11. John Busshop
12. Matilda Willughby
13. Inquisitio de quadraginta libris auri et duabus calicibus argenti deauratis, valoris viij*li.*, inventis in quadam domo nuper Edmundi Jacob nuper Rectoris Ecclesie Beate Marie Magdalene de Warram juxta Mare, apud Warram juxta Mare.

---

19 Henry VII. THOMAS TERRELL, Escheator.

1. Anne Willoughby.

1-2 Henry VIII. JOHN GLEMHAM, Esq., Escheator.

2. John Dade
5. Edward Cornwaleys,[3] Esq.
6. John Throgmerton
7. Robert Corbett, Esq.[4]
10. Clement Harward,[5] Esq.
11. William Jenny, Esq.
12. William Berdewell, Esq.
13. James Brome, Esq.
8. Inquisitio de possessionibus Edmundi de la Pole nuper Comitis Suff. de alta prodicione attincti.

[1] Late of Barnham Brome.

[2] Wife of Robert Wyngfeld, Knt., daughter and heir of Robert Harlynge, Knt.

[3] Late of Brome near Eye, co. Suffolk.

[4] Son and heir of Robert Corbett, late of Asyngton, Esq.

[5] Late of Aldeburgh.

2-3 Henry VIII.

GEORGE BOKENHAM, Esq., Escheator.

1. John Blenerhasset, Esq.
3. George Hastynges, Knt.
4. Thomas Thorysby[1]
5. Thomas Pygotte, Esq.
6. William Payn
7. William Beamount[2]
8. Inquisitio de possessionibus Edmundi de la Pole nuper Comitis Suff. de alta prodicione attincti.
9. Memorandum de bonis et catallis utlagatorum.

3-4 Henry VIII.

ANTHONY HANSART, Esq., Escheator.

1. George Hastynges, Kt.
2. John Grey, Knt.[3]
3. John Bacon
4. Thomas Sampson, Knt.
5. EdmundSengylton,Gnt.
6. John Candewell
7. Richard Methewold
8. Robert Tylles
9. Eborard Brigges
10. Robert Lestraunge, Esq.
11. Richard Thymylby
12. John Spelman
13. Hugh Denys, Esq.
14. Robert Barnard, Esq.
15. Thomas Curson, Esq.
16. Inquisitio de possessionibus Edmundi de la Pole nuper Comitis Suff. de alta prodicione attincti.
17. Inquisitio de possessionibus ejusdem.
18. Inquisitio de possessionibus Willielmi Beamount nuper Vicecomitis Beamount.

[1] Late of Bishop's Lenn in the county of Norfolk, merchant.

[2] Late Viscount Beamount.

[3] Lord of Powes.

19. Inquisitio de bonis et catallis Roberti Reynes nuper de Acle in comitatu Norff., yoman.
20. Inquisitio de possessionibus Edmundi Reede nuper de Norwico, marchant, alias dicti Edmundi Reede, nuper de Civitate Domini Regis Norwici, lunatici.
21. "Such parcelles of goodes as Anthony Hansard, Esquier, late Eschetour in the counties of Norff. and Suff. hath taken to the Kynge's use of outlawed men's goodes."

4-5 Henry VIII.

JOHN TURGES [or Sturges], Esq., Escheator.

1. John, Earl of Oxford.

5-6 Henry VIII. WILLIAM GRYCE, Esq., Escheator.

1. RobertSouthwell,Kt.
2. Margaret Beaupre
4. John Lestraunge[1]
6. Robert Brews, Esq.
8. Thomas Gavell, Gent.
9. John Hastynges[2]
10. Richard Sponer
11. Roger Bulwer
12. James Boyse
13. Thomas Wylby, Gent.
14. Thomas Walpole, Gnt.
15. Nicholas Beaupre, Esq.
16. Robert Tyllys
17. Memorandum de bonis et catallis utlagatorum.

[1] Son and heir of Roger Lestraunge, Knt., deceased.
[2] Son and heir of George Hastynges, Knt., deceased.

6-7 Henry VIII. JOHN ESTON, Esq., Escheator.

1. John Gryce, Gent.
2. Walter Stubbes, Gnt.
4. Edward Jernyngham, Esq.
5. John Groose, Esq.
6. William Robesert[1]
7. Lady Margery de Willoughby[2]
9. Richard Garneys, Gt.
11. Geoffrey Radclyf
13. Margaret Bedyngfeld[3]
15. James London
16. John Norton, Clerk
17. Thomas Brews, Esq.[4]
19. Ralph Blomeville, Esq.
21. Thomas Wolferston, Esq.
22. William Wade, Gent.
23. William Capell, Knt.
25. Thomas Stuteville, Esq.[5]
26. Robert Southwell, Esq.
27. Thomas Goodwyn[6]

8-9 Henry VIII. JOHN STEDE, Escheator.

1. Edmund Hyll
2. Richard Caundisshe, Knt.
3. Ralph Shurley
5. Elizabeth Chamberleyn[7]
6. James Hobert, Knt.
8. William Playter, Esq.
9. William Fyndern, Kt.
10. Francis Calybut, Sen.
11. Lady Isabella Nevell[8]
12. Henry Dynne, Gent.
13. Henry Ingloose, Esq.
14. William Fitz William, Esq.
15. Memorandum de bonis et catallis utlagatorum.

[1] Son and heir of Terry Robesert, Knt.

[2] Mother of William de Willoughby, Knt., Lord de Willoughby and Eresby.

[3] Late wife of Edmund Bedyngfeld, Knt.

[4] Son and heir of Robert Brews, Esq., deceased.

[5] Son and heir of Richard Stuteville.

[6] Late Prior of the Monastery of St. Peter in Ipswich.

[7] Late wife of Robert Chamberleyn, Knt.

[8] Late wife of William Smyth, Knt., one of the daughters and heirs of John, Marquis of Mountagu, and kinswoman and heir of Lady Isabella de Ingoldesthorp.

9-10 Henry VIII.

HENRY RUSSELL, Gent., Escheator.

1. William Bagecroft, Gent.
3. Robert Cotton[1]
5. Brian Stapilton, Knt.
6. Gilbert Talbot, Knt.
7. George Aysshefeld
8. John Broughton, Esq.
10. Robert Peyton, Knt.
11. Edmund Jenney, Esq.
12. Elizabeth Southwell[2]
13. John Warner, Gent.
14. Nicholas Applyard, Knt.
15. John le Straunge, Esq.
16. Inquisitio capta virtute brevis de inquirendo si Margareta Rokwode nuper una filiarum et heredum Willielmi Rokewode, armigeri, diem clausit extremum, necne.
17. Inquisitio de manerio de Hawkedon Hall quod fuit Willielmi Cokkeshall non sane memorie.
18. Inquisitio de ideocia Johannis Canon, filii et heredis Johannis Canon de Newton juxta Castleacre.

10-11 Henry VIII.

GEOFFREY COBBE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Edmund Felton, Esq.
3. John Grey, Knt.[3]
4. John Wyngfeld, Clerk
5. Edward Bensted, Knt.
6. William Elwyn, Gent.
7. Henry Warner
8. William Yelverton, Esq.
9. Margaret Rokwode
10. Alice, late Lady Morley

[1] Late of Landewade in the county of Cambridge, Knt.

[2] Wife of Robert Southwell, Knt., deceased, and late wife of Thomas Broke of Cobham, Knt.

[3] Lord of Powes.

11-12 Henry VIII.

PHILIP BERNARD, Esq., Escheator.

1. Simon Digby, Esq.
2. Edward Grymston
3. Thomas Rookwood, Esq.
4. Anthony Hansard
5. Anne Bonycher, widow
6. Richard Welbek[1]
7. William Roberd
8. John Dameron[2]
9. Robert Trace
12. William Cornwaleys[3]
13. Elizabeth Croftys, widow.
14. Thomas Rydnale
15. John Sharp, Knt.
16. Memorandum de bonis et catallis utlagatorum.

12-13 Henry VIII.

LEONARD SPENCER, Gent., Escheator.

1. John Sponer
3. Elizabeth Spilman[4]
5. Hugh Lutterell, Knt.
6. William Gurnay, Senior, Esq.

13-14 Henry VIII. JOHN CUSSHYN, Escheator.

1. John Peche, Knt.

14-15 Henry VIII.

JOHN BRAMPTON, Esq., Escheator.

1. Joan Arundell, widow[5]
2. Edmund Jenney, Knt.
4. William Arnold, Sen., Gent.
5. Thomas Spryng[6]

[1] Of Oxenheth in the county of Kent, Esq.

[2] Of Westerfeld.

[3] Late of Brome near Eye, Esq.

[4] Late wife of Christopher Spilman, daughter and heir of Geoffrey Radcliff, Esq.

[5] Late wife of Edmund Arundell, Knt., deceased, and formerly wife of Thomas Ratcliff, Esq., also deceased.

[6] Late of Lavenham, merchant.

15-16 Henry VIII.

CHRISTOPHER HARMAN, Esq., Escheator.

2. Robert Bures
3. Richard Corbett, Knt.
4. Thomas Lovell, Knt.
6. Margery Asshefeld, widow[1]
7. Robt. Blakeman, Gent.
8. Bartholomew Brokysby, Senior, Esq.
9. John Carewe, Esq.
10. Alice Lewgore
11. Geo. Bokynham, Esq.
13. Thos. Cavendysh, Esq.
14. Thomas Fyndern, Esq.
15. Joan Arundell, widow[2]
16. Henry Spilman, Esq.[3]
17. Robert Brandon, Knt.

16-17 Henry VIII.

THOMAS GERMAYN, Esq., Escheator.

1. Alice Cotton, widow[4]
2. John Dunham, Esq.
3. John Garneys, Esq.
4. Richard Colvile, Esq.
5. Inquisitio de possessionibus Monasterii sive Abbatie Canonicorum Regularium ordinis Sancti Augustini in Lyesnes in comitatu Kancie.
6. Inquisitio de possessionibus Monasterii sive Prioratus Monialium ordinis Sancti Augustini in Wykes in comitatu Essexie.
7. Inquisitio de possessionibus Monasterii sive Prioratus Canonicorum Regularium ordinis Sancti Augustini in Tunbridge in comitatu Kancie.

18-19 Henry VIII. WM. GRYCE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Robert Kempe, Esq.
3. William Willughby[5]
5. Thomas Clerebeke, Gent.
6. Inquisitio de possessionibus Monasterii sive Prioratus Canonicorum Regularium ordinis Sancti Augustini in Tunbridge in comitatu Kancie.

[1] Late wife of Geo. Asshefeld, Esq. [2] Late wife of Thomas Radclyff, Esq.
[3] Late of Great Elingham. [4] Late wife of John Cotton.
[5] Lord of Willoughby and of Eresby.

19-20 Henry VIII.

LEONARD SPENCER, Esq., Escheator.

1. Wm. Waldegrave, Knt.[1]
2. Inquisitio de possessionibus Monasterii sive Prioratus Canonicorum Regularium ordinis Sancti Augustini Bromehill in comitatu Norff.
3. Inquisitio de Manerio sive Prioratu de Welles alienigena, alias dicto Prioratu de Welles Paunfeld, alias dicto Pangfeld, alias dicto Prioratu sive domo de Welles alienigena, alias dicto manerio sive dominio de Welhall in comitatu Norff.

20-21 Henry VIII.

HENRY RYCHERS, Esq., Escheator.

1. Richard Fitz Lewes, Knt.
3. Margery Duke, wid.[2]
5. Richard Wentworth, Knt.
7. John Revett[3]
8. Wm. Tymperley, Esq.
9. Thomas Gyrling, Gent.
10. Henry Daunce
11. Thomas de Welles
12. John Langholme.[4]
13. Edward Knevett, Kt.
14. Humphrey Kervyle[5]
15. Thomas Aleyn, Gent.
16. John Fyncham[6]
17. Christopher Crowe
18. Wm. Compton, Knt.
19. Edward White,[7] Esq.
20. Simon Gonnour, Gent.

[1] Attached is a copy of an Inquisition taken 13 Hen. VI. on the death of Richard Waldegrave.

[2] Late wife of Thomas Duke, Esq.

[3] Late of Brokford, yeoman.

[4] Late of Conyngesholme, county of Lincoln, Esq.

[5] Late of Wygenhall in the county of Norfolk, Esq.

[6] Late of Owtewell.

[7] Of Shottesham.

21. Inquisitio de concessione capellæ Sanctæ Margaretæ cum quibusdam terris in Covelinge cuidam Presbitero ignoto ad celebrandas missas pro anima Johannis Aspolle, Militis, et animabus omnium parentum amicorum et benefactorum suorum, contra formam Statuti.

21-22 Henry VIII.

ANTHONY THWAYTYS, Esq., Escheator.

1 and 2. Elizabeth Spelman [1]
3. Jasper Lucas
4. Thomas Dereham, Esq.
5. Roger Applyerd, Esq.[2]
6. Wm. Seyve, Esq.
7. Wm. Calthorpe, Esq.
8. Agnes Blower, idiot.

22-23 Henry VIII. EDMUND CLERE, Esq., Escheator.

1. John Hudleston, Esq.[3]
2. Thomas Blenerhayset, Knt.
4. Thomas Lucas, Esq.
5. John Awdeley, Knt.

23-24 Henry VIII.

CHRISTOPHER PLAYTER, Escheator.

24-25 Henry VIII. JOHN STEDE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Thos. [Knyghton alias Underhyll, Gent.]
3. John Jenney, Senior
5. John Harte, Senior [4]
6. William Thwaytes

[1] Late wife of Christopher Spelman, Esq., and daughter and heir of Geoffrey Radcliffe, Esq.

[2] Son and heir of Nicholas Applyard, Knt.

[3] Son and heir of Lady Isabella Nevill, daughter and heir of John, Marquis Mountagu, and kinswoman and heir of Lady Isabella Ingaldesthorp, widow.

[4] Late of Walpole.

26-27 Henry VIII.

PHILIP BEDINGFELD, Esq., Escheator.

1. Philip Calthorp, Knt.
3. Robert Drury, Knt.
5. Katherine Barnabe[1]
6. Henry Hunston[2]

27-28 Henry VIII.

THOMAS WOODEHOUSE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Ella Lee[3]
2. Henry Turnour, Esq.
4. Thomas Bokenham, Esq.
6. John Hevenyngham, Kt.
8. Elizabeth Wutton[4]
9. John Awdeley, Esq.[5]
10. Thomas Boston
11. Richard Dade, Esq.
12. Lady Elizabeth Robsert, widow.
13. Elizabeth Grey[6]
14. John Brampton, Esq.

28-29 Henry VIII.

JOHN WOODEHOUSE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Arthur Russhe, Esq.
2. Thomas Sterne, Gent.

[1] Late wife of John Barnabe, Gent., and formerly wife of Edward Knyvett, Esq., deceased.

[2] Late of Walpole in the county of Norfolk, Esq.

[3] Late wife of Edmund Lee.

[4] Late wife of John Wutton, Esq., daughter and heir of Robert Bardewell, late of Westherlyng, Esq.

[5] Kinsman and heir of John Awdeley, Knt., to wit, son of Richard Awdeley, son and heir of the aforesaid John Awdeley, Knt.

[6] Late wife of John Grey, Esq., daughter and heir of Thomas Cawse, late of Hyngham, Esq.

29-30 Henry VIII. JOHN PLANDON, Esq., Escheator.

1. Robert Forde
3. Margaret Bokenham, widow[1]
4. Lady Alice Clere, widow
5. Robert Clere, Knt.
6. John Glemham, Knt.
8. Thomas Monoux
9. Thomas Guybon, Esq.
10. Richard Nix[2]
11. Thomas Bury

30-31 Henry VIII.

WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Wm. Metwold, Esq.
2. Roger Corbett, Esq.
3. William Bisshop[3]
4. Thomas Bolleyn, Knt.[4]
5. Ella Jermyn[5]
6. Simon Fincham, Gent.
7. Geoffrey Cobbe, Esq.[6]
8. Richard Gawsell, Esq.
9. Thomas Bedyngfeld, Knt.
11. Henry Danyell, Clk.
12. Walter Hobart, Knt.
13. Edward Echyngham, Knt.
14. Richard Wulverston, Esq.
15. Inquisitio de possessionibus Edwardi Nevill nuper de Byrling in comitatu Kancie, Militis, alias dicti Edwardi Nevill nuper de London, Militis, de alta prodicione attincti.
16. Norff. "The Inventorie of the Goodes and Catalles of John Colles outlawed at Norwiche."

[1] Daughter and heir of Francis Hethe, deceased.

[2] Late Bishop of Norwich.

[3] Merchant, of Yarmouth.

[4] Earl of Wiltes and Ormond.

[5] Late wife of Wm. Jermyn, Gent., and formerly wife of John Mortofte of Ittryngham, Gent.

[6] Of Sandringham.

31-32 Henry VIII.

WILLIAM ANDREWS, Esq., Escheator.

1. William Claxton, Gent.
2. Thomas Kytson, Knt.
3. James Tirell, Esq.
4. Robert Forth
5. John Neve [1]
6. Philip Bothe, Knt.
7. William Appulton [2]
8. John Moreff, Clerk
9. John Morieff [3]
10. John Sulyard, Esq.
11. George Baldrye, Esq.
14. Leonard Spencer, Esq.
15. Henry Benett, Gent.
16. Wm. Conyngsby, Esq.[4]
17. Wm. Harmer, Gent.
18. Elizabeth Byllesby

32-33 Henry VIII.

JOHN TASBURGH, Esq., Escheator.

1. Simon Toppesfeld, Gt.
2. Wm. Yelverton, Sen., Esq.
3. William Clippesby
4. Richard Bacon, Gent.
5. Mary Shelton, wid.
6. William Hals
7. John Bekham
8. Edward Cokett
9. Francis Mounfford, Esq.
10. John Horsman, Esq.
11. William Hare, Gen.
12. John Stede [5]
13. Christopher Heydon, Knt.
14. Edward Chamberleyn, Knt.
16. Hugh Hastynges, Knt.
17. Henry Everard, Esq.
19. JohnFyncham, Jn., Esq.
20. John Waren, alias Baker.
21. Gregory Depden [6]

[1] Late of Colchester, in the county of Essex, Alderman.
[2] Late of Little Waldyngfeld.
[3] Late of Metyngham, Clerk.
[4] One of the Justices of the Common Pleas.
[5] Of Blow Norton in the county of Norfolk, Gent.
[6] Late of Brampton.

22. Wm. Appulton, Esq.
23 & 24. Philip Hill, Gnt.
25. William Hare, Gent.
26. John Gawge
27. Thomas Garneis, Esq.
28. John Herman [1]
29. Robert Melle, Gent.
30. Robert Foxe [2]
31. Edward Latimer, Gnt.
32. John Page, alias Baxter, Gent.
34. William Leyre
35. Edward Cokett, Esq.
37. Robert Forde, alias Forthe
38. Thomas Manser, Gent.
39. Walter Hobart, Knt.
40. Robert Warner [3]
42. John Touneshend [4]
43. Reginald Rowse [5]
45. John Nune [6]
47. Ella Fyncham [7]
48. Thomas Kitson, Knt.
49. Edward Brooke, Esq.

33-34 Henry VIII. THOMAS HALSE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Edmund Pratte
2. Etheldreda Cappis [8]
3. William Hast [9]
4. John Bole, Gent.
5. Thomas Lomnor, Gent.
6. John Terry [10]
7. Thomas Aldreche, Sen.
8. John Pepes
10. John Clopton, Esq.
11. Wm. Pratiman, Sen.
12. Thomas Grythe [11]
13. Nicholas Harvye, Gent.
14. John Purpett of Newborne
15. John Smyth [12]

[1] Late of Blacsale, Gent.

[2] Late of Fesingfeld.

[3] Late of Wynfartyng in the county of Norfolk.

[4] Son and heir apparent of Roger Touneshend, Knt.

[5] Late of Badingham.

[6] Late of Tostoke.

[7] Of Fyncham in the county of Norfolk, widow, daughter and heir of George Adgore, serjeant-at-law, deceased, and late wife of John Fyncham of Fyncham aforesaid, Esquire.

[8] Late wife of Robert Cappis, and formerly wife of Richard Boys of Rollesby, Gent.

[9] Citizen and Alderman of Norwich.

[10] Late Citizen and Alderman of Norwich.

[11] Of Estbargholte, clothier.

[12] Late of Arwarton.

34-35 Henry VIII. ROBERT DOWNYS, Esq., Escheator.

1. John Hollonde, Gent.
2. Thomas Thursbye, Esq.
3. Thos. Houghton, Clk.
4. Edward Downes [1]
5. Thomas Felton [2]
6. Margt. Willoughby [3]
7. Thomas Briggis, Esq.
8. Thos. Thymylby, Clk.[4]
9. Richard Bokkyng, Esq.
10. Nicholas Sotherton [5]
11. Thos. Taylor of Lydgate
12. Geoffrey Wente [6]
13. Edmund Felton [7]
14. Thomas Lambe, Gent.
16. Henry Pagrave, Esq.
18. Robt., Earl of Sussex [8]
20. Thomas Barnardyston, Knt.
21. John Minstercham-ber, Gent.
22. John Robwood
23. Gilbert Talbott, Knt.
24. Sigismund Cotton, Esq.
25. Nicholas Cotwyn [9]
27. Robert Godbold
28. Charles Drury [10]
30. Philip Bedyngfeld, Esq.
32. Hugh Welden, Esq.
33. John Page, Gent.
34. John Caly of Norton
35. Roger Martin, Esq.
36. Roger Aldred
37. John Neve [11]
38. Thomas Gawdy [12]
39. John Raye [13]
40. William Woodcok
41. William Rede [14]
43. John Hastynges [15]
44. William Sabyn, Gent.
45. Thomas Alverd, Esq.
46. Richard Banyarde, Gt.
47. Thomas Sydney, Sen.[16]
48. Francis Calthorp, Kt.

[1] Of Wramplingham in the county of Norfolk, Gent.
[2] Of Wylton in the county of Norfolk, Gent.
[3] Late wife of George Willoughby, Esq., and formerly wife of Richard Bokkyng, Esq.
[4] Late of Polom in the county of Lincoln.
[5] Citizen and Alderman of Norwich.
[6] Late of Woodbredgge.
[7] Of Pentlowe, Esq.
[8] Great Chamberlain of England.
[9] Late of Fressyngfeld.
[10] Of Besthorp, Gent.
[11] Of Great Fynbarough.
[12] Of Wurtwalle in the county of Norfolk, Gent.
[13] Of Denardston.
[14] Citizen and mercer of London.
[15] Son and heir of Hugh Hastynges, Knt., deceased.
[16] Late of Little Walsingham in the county of Norfolk, Gent.

35-36 Henry VIII.

ANTHONY TWAYTES, Esq., Escheator.

1. George Blenerhaysett, Esq.

37-38 Henry VIII. JOHN SPENCER, Esq., Escheator.

1. Rose Harman [1]
2. John Bexwell [2]
3. Edward Rede [3]
4. John Wotton, Esq.
5. John Bedyngfeld, Esq.
6. Robert Grene [4]
7. William Coke, Gent.
8. Edmund Gognye, Gent.
9. Avrey Gregges [5]
10. Richard Bolter, Gent.
11. John Norton, Gent.
12. Robert Langwade, Gent.
13. Edmund Thymbylthorpe [6]
14. Thomas Genyson [7]
15. Thomas Wyskard [8]
16. Robert Davy, Sen.[9]
17. Simon Nunne, Gent.
18. George White, Esq.
19. Stephen Bolte
20. John Spylman, Knt. [10]
21. Henry Firmage, Gent.
22. Richard Baldry
23. William Butte, Knt.
25. John Coppyng, Clerk
26. John Multon, Jun., Gent.
27. Thomas Rede, Clerk.

[1] Daughter and heir of Thomas Bullock, Gent., and late wife of George Harman, Gent.

[2] Otherwise John Schordiche, Gent.

[3] Citizen and Alderman of the city of Norwich.

[4] Late Citizen and Alderman of Norwich.

[5] Otherwise Averey Gregges of Swafham Market in the county of Norfolk, Gent.

[6] Late of Folsham in the county of Norfolk, Gent.

[7] Late of Burnam, Gent.

[8] Late of Little Fransham in the county of Norfolk, Gent.

[9] Of Eston.

[10] Of Narburgh in the county of Norfolk.

2-3 Edward VI.

JOHN FLOWERDEW, Esq., Escheator.

1. John Claxton
2. Geoffrey Noloth
3. John Fastalfe, Esq.
4. Edmund Poley, Esq.
5. Philip Calthorp [1]
6. John Grome
7. Robert Spryng, Esq.
8. Wm. Waller, Sen., Esq.
9. John Johnson
10. Nicholas Barsham [2]
11. John Brigges, Gent.
12. Stephen Claydon, Gent.
13. Wm. Drake [3]
14. Thomas Halse, Esq.
15. Roger Gosslyn [4]
16. Thos. Applyard, Esq.
17. Edmund Wood [5]

3-4 Edward VI. HENRY MINNE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Thomas Mowtyng, Gent.
2. Richard Gressham, Knt.
4. Thomas Ellys, Gent.
5. William Walter [6]
6. Richard Bachecroft, Gent.
7. Anthony Denny, Knt.
8. Francis Bedyngfeld, Esq.

4-5 Edward VI. JOHN TIRRELL, Esq., Escheator.

1. Alex. Aylemer, Esq.
2. Christopher Mownteney, Gent.
4. John Heydon, Knt.
5. Edmund White, Esq.
6. Edmund Knyvett, Knt.
9. Robert Dryver
11. George Duke, Esq.
13. Robert Mannyng, Junior, Gent.
15. Robt. Asshefelde, Esq.
16. Wm. Freeston [7]
17. Thos. Wentworthe, [8] Knt.

[1] Late of Erwarton, Knt. [2] Late of Colkreik. [3] Of Hardeley, Gent.
[4] Of Framingham-Earl, Gent. [5] Citizen and Alderman of Norwich.
[6] Of Swaffham.
[7] Citizen and Grocer of London. [8] Lord Wentworth.

7 Edward VI. to 1 Mary.

JOHN SPENCER, Esq., Escheator.

1. Anne Hoo
2. Thos. Downes, Gent.
3. John Taylour[1]
4. William Baker
5. William Rogers[2]
6. John Groos, Esq.
7. Lady Anne Hobart[3]
8. Thomas Clere, Knt.
9. John Hallez[4]
12. Anthony Wyngfeld, Knt.
14. Thomas Jermyn, Knt.
15. Edmund Bedingfeld, Knt.
16. Anne Touneshend[5]
18. John Everard[6]
19. Inquisicio de etate Willielmi Walter filii et heredis Willielmi Walter probanda.
20. Inquisicio de fatuitate et ideocia Georgii Dame.
21. Inquisicio de fatuitate et idiocia Johannis Bartlet de Wickhamskey.

---

1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary.

EDMUND WRIGHT, Esq., Escheator.

1. William Hagon
2. John Robsarte, Knt.
4. Anthony Grice, Esq.
5. Edward Baker
6. John Garneys, Gent.
7. James Hawe, Esq.
8. Andrew Manfild, Gent.[7]
9. Bartholomew Kempe
10. Thomas Fenis[8]
11. William Paston, Knt.
12. John Smyth
13. John Ravyn[9]
14. Rich. Caundish, Knt.
15. Edmund Bacon, Esq.
18. Rich. Gunville, Esq.
19. Inquisicio de etate Thome Croft probanda.

[1] Otherwise Clerke, of Little Walsingham in the county of Norfolk, draper.

[2] Late citizen and Alderman of Norwich.

[3] Late wife of Walter Hobart, Knt., deceased.

[4] Of Shottesham, Gent.

[5] Late wife of Roger Touneshend, Knt.

[6] Late of Wyndell in the county of Norfolk, Gent.

[7] Doctor of Medicine.

[8] Lord Dacre, son and heir of Thomas Fenys, Knt., Junior, late Lord Dacre, deceased.

[9] Late of Hadleyth.

2 and 3—3 and 4 Philip and Mary.

RALPH SHELTON, Esq., Escheator.

1. John Grene, Gent.
2. Elizabeth Bendishe[1]
3. Arthur Hopton, Knt.
4. John Callibut, Esq.
5. Robert Hirne, Gent.
6. Anthony Gurney, Esq.
7. Richard Catelin, Esq.[2]
8. Thomas Derham, Esq.
9. John Clarke

---

4 and 5—5 and 6 Philip and Mary.

ANDREW REVET, Esq., Escheator.

1. William Drurye, Knt.
3. Edmund Croftes, Esq.
4. John Croftes, Knt.
5. Wm. Toppesfeld, Gent.
6. Nicholas Hare, Knt.
7. Henry Reppes, Esq.
8. Robt. Rochester, Knt.
9. Elizabeth Cockesale, widow
10. William Poley, Esq.
11. Robert Drury, Esq.
12. Jane Wythe[3]
13. Wm. Mannock, Esq.
14. Geoffrey Ward, Gent.
15. Alexander Chapman
16. Wm. Everarde[4]
17. James Underwood[5]
18. John Berney, Esq.
19. James Downes, Esq.
20. Richard Yaxley, Esq.[6]
21. John Clere, Knt.
22. Edmund Cusshyn, Gent.
23. Anthony Hevyngham, Knt.
24. Edmund Limmer, Esq.
25. Anne Brown[7]
26. John Walpole, Esq.[8]

[1] Late wife of Wm. Bendishe and formerly wife of Thomas Hubbard, Esq., of Leyham.

[2] Serjeant-at-law to the King and Queen.

[3] Late wife of Richard Wythe, Gent., and formerly wife of John Sturges, Esq.

[4] Of Gillingham St. Mary in the county of Norfolk, Gent.

[5] Late of Bixley in the county of Norfolk, Gent.

[6] Late of the city of Norwich.

[7] Late wife of William Brown, Esq.

[8] Serjeant-at-law.

1 Elizabeth. JAMES BIGOTT, Esq., Escheator.

1. Elizabeth Wyngfeld[1]
2. Edward More
3. Reginald Gybons
4. Wm. Rochester, Esq.
5. John Pleasaunce
6. Michael Wentworth, Esq.
7. Nicholas Smyth, Gent.
8. John Bacon, Gent.
9. John Jernyngham, Kt.
10. John Pretyman
11. Wm. Heigham, Esq.
12. Christopher Gryce, Gent.
13. Wm. Westgate, Yeomn.
14. John Grey[2]
15. Walter Vyncent[3]
16. Wm. Overend[4]
17. Robt. Raynbald[5]
18. John Haton, Gent.
19. John Coppyng, Sen.[6]
20. Edw. Walpole, Esq.
21. Wm. Lambe, Gent.
22. Robt. Monye[7]
23. John Olyver[8]
24. Geo. Horseman, Esq.
25. Gregory Davye[9]
26. Robt. Berney, Esq.
27. John Alyngton, Esq.
28. John Berney, Esq.
29. John Dethyck[10]
30. Robt. Holdiche, Esq.
31. Thos. Losse[11]
32. Thos. Pigeon[12]
33. John Bulwer[13]
34. Thos. Holle, Gent.
35. Firmin Rockewood, Eq.
36. Thos. Ropkyn, Gent.
37. John Goodwyn[14]
38. John Wynter, Esq.
39. John Plumme, Gent.
40. John Corbett, Sen.[15]

[1] Late wife of Anthony Wyngfeld, Knt.
[2] Late of Methwold in the county of Norfolk, Esq.
[3] Of Eston in the county of Norfolk, yeoman.
[4] Late of Lenne Regis in the county of Norfolk, Gent.
[5] Otherwise Raynbalde, of the city of Norwich, merchant.
[6] Of Langall in the county of Norfolk, yeoman. [7] Late of Bynham.
[8] Late of Westoftes in the county of Norfolk, yeoman.
[9] Of Gunthorpe in the county of Norfolk, Esq.
[10] Late of Wormegaye in the county of Norfolk, Esq.
[11] Of Nedeham.
[12] Of Estbeckham in the county of Norfolk, gent.
[13] Late of Wooddalling in the county of Norfolk, Gent.
[14] Late of Bloffeld.
[15] Of Sprowston in the county of Norfolk, Esq.

1—3 Elizabeth. WILLIAM DRAKE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Robert Garneise, Esq.
3. Richard Everard
4. George Smithe, Gent.
5. Simon Brodooke, Gent.
6. John Lane [1]
7. John Stratton, Esq.
8. Christopher Pulham
9. Thomas Hubart, Esq.
10. Oliver Deave [2]
11. Robert Browne [3]
12. William Edgar

---

3 Elizabeth. EDMUND WRIGHT, Esq., Escheator.

1. John Plume, Gent.
2. Wm. Gosselyn [4]
3. John Jermy, Knt.
4. Robert Norton, Gent.
5. William Osenante [5]
6. Edward Glemham, Esq.
7. Walter Beckham

4-5 Elizabeth. AUGUSTINE CURTES, Esq., Escheator.

1. } Alice Croftes [6]
2. }
3. Humphrey Jurdan [7]
5. Robert Fryer
6. Simon Sampson, Esq.
7. Humphrey Moptide, Yeoman
8. John Foster [8]
9. Thomas Myller
11. Mary Walgrave [9]
12. Thomas Spelman, Esq. [10]

[1] Of Asshe next Campsey, otherwise Campessey.

[2] Late of Roydon, Gent.

[3] Late a Baron of the Exchequer.

[4] Of Bedyngham.

[5] Of Burnham Norton in the county of Norfolk, yeoman.

[6] Sister and coheir of John Croftes, Gent., who died under age.

[7] Of Grymston in the county of Norfolk, Gent.

[8] Son and heir of Lawrence Foster, senior, late of Botsham in the county of Cambridge, Esq.

[9] Late of Hycham, widow.

[10] Kinsman and heir of John Spelman, Knt., to wit, son and heir of John Spelman, Esq., son and heir of the said John Spelman, Knt.

7-8 Elizabeth. GEORGE WALLER, Esq., Escheator.

1. Thomas Greene [1]
2. John Hare [2]
3. Geo. Chamberleyn, Esq.
4. John Grenegrace
5. John Broke, Gent.[3]
6. James Sagon
8. John Bonde
9. William Wace, Yeoman

8-9 Elizabeth. THOMAS DEREHAM, Esq., Escheator.

1. Edmund Dethicke, Esq.
2. William Woodhouse [4]
3. Edward Warner, Knt.
4. Robert Bumpsted, Gent.

---

9 Elizabeth. EDMUND ASHEFELD, Esq., Escheator.

1. Thomas Danyell, Esq.
2. Thomas Pratyman
3. Thomas Davye
4. William Howarde [5]
5. Richard Quodyngton, Esq.
7. Henry Mynne, Esq.
8. Wm. Hunston, Esq.
9. Robert Trapps [6]
10. Thomas de Graye [7]
11. Thomas Garnyshe, Esq.
13. Thomas Lovell, Knt.
14. Henry Reppes [8]
15. Richard Fulmerston, Knt.

[1] Late of Wylbye in Norfolk, Gent.

[2] Citizen and Merchant of London.

[3] Late in the wardship of the Queen.

[4] Late of Hickling, Knt.

[5] Late of Brockedishe in the county of Norfolk, yeoman.

[6] Citizen and goldsmith of London.

[7] Son and heir of Thomas de Graye, late of Merton in the county of Norfolk, Esq.

[8] Late of West Walton in the county of Norfolk, Esq.

10 Elizabeth. GEORGE CHETTINGE, Esq., Escheator.

1. Katherine Heydon
2. Edmund Beaupre, Esq.
3. Henry Payne, Esq.
4. Susanna Grys

---

11 Elizabeth. WILLIAM ATTWOOD, Esq., Escheator.

1. James Spencer, Gent.
2. John Frelove
3. William Russell, Gent.
4. Thomas Carell, Esq.
5. Edward Blomeville, Esq.
6. John Underwood
7. Thomas Hubbard [1]
8. Roger Stannowe [2]
10. Thomas Some, Gent.
11. Richard Hoo [3]
13. Edmund Wyndam [4]
14. Richard Beeles [5]

---

12 Elizabeth. JOHN BULL, Escheator.

1. Thomas Covill, Gent.
2. Humphrey Beckswell, Gent.
3. Alex. Newtone, Esq.
4. Edmund Daniell, Esq.
5. Thomas Lambe, Esq.

16-17 Elizabeth. JOHN DOWBES, Esq., Escheator.

1. John Burward [6]
2. William Dunckon
3. Stephen Davie [7]
4. Richard Davye [8]
5. Richard Nicholles, Esq.
6. John Clerke [9]
7. Thomas Townesende [10]

[1] Late of Little Plumbsted, Esq.
[2] Late of Bedingham in the county of Norfolk.
[3] Late of Skarnenge in the county of Norfolk, Esq.
[4] Late of Felbrigg in the county of Norfolk, Knt.
[5] Late of Burnham Thorpe in the county of Norfolk, yeoman.
[6] Late of Devage.
[7] Late of Beddingham.
[8] Of Gunthorpe in the county of Norfolk, Gent.
[9] Late of Banham in the county of Norfolk, yeoman.
[10] Late of Testerton in the county of Norfolk, Esq.

17—18 Elizabeth. JOHN BACON, Esq., Escheator.

2. John Parker, Gent.
4. Thos. Seckforde, Esq.
5. John Sulyard, Knt.
6. John Tirrel, Knt.
8. Anthony Bedingfeld, Esq.
9. Francis Sturgeis, Esq.
10. Charles le Grys, Esq.

CITY OF NORWICH.

8-9 Henry VII.
RICHARD FERROUR, Mayor and Escheator.

1. John, late Earl of Lincoln, attainted.

---

4 and 5 Philip and Mary—1 Elizabeth.
JOHN ALDRICHE, Mayor and Escheator.

1. John Shelton, Knt.

LIST OF NORFOLK INQUISITIONS.

Wards and Liveries Series.

Henry VII. to Charles I.

APPLYARD, Thomas	3 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 87
ASLAK, Richard	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 96
AMYS, Christian [? Christopher]	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 109
ALLEN, Thomas	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 83
ADAMSON, John	18—20 Eliz., vol. 18, p. 9
ALLCOCKE, John	23 and 24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 108
ATHILL, John[1]	41 and 42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 151
ATHILL, James	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 102
BOKKYNG, Richard	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 13
BRIGGES, Thomas	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 63
BARNARDE, Richard	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 75
BLENERHASSET, George	36 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 137
BOLTER, Richard	37 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 40
BOLTE, Stephen	38 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 169
BLAKE, Jasper	1 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 6
BOROWGHE, Katherine	1 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 38
BROWNE, Simon	2 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 100
BURSHAM, Nicholas	3—5 Ed. 6, vol. 5, p. 23
BACON, Robert	1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 80
BECKHAM, Walter	1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 83
BEELES, Richard	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 42
BLUNDEVILL, Edward	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 93
BECKSWELL, Humphrey ..	11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 28
BOWINE [? Bowrne], John ..	11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 73
BENNETT, John	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 66

[1] Much damaged.

BOWLTER, Robert	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 66
BEDINGFELD, Anthony ..	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 17, p. 18
BATE, Anthony	20 Eliz., vol. 19, p. 16
BELL, Robert, Knt.	20 Eliz., vol. 19, p. 87
BOISE, William	23 and 24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 131
BARNEY, Henry	26—29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 96
BREWES, John, Knt.	26—29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 116
BREWSE, William	35—42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 256
BEDDINGFIELD, Eustace ..	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 218
BUNTING, Richard	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 237
BENDISH, Edmund	3—7 Jas. 1, vol. 25, p. 68
BAISPOL, Robert	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 136
BRENDE, Catherine	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 156
BARNARD, Robert	2—5 Jas. 1, vol. 30, p. 6
CALTHORP, Francis, Knt.	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 83
CALTHORP, Christopher	1 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 7
CONYSBY, Christopher	1 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 72
CLERKE, Thomas	2 Ed. 6, vol. 4, p. 38
CLEYDON, Stephen	3—5 Ed. 6, vol. 5, p. 2
CROFT, Ann, widow	5 and 6 Eliz., vol. 6, p. 81
CLERE, Thomas, Knt.[1]	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 129
CHAPMAN, Alexander	1—3 Ph. & Mary, vol. 7, p. 35
CANCELLER [CHANCELLER], Henry ..	1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 66
CANCELLER, Robert	1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 116
CHAMBERLEYN, George	5—7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 101
CARRELL, Thomas	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 95
CARILL, Dorothy	11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 4
CALYBUT, John	11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 74
CURSON, William	12—14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 103
CUSSHYNG, Edmund	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 97
CLERKE, John	16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 20
CALTHORPE, Christopher ..	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 13
CALTHORPE, Christopher	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 17, p. 2
CLIFTON, Thomas	18—20 Eliz., vol. 18, p. 73
COPPYNGE, John	18—20 Eliz., vol. 18, p. 136
COBBE, Geoffrey	20—24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 244
CLAXTON, Edward	29 and 30 Eliz., vol. 22, p. 42
COPPINGE, George	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 108
COOKE, Martin	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 225
COLVILE, Richard	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 219

[1] Long deed.

COLFER, Richard	1 and 2 Jas. 1, vol. 28, p. 141
CASTELL, Nicholas	2—5 Jas. 1, vol. 30, p. 51
DOWNES, Edward	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 55
DRAKE, William	3—5 Ed. 6, vol. 5, p. 8
DAVYE, Stephen	16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 29
DANNOCKE, John	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 17, p. 31
DILLAHAY, John	18—20 Eliz., vol. 18, p. 6
DOWLES, John	20—24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 268
DRAKE, William	26—29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 115
DUKE, Hugh	3—7 Jas. 1, vol. 25, p. 64
DIX, William	1 and 2 Jas. 1, vol. 28, p. 152
DALLIMOND, Thomas	1 and 5 Jas. 1, vol. 29, p. 20
ELIS, John	3—5 Ed. 6, vol. 5, p. 149
EDWARDES, Robert	20—24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 15
FYNCHAM, Thomas	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 37
FLOWERDEW, John	5—7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 114
FULMERSTON, Richard, Knt.	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 27
FLOWERDEW, Thomas	12—14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 88
FLOWERDEW, Edward[1]	26—29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 161
FLOWERDEW, John	29 and 30 Eliz., vol. 22, p. 67
FLOWERDEW, Edward	35—42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 169
FLORRY, William	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 154
GODSALVE, Thomas	36 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 139
GREGGES, Averey	37 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 14
GOGNEY, Edmund	37 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 39
GENYSON, Thomas	37 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 41
GREY, Edmund de	1 and 2 Ed. 6, vol. 4, p. 23
GOSTLYN, Roger	3—5 Ed. 6, vol. 5, p. 30
GOSSELYN, William	1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 10
GRENE, Thomas	5—7 Eliz. vol. 10, p. 110
GURNAYE, Anthony	11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 81
GIRLYNG, William	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 5
GARNISH, Thomas	16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 8
GRYS, Charles Le[2]	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 43
GOSNOLD, Matthew	20—24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 121
GIRLING, William	26—29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 133
GODSALVE, Thomas	30—34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 42
GRYME, Thomas	30—34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 151

[1] Baron of the Exchequer.

[2] Long deed.

GUYBON, Humphrey	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 36
GURDING, Beatrice	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 235
GURLYNG, William	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 224
GAVDYN [? Gawdye], Bassingbourn ..	1—5 Jas. 1, vol. 29, p. 21
HASTYNGS, John	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 85
HOUGHTON, Thomas	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 53
HOLDICHE, Henry	36 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 108
HUNSTON, Richard	1 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 10
HELME, Anne, widow	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 58
HARRYNGTON, Richard	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 81
HOBARTE, Thomas	1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 107
HOLDICHE, Richard	5—7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 37
HOO, Richard	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 109
HOBART, Thomas	12—14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 49
HARLESTON, Thomas	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 31
HARTE, Adam	20—24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 235
HEWAR, Thomas	26—29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 163
HAWE, Henry	35—42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 141
HOWSE, Christopher	3—7 Eliz., vol. 25, p. 56
HAWLEY, Seath	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 184
HALL *alias* WHITE, Helena	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 204
IVES, John	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 45
JOHNSON, John	3—5 Ed. 6, vol. 1, p. 5
JURDAN, Humphrey [1]	5—7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 73
JENNEY, Geo. (lunatic)	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 3
JERNINGHAM, Henry, Knt. ..	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 32
JORDAN, John	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 52
JERMYN, Edmund	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 65
JAMES, Sarah, widow	3—7 Jas. 1, vol. 25, p. 118
KNYGHTLEY, William	1 and 2 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 107
KNYVETT, Edward, Knt. [2]	3—5 Ed. 6, vol. 5, p. 152
KARVILE, Thomas	1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 89
KNIGHTLY, Ursula, widow	1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 124
KNYVET, Thomas, Knt. [3]	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 142

[1] Long deed.

[2] Long deed.

[3] Recites Indenture of Edward Earl of Derby's marriage settlement with Lady Catherine Stanley.

KELGETT, William	.. 16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 7
LAMBE, Thomas	.. 35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 41
LANGWADE, Robert	.. 38 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 101
LOVELL, Francis, Knt.	.. 5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 43
LE GRYS, Charles[1]	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 43
LUCAS, Richard	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 93
LESTRANGE, Thomas . ..	.. 20—24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 272
LE STRAUNGE, Nicholas ..	33 and 34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 146
LAMBE, William	1 and 2 Jas. 1, vol. 28, p. 151
MYNNE, Edward	.. 1 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 32
MILLER, John	.. 2 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 118
MOWTING, Thomas	.. 3—5 Ed. 6, vol. 5, p. 135
MYNNE, Henry	.. 9—11 Ed. 6, vol. 11, p. 6
MYN, Edward	.. 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 4
MUNDES, Robert	.. 26—29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 92
MONEY, William	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 109
MYLLER *alias* THREVELL, Thomas	.. 1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 203
MIGHTE, Thomas	.. 1 and 2 Jas. 1, vol. 28, p. 69
NUNNE, Simon	.. 38 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 135
NICHOLLS, Humphrey	.. 1 and 2 Ed. 6, vol. 4, p. 52
NICOLLS, Richard	16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 59
OSAUNTE, William	.. 1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 8
PAGRAVE, Henry	.. 35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 41
PAYNE, Alice, widow	.. 1 and 2 Ed. 6, vol. 4, p. 42
PRENTISE, Thomas	.. 1 and 2 Ed. 6, vol. 4, p. 53
PARKER, Henry, Knt.	.. 5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 15
PELL, John	1—3 Ph. & Mary, vol. 7, p. 53
PLUME, John	.. 1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 67
PEPES, Thomas	.. 12—14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 27
PARKER, Eleanor	.. 35—42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 169
PRATT, Gregory	.. 3—7 Jas. 1, vol. 25, p. 89
PAYTON, Dorothy	.. 1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 221
PARKER, Gilbert, Gent.	.. 1—5 Jas. 1, vol. 30, p. 10
RITHERS, Henry	.. 36 Henry 8, vol. 1, p. 119
REDE, Robert	.. 1 and 2 Ed. 6, vol. 4, p. 10

[1] Long deed.

RAKKE, William	1 and 2 Ed. 6, vol. 4, p. 43
RUSSELL, William	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 96
RICHERS, John	3—7 Jas. 1, vol. 25, p. 21
SYMONS, Ralph	36 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 106
SPYLMAN, John, Knt.	38 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 193
SALTER, William	1 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 29
SHAXTON, John	2 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 94
SHULDHAM, John	1—3 Ph. & Mary, vol. 7, p. 35
STYWARD, Francis	1—3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 106
SPELMAN, Thomas	5—7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 55
STANNOW, Roger	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 103
SPENCER, Miles	11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 10
SPENCER, Miles	12—14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 109
SARES, James	16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 7
STURGES, Francis	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 53
SHEAREBURNE, Christopher ..	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 113
SPANEY, Edward	20 Eliz., vol. 19, p. 51
STEDE, William	20—24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 25
SHELTON, Ralph, Knt.	20—24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 254
SUSSEX, Thomas, Earl of	26—29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 247
STRAUNGE, Nicholas Le	30—34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 146
SAYER, William	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 218
SABORNE *alias* WHITRED, Henry ..	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 187
SABORNE, Thomas	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 189
SAYER, Thomas	1 and 2 Jas. 1, vol. 28, p. 140
SMITH, Esdra	1—5 Jas. 1, vol. 29, p. 17
THYMYLBY, Thomas	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 35
TALBOTT, Gilbert	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 74
THYMBELTHORP, Edmund	37 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 55
THURSBIE, Edmund	1 and 2 Ed. 6, vol. 4, p. 24
TOWNESHEND, Roger, Knt.[1]	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 68
TOWNESHEND, Lady Anne[2]	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 3
THORNTON, William	12—14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 33
TOWNESEND, Thomas	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 96
TOWNESHEND, Thomas	20 Eliz., vol. 19, p. 168
TOWNESHEND, Thomas ..	33 and 34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 99
TILNEY, Robert	43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 111
THORPE, Robert	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 191

[1] Long deed.

[2] Widow of Roger Towneshend, Knt.

TILNEY, Francis	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 202
THREVELL *alias* MYLLER, Thomas ..	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 203
TOWNESHEND, John, Knt. ..	1 and 2 Jas. 1, vol. 28, p. 122
TAVERNER, Thomas	1—5 Jas. 1, vol. 29, p. 38
UNDERWOOD, John	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 93
WILLOUGHBY, Margaret	35 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 38
WHITWELL, John	36 Hen. 8, vol. 1, p. 110
WHITE, George	38 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 133
WYSCARD, Thomas	37 Hen. 8, vol. 2, p. 59
WOODE, Edmund	1 Ed. 6, vol. 3, p. 86
WALTER, William	3—5 Ed. 6, vol. 5, p. 58
WALTER, William	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, pp. 25, 79
WOODHOUSE, John	5 and 6 Ed. 6, vol. 6, p. 80
WYNDHAM, Edward, Knt.	9—11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 108
WYNDE, Richard	11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 22
WATERS, Edward	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 95
WOODHOUSE, Thomas, Knt. ..	15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 116
WARNER, Robert	17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 17, p. 44
WOODHOUSE, Lady Elizabeth	20—24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 88
WYTEWOOD, William	26—29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 127
WARNER, John	35—42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 243
WHITRELL *alias* SABORNE, Henry ..	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 187
WHITE *alias* HALL, Helena	1—3 Jas. 1, vol. 27, p. 204
WINDE, Thomas	1 and 2 Jas. 1, vol. 28, p. 138
YELVERTON, William	33 and 34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 43

GUIBON, Thomas	1—4 Jas. 1, bund. 1, No. 78
STEWARD, John	1—4 Jas. 1, bund. 1, No. 98
WELD, John	1—4 Jas. 1, bund. 1, No. 106
BLADWELL, Giles	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 119
BAXTER, Thomas	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 198
CORBETT, Sir Miles	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 146
DENNY, John	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 126
GOSELING, John	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 185

HOWSE, William [1]	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 107
JOLLEY, Thomas	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 159
RAMES, William	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 189
RUSSELL, Henry	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 197
SMYTHE, Randle	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 196
WYLDE, Robert	1—6 Jas. 1, bund. 2, No. 187
ALP, Edward	7 and 8 Jas. 1, bund. 3, No. 109
BROWNE, William	7 and 8 Jas. 1, bund. 3, No. 100
FOWLSHAM, Robert	7 and 8 Jas. 1, bund 3, No. 101
JENNEY, Henry	7 and 8 Jas. 1, bund. 3, No. 108
IVES, John	7 and 8 Jas. 1, bund. 3, No. 123
LAVEROCK, Robert	7 and 8 Jas. 1, bund. 3, No. 120
WILTON, Arthur	.. 42 Eliz., bund. 3, No. 115
BARRETT, Thomas	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 13
BURNELL, Francis	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 141
COOKE, Richard	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 24
CARTWRIGHT, John	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 130
CREMER *alias* SKRYME, John ..	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 147
DARBY, John	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 23
HOVELL, Richard	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 32
PALGRAVE, John	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 148
SKRYME *alias* CREMER, John ..	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 146
TURNER, Robt.	9 and 10 Jas. 1, bund. 4, No. 134
BUXTON, Robt.	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 68
BRADBURY, Thomas	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No, 255
CONSTABLE, Thomas	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 260
DYKE, Hugh	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 247
DENNYE, Arthur	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 291
GIBSON, Robert	.. 5 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 266
HOBART, James	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 287
HARE, Michael	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 283
JENNEY, Henry	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 253
KETT *alias* KNIGHT, Edward ..	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 250
KETT *alias* KNIGHT, Edward ..	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 274[a]
PASTON, Christopher	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 248
PASTON, Sir William	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 290
PAYNE, John	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 269
PARKER, Gilbert	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 246
WIGHTMAN, Robert	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 239
WARDE, Thomas	8 and 9 Jas. 1, bund. 5, No. 274
BUNING, Thomas	.. 1—3 Jas. 1, bund. 6, No. 56

[1] Long deed.

CLIPPESBY, John .. .. .. 37 Eliz., bund. 6, No. 20
FULLER, Robert .. .. .. 1—3 Jas. 1, bund. 6, No. 34
HALLS, Henry .. .. 1—3 Jas. 1, bund. 6, No. 45
PORTER, Richard .. .. .. 1—3 Jas. 1, bund. 6, No. 35
PORTER, Gareth .. .. .. 1—3 Jas. 1, bund. 6, No. 60
REMINGTON, William .. .. .. 1—3 Jas. 1, bund. 6, No. 16
BEXWELL *alias* SCHORDICHE, John
38 Hen. 8 and 1 Ed. 6, bund. 1[a], No. 33
COBBE, William .. 38 Hen. 8 and 1 Ed. 6, bund. 1[a], No. 116
CURSON, John .. .. 38 Hen. 8 and 1 Ed. 6, bund. 1[a], No. 118
COBBE, Geoffrey .. 38 Hen. 8 and 1 Ed. 6, bund. 1[a], No. 103
GRENE, Robert .. 38 Hen. 8 and 1 Ed. 6, bund. 1[a], No. 64
HARMAN, Rose .. 38 Hen. 8 and 1 Ed. 6, bund. 1[a], No. 38
HUGGON, Robert .. 38 Hen. 8 and 1 Ed. 6, bund. 1[a], No. 114
WOTTON, John .. 38 Hen. 8 and 1 Ed. 6, bund. 1[a], No. 72
WOTTON, Elizabeth .. 38 Hen. 8 and 1 Ed. 6, bund. 1[a], No. 85
LAYER, Christopher .. .. .. 1 Jas. 1, bund. 7, No. 98
WILCOCK, Thomas .. .. .. 44 Eliz., bund. 7, No. 160
BELL, Sir Edmund .. .. .. 6 Jas. 1, bund. 8, No. 1
COBBE, Sir William .. .. .. 5 Jas. 1, bund. 8, No. 66
FISKE, Ambrose .. .. .. 5 Jas. 1, bund. 8, No. 84
GAWDYE, Sir Francis .. .. .. 4 Jas. 1, bund. 8, No. 2[a]
JERMYN, William .. .. .. 4 Jas. 1, bund. 8, No. 30
MIGHT, Thomas .. .. .. 5 Jas. 1, bund. 8, No. 67
SPILMAN, Sir Clement .. .. .. 5 Jas. 1, bund. 8, No. 70
ANDREWES, Stephen .. .. .. 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 22
BRYGGES, Edward .. .. .. 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 58
BRIGGE, James .. .. .. 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 62
CATON, Thomas .. .. .. 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 74
EDWARDS, Richard .. .. .. 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 28
ROKEWOOD, Olive .. .. .. 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 76
STUARD, Alice .. .. .. 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 87
SOUTHWELL, Sir Richard .. .. 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 160
WOODHOUSE, Elizabeth .. .. 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 96
BUXTON, Robert .. .. .. 6 Jas. 1, bund. 10, No. 203
DREWRY, Thomas .. .. .. 6 Jas. 1, bund. 10, No. 176
NORRYS, Thomas .. .. .. 5 Jas. 1, bund. 10, No. 201
ARMIGER, William .. .. .. 6 Jas. 1, bund. 11, No. 153
BUCKENHAM, Catherine, widow .. .. 6 Jas. 1, bund. 11, No. 129
LINGWOOD, Thomas .. .. .. 4 Jas. 1, bund 12, No. 45
RICHARS, John .. .. .. 7 Jas. 1, bund. 12, No. 41
CLERE, Edward .. .. .. 8 Jas. 1, bund. 13, No. 16
SHAXTON, Christopher .. .. 8 Jas. 1, bund. 13, No. 12

COOKE, Richard	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 24
COBBE, William	9 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 65
COLVILE, Sir Thomas	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 69
DARBYE, John	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 68
HERNE, Nicholas	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 77
HOLLANDE, John	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 87
JOHNSON, William	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 76
PRATT, Francis	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 51
SAYER, William	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 4
SAYER, William	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 3
STYLEMAN, Robert	10 Jas. 1, bund. 14, No. 56
ALPE, Edward	8 Jas. 1, bund. 15, No. 151
COLVILLE, Sir Thomas	10 Jas. 1, bund. 15, No. 149
DUSGATE, John	10 Jas. 1, bund. 15, No. 72
KEMPE, Robert	10 Jas. 1, bund. 15, No. 82
SHEREWOODE, William	10 Jas. 1, bund. 15, No. 71
SHEREWOOD, William	10 Jas. 1, bund. 15, No. 129
COWPER, Edmund	9 Jas. 1, bund. 16, No. 39
CROWE, Christopher	10 Jas. 1, bund. 16, No. 50
DEREHAM, Robert	11 Jas. 1, bund. 16, No. 51
FLATMAN, Robert	11 Jas. 1, bund. 16, No. 55
HOBART, William	10 Jas. 1, bund. 16, No. 35
SPORLE, William	10 Jas. 1, bund. 16, No. 26
VINCENT, Thomas	10 Jas. 1, bund. 16, No. 48
WHIPLE, Thomas	10 Jas. 1, bund. 16, No. 34
BATEMAN, John	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 138
CORBOULD, Jeremiah	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 135
CRICKMER, William	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 154
DOWE, Henry	12 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 8
FOSTER, Richard	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 133
FAYREWETHER, Simon	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 141
FOUNTEYNE, Susanna	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 142
FAYREWETHER, Simon	10 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 164
HASTEINGS, Thomas	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 34
HEYLETT, William	10 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 126
PETTUS, Sir Augustine	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 120
REPPES, John	10 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 22
RUSSELL, Elizabeth	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 151
RIDDLESDEN, Sir Stephen (of London)	10 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 104
STEEDE, William	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 7
SPOONER, William	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 23
THEMILTHORPE, Sir Edmund	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 15
WHIPPLE, Thomas	11 Jas. 1, bund. 18, No. 160

DENNYE, Fermin	21 Jas. 1, bund. 19, No. 40
FRESTON, William	2 Chas. 1, bund. 19, No. 25
SMITH, Richard	3 Chas. 1, bund. 19, No. 56
COLBYE, Thomas	14 Chas. 1, bund. 20, No. 165
HOBERT, James	14 Jas. 1, bund. 20, No. 94
PURLAND, Robert	14 Jas. 1, bund. 20, No. 178
STONE, Robert	14 Jas. 1, bund. 20, No. 162
BAYLY, Robert	12 Jas. 1, bund. 21, No. 73
FRAUNCIS, Thomas	11 Jas. 1, bund. 21, No. 47
FOWLER, George	11 Jas. 1, bund. 21, No. 82
HOOGAN, Robert	10 Jas. 1, bund. 21, No. 59
KERVYLL, Henry	13 Jas. 1, bund. 21, No. 55
PRATT, Francis	12 Jas. 1, bund. 21, No. 48
SALLOWES, Richard	12 Jas. 1, bund. 21, No. 80
WESTGATE, Robert	13 Jas. 1, bund. 21, No. 43
BASPOOLE, John	13 Jas. 1, bund. 22, No. 200
BRANTHWAYTE, Miles	13 Jas. 1, bund. 22, No. 260
COOKE, Richard	10 Jas. 1, bund. 22, No. 270
DANNEY, John	13 Jas. 1, bund. 22, No. 206
READE, Christopher	11 Jas. 1, bund. 22, No. 269
SYDNEY, Sir Henry	12 Jas. 1, bund. 22, No. 222
BULWER, Robert	14 Jas. 1, bund. 23, No. 86
FENNE, William	14 Jas. 1, bund. 23, No. 120
BERNEY, Thomas	14 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 75
BULWER, Roger	15 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 76
BAXTER, Thomas	14 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 168
CROFTES, Thomas	15 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 62
CHAMBERLYNE, Edward	14 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 68
DRURY, Anthony	15 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 69
DOYLYE, Sir Henry	15 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 80
FENN, William	14 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 154
GRUDGEFEILDE, William	15 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 51
GRUDGEFEILDE, William	14 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 156
HUNT, Sir Thomas	15 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 82
WOODES *alias* ATWOODES, Joan	15 Jas. 1, bund. 24, No. 45
CHAMBERLEYNE, Edward	15 Jas. 1, bund. 25, No. 108
CLERE, Frances	14 Jas. 1, bund. 25, No. 172
FRESTON, Richard	15 Jas. 1, bund. 25, No. 74
FENN, Simon	15 Jas. 1, bund. 25, No. 87
KEMPE, Robert	13 Jas. 1, bund. 25, No. 90
KEMPE, Robert	15 Jas. 1, bund. 25, No. 141
THWAITE, Richard	15 Jas. 1, bund. 25, No. 60
WILDE, Emma	15 Jas. 1, bund. 25, No. 120

CORBETT, Thomas . . . . . 15 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 158
DYMOND, Tristram . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 78
GOODWYN, Theodore . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 69
GURNEY, Thomas . . . . . 15 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 80
GILBERTE, Thomas . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 95
LOVELL, Philip . . . . . 15 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 132
MURRELL, Agnes . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 71
NONNE, George . . . . . 15 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 153
RUSSELL, Phillip . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 75
SAYER, Thomas . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 26, No. 79
BRADFORTH, John . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 90
BATCHELOR, Thomas . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 108
CALTHORPE, Martin . . . . . 14 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 165
GREENE, John . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 111
GAWSELL, Mary . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 119
GOGGES, John . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 125
GODFREY, Richard . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 167
JAY, John . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 133
NONNE, John . . . . . 14 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 137
THURGER, John . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 132
TAVERNER, Robert . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 28, No. 144
BLACKBORNE, Henry . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 61
BRANTHWAITE, Miles . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 66
CLEERE, Thomas . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 271
CALTHORPE, Sir James . . . . . 14 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 275
FLATMAN, Thomas . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 237
FREMAN, John . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 258
GASCOIGNE, Bartholomew . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 64
GAWDYE, Clippesby . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 250
JOHNSON, William . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 53
MAYHEWE, Thomas . . . . . 17 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 63
SKARTHE, Robert . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 29, No. 269
BARNARD, Edmund . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 207
CHAMBERLAYNE, Reginald . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 168
CAGE, Elizabeth . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 179
GASCOIGNE, Bartholomew . . . . 12 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 218
GREENE, Robert . . . . . 16 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 220
HOWSE, Edmund . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 88
JEGON, John . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 209
KETT, Robert . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 174
NEAVE, William . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 205
NORTHAMPTON, Henry, Earl of . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 224
PAGE, Anthony . . . . . 18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 169

PUNDER, Robert	18 Jas. 1, bund. 30, No. 178
GASCOIGNE, Bartholomew	18 Jas. 1, bund. 31, No. 10
WHALL, Richard	19 Jas. 1, bund. 31, No. 43
CLIFTON, Thomas	19 Jas. 1, bund. 32, No. 24
HALL, James	19 Jas. 1, bund. 32, No. 20
PETTUS, Mary	20 Jas. 1, bund. 32, No. 80
AWDLEY, Thomas	19 Jas. 1, bund. 33, No. 147
BERKLEY, Lady Jane	19 Jas. 1, bund. 33, No. 148
EDWARD, Francis	19 Jas. 1, bund. 33, No. 161
GAUDY, Sir Henry	19 Jas. 1, bund. 33, No. 184
HAMOND, John	19 Jas. 1, bund. 33, No. 146
SKIPP, Thomas	14 Jas. 1, bund. 33, No. 142
SCOTT, John	19 Jas. 1, bund. 33, No. 166
STUBBE, Richard	19 Jas. 1, bund. 33, No. 200
AWDELEY, Thomas	20 Jas. 1, bund. 35, No. 183
ASTELEY, Thomas	15 Jas. 1, bund. 35, No. 219
CHURCHE, George	20 Jas. 1, bund. 35, No. 2
DAVYE, Henry	17 Jas. 1, bund. 35, No. 192
ELWYN, Peter	6 Jas. 1, bund. 35, No. 212
FERMOR, Thomas	20 Jas. 1, bund. 35, No. 189
MORDAUNT, Robert	20 Jas. 1, bund. 35, No. 178
PETTUS, Mary	20 Jas. 1, bund. 35, No. 180
SKIPPE, Thomas	[Jas. 1], bund. 35, No. 7
SEAMAN, William	20 Jas. 1, bund. 35, No. 211
AMYS, Christopher	21 Jas. 1, bund. 36, No. 163
GAWDYE, Lady Frances	20 Jas. 1, bund. 36, No. 83
GARDINER, Sir Robert	19 Jas. 1, bund. 36, No. 169
HALL, James	20 Jas. 1, bund. 36, No. 73
HOLDICH, Henry	16 Jas. 1, bund. 36, No. 137
HOBARTE, Henry	21 Jas. 1, bund. 36, No. 148
SMITHE, Richard	20 Jas. 1, bund. 36, No. 90
COBBE, Geoffrey	21 Jas. 1, bund. 37, No. 11
CHAMBERLAYNE, John	22 Jas. 1, bund. 37, No. 166
GOOCH, John	21 Jas. 1, bund. 37, No. 43
RAUNTE, Roger	21 Jas. 1, bund. 37, No. 9
CHAMBERLAIN, John	[Jas. 1], bund. 38, No. 110
JAYE, John	17 Jas. 1, bund. 38, No. 67
LONGE, John	[Jas. 1], bund. 38, No. 117
CLAXTON, Nicholas	21 Jas. 1, bund. 39, No. 149
JENKINSON, Richard	22 Jas. 1, bund. 39, No. 156
WOODHOUSE, Sir Philip	22 Jas. 1, bund. 39, No. 134
CRANE, John	22 Jas. 1, bund. 49, No. 65
MILLER *alias* MASON, Paul	15 Jas. 1, bund. 40, No. 98

BATEMAN, Anthony	22 Jas. 1, bund. 41, No. 31
BEALES, Robert	22 Jas. 1, bund. 41, No. 127
CARTER, William	20 Jas. 1, bund. 41, No. 62
CALTHORPE, Christopher ..	1 Chas. 1, bund. 41, No. 122[a]
DRURYE, Robert	22 Jas. 1, bund. 41, No. 34
GARDINER, Sir Robert	22 Jas. 1, bund. 41, No. 57
OXBOROUGH, Thomas	22 Jas. 1, bund. 41, No. 11
OSSANT, Thomas	22 Jas. 1, bund. 41, No. 26
OXBURGH, Thomas	22 Jas. 1, bund. 41, No. 42
BASPOOLE, Henry	1 Chas. 1, bund. 42, No. 20
OXBURGHE, John	1 Chas. 1, bund. 42, No. 25
BUTT, William	17 Jas. 1, bund. 43, No. 160
FAWCETT, John	2 Chas. 1, bund. 43, No. 167
GROOS, Thomas Le	21 Jas. 1, bund. 43, No. 169
HERNE, Richard	1 Chas. 1, bund. 43, No. 81
HOBARTE, Sir Thomas	22 Jas. 1, bund. 43, No. 86
LE GROS, Thomas	1 and 2 Chas. 1, bund. 43, No. 169
MORE, Thomas	22 Jas. 1, bund. 43, No. 135
MOORE, Thomas	17 Jas. 1, bund. 43, No. 161
FAWCETT, William	3 Chas. 1, bund. 44, No. 20
HAMOND, John	3 Chas. 1, bund. 44, No. 8
HAILE, Thomas	3 Chas. 1, bund. 44, No. 10
HAMOND, Richard	2 Chas. 1, bund. 44, No. 77
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas	2 Chas. 1, bund. 44, No. 93
PHILLIPPS, Robert	22 Jas. 1, bund. 44, No. 109
TAVERNER, Anne	22 Jas. 1, bund. 44, No. 78
WARMOLL, Owen	2 Chas. 1, bund. 44, No. 102
ANGUISH, Richard	4 Chas. 1, bund. 45, No 26
BAKER *alias* LADD, Awdley	4 Chas. 1, bund. 45, No. 28
CORBETT, John	4 Chas. 1, bund. 45, No. 23
FOUNTAINE, Susan	3 Chas. 1, bund. 45, No. 7
FRERE, Richard	2 Chas. 1, bund. 45, No. 21
HOBARTE, Sir Henry	3 Chas. 1, bund. 45, No. 171
LADD *alias* BAKER, Awdley	4 Chas. 1, bund. 45, No. 28
SMITH, Richard	3 Chas. 1, bund. 45, No. 125
TYLNEY, Thomas	13 Jas. 1, bund. 45, No. 13
AUSTEN, John	4 Chas. 1, bund. 46, No. 136
HOWES, William (*melius inquirendum*) ..	4 Chas. 1, bund. 46, No. 86
HORTON, Edmund	4 Chas. 1, bund. 46, No. 134
HOWES, William	3 Chas. 1, bund. 46, No. 11
OSSANT, Nicholas	4 Chas. 1, bund. 46, No. 64
RANT, William	3 Chas. 1, bund. 46, No. 73
BLUNDEVILLE, Thomas	4 Chas. 1, bund. 47, No. 102

GODDARD, Thomas	.. 4 Chas. 1, bund. 47, No. 110
OXBURGH, Hewar	.. 4 Chas. 1, bund. 47, No. 73
ALDRICH, John	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 48, No. 122
BURGES, Robert	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 48, No. 110
DUNSTER, Ann	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 48, No. 135
HEWAR, Sir Thomas	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 48, No. 152
HOO, Richard	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 48, No. 170
SMITH, William	.. 5 Chas. 1, bund. 48, No. 116
VIOLETT, Thomas	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 48, No. 154
BURGES, Robert	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 49, No. 66
BULWER, Edward	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 49, No. 170
BRADFORD, Nicholas	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 49, No. 184
HAYWARD, William	.. 7 Chas. 1, bund. 49, No. 72
HAMOND, Thomas	.. 7 Chas. 1, bund. 49, No. 73
HOLDERNES, John, Earl of ..	.. 7 Chas. 1, bund. 49, No. 91
JERMY, John	.. 7 Chas. 1, bund. 50, No. 218
THURLOWE, John	.. 7 Chas. 1, bund. 50, No. 199
BATES, Robert	.. 8 Chas. 1, bund. 51, No. 64
JERMYN, John	.. 3 Chas. 1, bund. 51, No. 43
RAMSEY, Edward	.. 8 Chas. 1, bund. 51, No. 75
FORTH, Thomas	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 52, No. 193
HAMOND, John	.. 8 Chas. 1, bund. 52, No. 235
HEYHOO, William	.. 8 Chas. 1, bund. 52, No. 238
JERMYN, John	.. 8 Chas. 1, bund. 52, No. 81
PHILLIPS, William	.. 8 Chas. 1, bund. 52, No. 233
TUTHILL, Henry	.. 8 Chas. 1, bund. 52, No. 196
WARMOLL, Owen	.. 4 Chas. 1, bund. 52, No. 174
ATHOW, Elizabeth	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 53, No. 221
BEACON, Cuthbert	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 53, No. 73
ELDRED, John	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 53, No. 58
FAWCETT, Ann	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 53, No. 127
IVES, Thomas	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 53, No. 182
KNIVETT, Lady Elizabeth ..	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 53, No. 218
THEOBALD, Anthony	.. 19 Jas. 1, bund. 53, No. 145
FORTH, Thomas	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 54, No. 39
FAWCETT, William	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 54, No. 123
GAWDY, Bassingborn	.. 10 Chas. 1, bund. 54, No. 7
KETT, Robert	.. 7 Chas. 1, bund. 54, No. 50
KINGE, John	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 54, No. 122
UNDERWOOD, James	.. 10 Chas. 1, bund. 54, No. 77
WOTTON, Roger	.. 1 Chas. 1, bund. 54, No. 111
HEVENINGHAM, Sir John ..	10 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 202
JAMES, Robert	10 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 199

LEMAN, Sir John	10 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 201
MIN, Edward	.. 10 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 93
NONNE, James	10 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 204
PARKE, Francis	.. 10 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 86
PASTON, Thomas	10 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 163
STANHAUGH, John	.. 9 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 174
THURSBY, Thomas	.. 10 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 22
WOODHOUSE, Sir Henry ..	.. 6 Chas. 1, bund. 55, No. 162
BACON, Lady Dorothy	.. 8 Chas. 1, bund. 56, No. 44
BACON, Baquevil	11 Chas. 1, bund. 56, No. 220
BECKHAM, Richard	11 Chas. 1, bund. 56, No. 261
FERMOR, William	12 Chas. 1, bund. 56, No. 260
GAWDRON, John	11 Chas. 1, bund. 56, No. 197
HILLS, Edmund	5 Chas. 1, bund. 56, No. 50
LINCOLNE, Samuel	12 Chas. 1, bund. 56, No. 245
WARMOLL, Owen	12 Chas. 1, bund. 56, No. 244
YELVERTON, Sir William ..	12 Chas. 1, bund. 56, No. 149
BANCROFT, Thomas	12 Chas. 1, bund. 57, No. 90
PUTTOCKE, Stephen	12 Chas. 1, bund. 57, No. 78
SCOTTOWE, Augustine	12 Chas. 1, bund. 57, No. 77
BROWNE, Henry	22 Jas. 1, bund. 57, No. 261
BROWNE, Thomas	12 Chas. 1, bund. 57, No. 276
GAWDRON, Thomas	12 Chas. 1, bund. 58, No. 218
GAWDYE, Lady Mary, widow ..	.. 5 Chas. 1, bund. 58, No. 272
HAYWARD, John	.. 13 Chas. 1, bund. 58, No. 38
RICHARDSON, Sir Thomas ..	13 Chas. 1, bund. 58, No. 337
STILES, Humphrey	.. 42 Eliz , bund. 58, No. 28
SCAMLER, Edward	12 Chas. 1, bund. 58, No. 139
TESMOND, Thomas	12 Chas. 1, bund. 58, No. 270
BULLWER, Richard	13 Chas. 1, bund. 59, No. 156
CARLETON, Robert	13 Chas. 1, bund. 59, No. 149
CLEERE, Sir Henry	13 Chas. 1, bund. 59, No. 161
HARE, Sir John	13 Chas. 1, bund. 59, No. 188
BEKE, Henry	14 Chas. 1, bund. 60, No. 311
CROWE, Christopher	14 Chas. 1, bund. 60, No. 332
DOWSINGE, John	13 Chas. 1, bund. 60, No. 233
DOWNES, Robert	.. 9 Jas. 1, bund. 60, No. 273
GOFFE, Thomas	.. 14 Jas. 1, bund. 60, No. 363
METHWOLD, Thomas	14 Chas. 1, bund. 60, No. 300
SEAMAN, John	14 Chas. 1, bund. 60, No. 351
TYMPE, Thomas	14 Chas. 1, bund. 60, No. 231
TYMPE, Thomas	14 Chas. 1, bund. 60, No. 238
WORSHIP, William	9 Chas. 1, bund. 60, No. 264

WILTON, Richard	13 Chas. 1, bund. 60, No. 365
ASTELEY, Sir Francis	15 (?) Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 156
BERNEY, Henry	15 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 155
BAXTER, Stephen	10 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 160
DOYLY, Edmund	14 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 270
DIXE, William	15 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 123
MINGAYE, Henry	9 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 258
MAPES, Francis	14 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 267
PEEKE, William	13 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 179
PEEKE, William	14 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 209
SUTTON, Richard	14 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 165
TESMOND, Thomas	14 Chas. 1, bund. 61, No. 263
ATHOWE, Thomas	7 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 322
BELL, Sinolph	13 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 87
BERNARD, John	15 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 122
BLOFEILD, Thomas	15 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 137
MESSENGER, Roger	8 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 52
MARSHAM, Thomas	15 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 129
NORRIS, Robert	15 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 294
RAVEN, John	13 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 72
WHALL, Richard	4 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 82
WHALL, Richard	15 Chas. 1, bund. 62, No. 280
CROWE, Roger	16 Chas. 1, bund. 63, No. 81
DRURY, Anthony	16 Chas. 1, bund. 63, No. 240
GURLYN, Nathaniel	14 Chas. 1, bund. 63, No. 260
HOBART, James (lunatic) ..	16 Chas. 1, bund. 63, No. 104
LUDKIN, Robert	16 Chas. 1, bund. 63, No. 87
JOHNSON, William	17 Chas. 1, bund. 64, No. 30
PEARSE, William	17 Chas. 1, bund. 64, No. 133
SHOVELL, Nathaniel	17 Chas. 1, bund. 64, No. 28
BERT, Miles	17 Chas. 1, bund. 65, No. 22
DEY, Matthew	18 Chas. 1, bund. 65, No. 67
DENNEY, Sir William (lunatic) ..	17 Chas. 1, bund. 65, No. 73
PARTINGTON, Thomas ..	18 Chas. 1, bund. 65, No. 26
COTTON, Bartholomew	18 Chas. 1, bund. 66, No. 10
COTTON, Thomas	4 Chas. 1, bund. 66, No. 15
COCK, William	18 Chas. 1, bund. 66, No. 77
DEY, Matthew	19 Chas. 1, bund. 66, No. 51
DEY, Matthew	18 Chas. 1, bund. 66, No. 68
HOBART, James	18 Chas. 1, bund. 66, No. 67
HYRNE, Sir Thomas	14 Chas. 1, bund. 66, No. 69
LOCK, Anthony	18 Chas. 1, bund. 66, No. 57
DEY, John	3 Chas. 1, bund. 68, No. 28

GOOCHE, John	3 Chas. 1, bund. 68, No. 29
HUNT, Margaret (lunatic) . .	20 Chas. 1, bund. 68, No. 137
JERMY, Clement	3 Chas. 1, bund. 68, No. 36
RICHARDSON, Thomas	19 Chas. 1, bund. 68, No. 89
STANHAWE, William	30 Chas. 1, bund. 68, No. 97
SNELL, Robert	21 Chas. 1, bund. 68, No. 154
DEREHAM, Thomas	. . 19 Eliz., bund. 69, No. 90[a]
LOVELL, George	3 Chas. 1, bund. 69, No. 143
PAYNELL, Henry	. . [Chas. 1], bund. 69, No. 169
SOAME, John	. . [Chas. 1], bund. 69, No. 123

LICENCES AND PARDONS.

Alienation Office.

Though almost entirely neglected by the antiquary, the ancient Indexes of Licences and Pardons belonging to the abolished Alienation Office furnish, both directly and indirectly, the clue to much information which is very material in tracing the history and devolution of estates.

The cause of the neglect of these MS. Indexes is not far to seek. They are written in very much abbreviated Latin; the handwriting is not readily decipherable by others than experts; and the references are not intelligible without precise explanation.

Unfortunately, too, an important series of volumes, to which the indexes give references, cannot now be identified, though the information which is thus wanting can, it is believed, be supplied from other sources.

Originally the MS. volumes, of which the Norfolk portion is now translated and printed for the first time, referred to three classes of records:—

(1) A series of volumes probably extending from the reign of Henry VIII. to that of Charles II. These are the volumes which cannot now be traced; the references to them are distinguished in this work by being placed between *round* brackets. They seem to have been books containing the particulars of Licences for alienation, and of Pardons for alienating without licence; but with the clue here furnished, the original Licence or Pardon can, with slight

research, be traced either by the official *Indices Nominum* to the Patent Rolls, or by means of certain volumes known as *Palmer's Indexes;*[1] the latter help to fix the date of the Licence or Pardon.

(2) A series of twenty-one volumes entitled *Entry Books of Licences and Pardons,* commencing in Easter Term, 13 Elizabeth, 1571, and extending to Michaelmas, 1680. The references to these volumes are given below between *square* brackets. The following extract from one of the *Entry Books* will suffice to shew the nature of their contents.

[31 Elizabeth, fo. 311.]

NORFF.—Licencia concessa Roberto Woode, militi, quod ipse manerium de Aylesham Sextens et CC acras terræ, prati, et pasturæ, in Aylesham, Marsham, Heveningham, Brampton, Buxton, et Banningham, Tuttington, Burrough, Erpingham, Plompsted, Booton, North Reppes, Bradfeild, Overstronde, Hanworth, Itringham, Matlaske, et Hempsted, Eccles, Walcott, Ridlington, ac Advocatio ecclesiæ de Hempsted, in comitatu Norffolciæ, alienare Johanni Wolmer, Willelmo Stewarde, et Galfrido Warde, armigeris, et heredibus suis. Teste ij° Septembris xxxj. Valor—xx*li.*; per compositionem—vj*li.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

(3) The series of Inquisitions post Mortem, from Henry VIII. to Charles I. The year only is given as a reference, but the number of the Inquisition can be easily ascertained by means of the Lists printed at pp. 5 to 92 of this work.

To sum up the preceding remarks we may add, that if the record student will work the ensuing List of References in conjunction with the Patent and Fine Rolls, the Feet of Fines, and the Inquisitions post Mortem, he will soon learn to appreciate the value of what at first sight might appear to be, in its original form, an obsolete and useless manuscript.

[1] A very valuable portion of these Indexes is given in another part of this work. The working antiquary will soon see, by comparison of the entries, the connexion between *Palmer's MSS.* and the Index printed above.

INDEX OF LICENCES, PARDONS, &c.,

FOR THE COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

ABBOTTS THORPE Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Bridges and others (Lib. 4, fo. 132); and they have licence to alien to Southwell (Lib. 5, fo. 234).[1]

ABBOTTS Manor granted to Beaupre (Lib. 16, fo. 93).

ACLE Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230); and granted to Thomas Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

AYLESHAM, otherwise Le Sextens, Manor granted to Wood (Lib. 7, fo. 340).

AILESHAM Manor. Licence to Wood to alien to Wolmer and others [31 Elizabeth, fo. 311].

AILESHAM Manor held by Wood. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

AILESHAM Manor. Licence to Wood to alien to Mighte and others [42 Eliz., fo. 99].

AYLESTHORPE Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Gate (Lib. 10, fo. 67); and licence to alien to Mildmaye (fo. 222).

AILESWITHORPE Rectory and Advowson granted to Mildmaie (Lib. 10, fo. 67).

AYNSFORD Manor. Licence to Cornewallis [41 Eliz., fo. 20].

ALBYE Rectory and Advowson granted to Lord Clinton (Lib. 14, fo. 179); and licence to alien to Dixe (fo. 167).

ALBEYE Manor. Licence to Parker, Lord Morley (Lib. 17, fo. 177).

ALBIONS Manor. Pardon to Walpole, Wingfeild, and others (Lib. 24, fo. 237).

AULDEBYE Manor held by Lord Morley. *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*

ALDEBYE Manor, Park, and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Lord Morley and others to alien to Newman [24 Eliz., fo. 246].

ALDEBYEHALL. Pardon to Edmondson and Parker [41 Eliz., fo. 368].

ALDBURGHE Manor held by Herward. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

[1] In the original this entry appears in this form :—ABBOTT' Thorpe M. et A. E. con' Bridg' et al' libr. 4, fo. 132, et h'ent lic' alien' Southwell libr. 5, fo. 234.

Aldeburgh Rectory held by Gawdye. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

Andree, Sancti, de Riburgh. Advowson of the Church granted to Butt (Lib. 1, fo. 331).

Andree, Sancti, in Shropham. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Hevingham and others to alien to Shelton and others (Lib. 11, fo. 69).

Andree, Sancti, in Norwich. Rectory granted to Myngaie and others (Lib. 15, fo. 469).

Andrewes Manor. Licence to Lord Morley to alien to Lovell [26 Eliz., fo. 388].

Apawes Manor in Esttuddenham held by Harleston. *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*

Apawes Manor in Esttuddenham held by Forbie. *Inq.* 24 *Eliz.*

Apehawe Manor. Licence to Forbie and others to alien to Wotton and Cockett [36 Eliz., fo. 195].

Appleton Rectory and Advowson granted to Downing and Rant (Lib. 33, fo. 215).

Arrundell Manor. Licence to Gresham and others (Lib. 25, fo. 45).

Ashebie. Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Northe (Lib. 18, fo. 70); and licence to alien to Mather and others (fo. 87); and licence to alien to Throckmorton (fo. 87).

Ashebie. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Throckmorton to alien to Mather and Myngaie (Lib. 19, fo. 13).

Ashebie. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Throckmorton to alien to Gawdie (Lib. 23, fo. 265).

Ashedon Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Asgarthorpe Manor. Licence to Downes and others to alien to Lovell [39 Eliz., fo. 252].

Ashill. Advowson of the Church held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 25 and 31 *Eliz.*

Aslacton Priory, Manor, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Tiler and others to alien to Revett and others (Lib. 23, fo. 340); and pardon [17 Eliz., fo. 89].

Aslacton Priory, Manor, and Rectory. Pardon to Thetford for acquiring from Revett [19 Eliz., fo. 70].

Aslacton Priory, Manor, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Thetford to alien to Buxton and others [41 Eliz., fo. 65].

Ashewiken Rectory granted to Dier and others (Lib. 27, fo. 127).

Ashewiken. Advowson of the Church granted to Gawdie (Lib. 35, fo. 220).

Ashewood in Pentney Manor granted to Mildmaye (Lib. 1, fo. 319).

Aishewood Manor. Pardon to Windham for acquiring from Mildmaie [18 Eliz., fo. 55].

Ashewood Manor held by Windham. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

Ashewood Manor. Pardon to Bacon and others for acquiring from Windham [35 Eliz., fo. 92].

Attilburgh College. Site held by Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.* and *Inq.* 28 *Eliz.*

Attilburgh Manor held by Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Babingley. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Cobb to alien to Moundford and Mighte (Lib. 20, fo. 384).

Babingley Manor and Advowson of the Church (moiety). Pardon to Paston for acquiring from Tindall [24 Eliz., fo. 210].

Babingley Manor. Licence to Wingfield to alien to Warner and Cobb [24 Eliz., fo. 194].

Babingley Manor (moiety). Licence to Tindall to alien to Paston [26 Eliz., fo. 354].

Babingley Manor. Licence to Paston and others to alien to Dethicke [35 Eliz., fo. 126].

Backton Rectory granted to Woodhowse (Lib. 8, fo. 251); and *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.*

Bacton Manor. Pardon to Bacon and others for acquiring from Woodhowse [30 Eliz., fo. 200]; and pardon [fo. 201].

Backton Manor and Rectory. Licence to Woodhouse to alien to Smythe [38 Eliz., fo. 96].

Bagthorpe Manor granted to Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

Bagthorpe Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Duke of Norfolk to alien to Dannocke (Lib. 19, fo. 11).

Bagthorpe Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Dannock to alien to Bunting [35 Eliz., fo. 110].

Bayeham Manor held by Lovell. *Inq.* 9 *Eliz.*

Baynardes Manor. Licence to Payne and others to alien to Gamage (Lib. 19, fo. 200).

Baynardes Manor. Licence to Futter [31 Eliz., fo. 286].

Bakingstropes Manor. Licence to Lord Morley to alien to Lovell [26 Eliz., fo. 388].

Barmer Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

Barmer Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 152).

Barmer Rectory granted to Herbert and Palmer (Lib. 27, fo. 301).

Barnardes Manor. Licence to Gamage to alien to Futter (Lib. 20, fo. 416).

Barnardes in Ringsted Manor held by Le Straunge. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

Barnardistons Manor granted to Locksmythe and others (Lib. 38, fo. 49).

Barney Rectory granted to Paston (Lib. 2, fo. 7).

Barney Manor granted to Paston (Lib. 2, fo. 581).

Barney Manor and Rectory. Licence to Paston to alien to Heydon and Rokewood (Lib. 5, fo. 184).

Barney Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

Barnyngham Manor granted to Duke of Suffolk and others (Lib. 1, fo. 119).

Barnyngham Stafford Manor granted to Stanhope (Lib. 35, fo. 294).

Barrettes Ringsted Manor held by Lestrange. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

Barshall Farm. Pardon to Derham [24 Eliz. fo. 187]; and pardon to Catlin and others [fo. 187].

Barshall Manor. Licence to Townesend and others to alien to Dereham [36 Eliz. fo. 242].

Barshall Farm. Licence to Dereham to alien to Mildmaie [39 Eliz., fo. 249].

Bartholomæi, Sancti, Norwich. Rectory and Advowson granted to Sadler and others (Lib. 13, fo. 125).

Bartons Manor held by Spaney. *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*

Barton Bendishe Manor. Pardon to Wingfield and others [23 Eliz., fo. 161; and 24 Eliz., fo. 193].

Barton Bendishe *als.* Skales Manor. Licence to Wingfeild to alien to Gawdie [34 Eliz., fo. 51].

Barton Bendishe Manor granted to Bellott and Langley (Lib. 37, fo. 13).

Barton Buryhall Manor granted to Woodhous (Lib. 6, fo. 5).

Barton Buryhall Manor. Licence to Woodhous to alien to Styword (Lib. 11, fo. 144); and licence to alien to Wood (Lib. 19, fo. 99).

Barton Buryhall Manor. Licence to Wood to alien to Gerrard (Lib. 24, fo. 167).

Barton Burihall. Licence to Parker and Ward to alien to Lucas [14 Eliz., fo. 14].

Barton Burihall Manor. Licence to Lucas and others to alien to Baispole [22 Eliz., fo. 44]; and licence to alien to Mileham [33 Eliz., fo. 417].

BARWICKE Rectory granted to Townesend (Lib. 3, fo. 614); and licence (fo. 478); and *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*; and pardon [40 Eliz., fo. 304].

BARWICKE *als.* Cursons Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

BASTWICKES Manor granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 8, fo. 50); and licence to alien to Midleton (Lib. 10, fo. 264).

BASWICK Manor held by Gawdie. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

BECK *als.* BILLINGFORD Manor granted to Parrot (Lib. 17, fo. 139).

BECKHALL Manor granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

BEDON Manor granted to Corbett (Lib. 3, fo. 334).

BEFFOUSE Manor in Southcreake held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

BEGVILES Manor (moiety). Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

BEGVILES Manor. Licence to Fermor to alien to Grave [16 Eliz., fo. 70]; and *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*; and licence to Villett [40 Eliz., fo. 318; and 43 Eliz., fo. 272].

BELHOUSE Manor. Licence to Parker to alien to Lord Morley [20 Eliz., fo. 167].

BELHOUSE Manor. Licence to Lord Morley to alien to Neuman and others [24 Eliz., fo. 246].

BELHOUSE Manor. Licence to Lord Morley to alien to Goodwin [26 Eliz., fo. 393]; and licence [39 Eliz., fo. 217].

BENDISHE Manor granted to Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

BENYNGTON. Messuage so called. Licence to Cobb and others to alien to Townesend [3 James 1, fo. 325].

BENTLEY Manor. Licence to Lord Cromwell to alien to Parry and Milsent (Lib. 1, fo. 311).

BERNHAM Broome Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 42).

BERTON Manor granted to Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

BEESTON juxta Norwich. Advowson of the Church granted to Corbett (Lib. 3, fo. 334).

BEESTON Priory (site of) and Manor granted to Windham and Sefowle (Lib. 8, fo. 229).

BESTON Manor. Pardon to Earl of Arrundell and others (Lib. 16, fo. 150); and licence to alien to Gresham (Lib. 19, fo. 6); and licence to Gresham (Lib. 25, fo. 45).

BEESTON Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

BESTON Manor. Licence to Bromley and others to alien to Cecill [25 Eliz., fo. 309]; and licence to Cecill and others to alien to Bornewe [27 Eliz., fo. 19].

BEESTON, Site of Priory and Manor held by Windham. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*; and pardon [41 Eliz., fo. 6].

Beeston Regis juxta Mare. Manor granted to Herriott and Shelburne (Lib. 38, fo. 239).

Besthorpe Vicarage granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 42).

Beteley Manor granted to Lord Cromwell (Lib 1, fos. 197 and 251) and *Inq.* 35 *Eliz.*

Beeteley Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Lord Cromwell to alien to Athowe [40 Eliz., fo. 260.]

Beauliew *als.* Newhall Manor held by Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Billoughe Rectory granted to Hercye and others (Lib. 29, fo. 102).

Bilaughe Rectory and Advowson granted to Downing and Rant (Lib. 34, fo. 271).

Billingford Manor. Licence to Earl of Sussex, Lord Wriothesley, and others (Lib. 7, fo. 216).

Billingford Manor. Pardon to Curson for acquiring from Earl of Sussex (Lib. 23, fo. 306).

Billingford Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Curson. *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

Binham, Site of Priory, Manor, and Rectory granted to Paston (Lib. 2, fo. 7).

Binham Manor granted to Reve and Isham (Lib. 16, fo. 236).

Binham Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

Bintrie Manor. Pardon to Hunt for acquiring from Lord Morley [23 Eliz., fo. 172].

Bircham Magna Manor granted to Woodhous and others (Lib. 16, fo. 298).

Bircham Magna Manor granted to Lord Dudley (Lib. 17, fo. 129).

Bircham Newton, Advowson of the Church granted to Hussey and others (Lib. 35, fo. 67).

Bircham Magna, Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Southwell to alien to Darcie and Awdeley [42 Eliz., fo. 103].

Birlingham St. Peter, Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

Blackburgh Manor granted to Guybon and Mynne (Lib. 18, fo. 148).

Blackesly Manor. Licence to Lord Zouche (Lib. 12, fo. 384).

Blickling, Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Northe and Williams (Lib. 16, fo. 260).

Blofielde Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Paston (Lib. 3, fo. 34).

Blowfeilde Manor granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 8, fo. 49).

Bodham Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 55).

Bodney Manor. Licence to Duke of Norfolk to alien to Hogan (Lib. 8, fo. 341); and licence to Hogan to alien to Downes (Lib. 16, fo. 10); and *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

Boylands Manor. Licence to Lovell and others to alien to Blennerhassett (Lib. 1, fo. 78); another licence (Lib. 2, fo. 90); and licence to Blennerhassett to alien to Jernegan (Lib. 1, fo. 171).

Boylandes Manor. Licence to Blennerhassett to alien to Cornewallis (Lib. 20, fo. 396); and licence to Woodhowse to alien to Gryme [20 Eliz., fo. 187; and 34 Eliz., fo. 34].

Boyland Lancaster Manor held by Bolton. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Boyland Lancaster Manor. Licence to Bolton to alien to Rochester [36 Eliz., fo. 193].

Boylandis Manor. Licence to Gryme to alien to Rant and others [38 Eliz., fo. 91].

Boylandes Manor granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

Bokenhams Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

Bokenhams Manor granted to Thomas Lord Howard and others (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

Boreham Hall Manor held by Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Borough near Ailesham Manor granted to Botry (Lib. 1, fo. 78); and held by Woodhous. *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.*

Borroughe Hall Manor. Pardon to Coke and others for acquiring from Croftes [32 Eliz., fo. 341].

Boroughall Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

Bottes Manor granted to Gresham (Lib. 15, fo. 451; and Lib. 16, fo. 124); and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

Bowthorpe Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Spencer (Lib. 7, fo. 161); and *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

Bowthorpe Manor, Rectory, and Advowson held by Yaxley. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

Bradenham Advowson. Licence to Gamage to alien to Futter (Lib. 20, fo. 416).

Bradfeilde Manor granted to Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 252).

Bradfeilde Monachorum. Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Jermyn. *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*

Bradker Manor granted to Knivett (Lib. 2, fo. 325).

Bradkarhall Manor. Licence to Knivett to alien to Flowerdewe (Lib. 2, fo. 499).

BRADKAREHALL Manor. Pardon to Bellingham and others for acquiring from Clere (Lib. 9, fo. 221).

BRADCARHALL Manor. Licence to Heveningham (Lib. 11, fo. 69); and *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.*

BRAKENDEN Rectory and Advowson granted to Gresham (Lib. 15, fo. 451; and Lib. 16, fo. 124).

BRANKASTER Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Southwell (Lib. 8, fo. 247); and licence (Lib. 7, fo. 301).

BRANCASTER Manor. Licence to Southwell to alien to Bedingfeild [32 Eliz., fo. 113].

BRANCASTER Manor. Licence to Southwell and others to alien to Rowse and others [44 Eliz., fo. 3].

BRAUNSTON Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 42).

BRECKETTES Manor granted to Brooke (Lib. 15, fo. 581).

BRECKLES Manor. Licence to Yelverton (Lib. 24, fo. 55).

BRECKLES Rectory granted to Barneham (Lib. 24, fo. 317).

BRECKETTES *als.* BRECKLES Manor held by Yelverton. *Inq.* 30 *Eliz.*

BRETTENHAM Manor. Licence to Rokewood to alien to Warren (Lib. 3, fo. 330); and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

BRETTENHAM *als.* Cattonhall *als.* Carleton Hall. Licence to Cromwell to alien to Gawdie [40 Eliz., fo. 357].

BRETHINHAM Manor. Licence to Lovell to alien to Carey and others to uses [43 Eliz., fo. 236].

BRYNTON. Advowson of the Church granted to Butt (Lib. 1, fo. 197).

BRISSINGHAM Manor granted to Guybon and Mynne (Lib. 18, fo. 48).

BRISINGHAM Manor. Licence to Earl of Arundell and others to alien to Lord Burghley and others [— Eliz., fo. 182].

BRISSINGHAM Manor granted to Lord Howard and others (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

BROOKE Manor granted to Yaxlee (Lib. 17, fo. 210); and licence to alien to Ward (fo. 225); and *Inq.* 27 *Eliz.*

BROOKE Manor. Pardon to Ward [27 Eliz., fo. 10]; and licence [fo. 478].

BROKEDISHALL in Burston Manor granted to Sharpe (Lib. 1, fo. 88); and licence to alien to Tiler and others (fo. 88).

BROKDISHE Earl's Manor. Licence to the Duke of Norfolk to Le Gris (Lib. 25, fo. 89).

Brokdishall Manor held by Bolton, *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*; and licence to alien to Pettus [42 Eliz., fo. 176]; and another licence [fo. 175; and 43 Eliz., fo. 261].

Bromholme Manor granted to Woodhowse (Lib. 8, fo. 251).

Bromeholme Manor. Pardon to Bacon and Woodhous [30 Eliz., fo. 200]; and licence to alien to Smyth [38 Eliz., fo. 96].

Bromeholme. Site of Priory. Licence to Rookes to alien to Smythe [38 Eliz., fo. 96].

Bromehill. Site of Priory granted to the Archbishop of York (Lib. 1, fo. 143).

Bromesthorpe Rectory and Advowson granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230); and granted to Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 252); and granted to Drury (Lib. 27, fo. 42).

Brownesthorpe. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis and others (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

Brounsthorpe Rectory granted to Herbert and Palmer (Lib. 27, fo. 301).

Broxholme Monastery (site of) granted to Woodhous (Lib. 8, fo. 251).

Brusiardes Manor. Pardon to Gresham (Lib. 18, fo. 83).

Bucknam otherwise Clyt Manor. Licence to Drurie to alien to Knivett (Lib. 16, fo. 204).

Bukenham. Site of Priory granted to Lovell. (Lib. 16, fo. 240).

Buckenham Manor granted to Chaloner and Butler (Lib. 18, fo. 35).

Buckenham Cromwell's Manor held by Lovell. *Inq.* 9 *Eliz.*

Buckenham Nova Rectory granted to Grey (Lib. 28, fo. 261).

Buckenham Castle Manor held by Knivett. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

Buckenham Priory Manor held by Knivett. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

Bungay Manor granted to Bellott and Langley (Lib. 37, fo. 12).

Burdelesse Manor. Licence to Pavie and others to alien to Gamage (Lib. 19, fo. 200); and licence to Gamage to alien to Futter (Lib. 20, fo. 416); and licence to Futter [31 Eliz., fo. 286].

Burghe St. Margaret Manor. Licence to Capell to alien to Tindall [38 Eliz., fo. 151].

Burghe St. Peter Manor held by Robertes. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

Burneham Rectory and Advowson of the Church (moiety of) granted to Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

Burneham Manor granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 12, fo. 64).

BURNHAM Rectory and Advowson (moiety of) granted to the Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 152).

BURNEHAM. Site of Park. Licence to Blennerhassett to alien to Bromefeild (Lib. 20, fo. 415).

BURNEHAM Manor held by Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

BURNEHAM. Site of Priory. Licence to Pepis to alien to Townesend [3 James 1, fo. 341].

BURNHAM St. Mary. Moiety of Rectory held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

BURNHAM Overy Manor and Rectory granted to Henneage (Lib. 24, fo. 36).

BURNEHAM Thorpe Manor granted to Caius (Lib. 18, fo. 50).

BURROUGH Manor. Pardon to Croftes and Woodhous [22 Eliz., fo. 70]; and for acquiring upon a recovery [25 Eliz., fo. 295].

BUTLERS Manor. Licence to Cobb to alien to Moundeford and Mighte (Lib. 20, fo. 384).

BUTLERS Manor held by Cobb. *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

BUTLERS Manor. Licence to Southwell [28 Eliz., fo. 109]; and licence to alien to Houghton [33 Eliz., fo. 17].

BUTTEFANTES (Moiety of Manor). Licence to Myngaie and others to alien to Segors and Bennett [1 James 1, fo. 121]; and licence to alien to Crawthorne [fo. 123].

BUTTEVANTES Manor granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 53).

BUTVELINS Manor held by Kempe. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

BUXTON Rectory and Advowson granted to Myngaie and others (Lib. 15, fo. 469).

BUXTON Manor. Licence to Lord Morley (Lib. 17, fo. 177); and *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*

BUXTON Manor held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 28 and 31 *Eliz.*; and pardon for acquiring from Lord Morley [37 Eliz., fo. 45].

CACHEVACHES Manor held by Brewster. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

CAMPSEY Manor. Licence to Southwell (Lib. 5, fo. 315).

CANEHAM Manor and Grange granted to Bedingfeild and others (Lib. 5, fo. 113).

CANONS Manor granted to Andrewes and Chamberlen (Lib. 3, fo. 49); and licence to alien to Mynne (fo. 232).

CANNONS Manor. Licence to Mynne (Lib. 24, fo. 80); and *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*

CANNONS, otherwise Shuldham, otherwise Wolferton, Manor. Pardon to Cobb [29 Eliz., fo. 123].

CANNONS Manor. Licence to Collins and others to alien to Beckham [32 Eliz., fo. 319].

CANTELEY *als.* Cantlowe Manor granted to Hare and others (Lib. 17, fo. 23).

CANTELEY *als.* Cantlowe. Advowson of the Church granted to Hare and others (Lib. 17, fo. 23).

CANTELEY *als.* Cantlowe Manor held by Gawdie. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

CARBROKE Manor. Licence to Southwell [28 Eliz., fo. 109].

CARDESTON Manor granted to Southwell (Lib. 2, fo. 13); and granted to the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church in Oxford (Lib. 178).

CARDESTON Manor granted to Bullein (Lib. 2, fo. 71); and licence to alien to Lomner and Payne (Lib. 16, fo. 209).

CARLETON. Advowson of the Church granted to Hare (Lib. 9, fo. 111).

CARLETON. Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Northe (Lib. 18, fo. 70); and licence to alien to Mather and others (Lib. 18, fo. 87); and licence to Mather and others to alien to Throckmerton (fo. 87).

CARLETON Advowson. Licence to Throckmerton to alien to Mather and Myngaie (Lib. 19, fo. 13); and licence to alien to Gawdye (Lib. 23, fo. 265).

CARLETON Manor. Licence to Townesend to alien to Hayward and others (24 Eliz., fo. 299).

CARLETON Hall. Licence to Cromwell to alien to Gawdie [40 Eliz., fo. 357.

CARROWE. Site of Monastery and Manor granted to Shelton (Lib. 1, fo. 250); and *Inq.* 24 and 26 *Eliz.*

CARROWE near Norwich Manor. Pardon to Buttes and others for acquiring from Borrowe and others [29 Eliz., fo. 134].

CASTLEACRE Monastery, and Site of Monastery, Manor, and Rectory, granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235); and licence to alien to Gresham (Lib. 19, fo. 193).

CASTLEACRE Manor granted to Earl of Arrundell and others (Lib. 16, fo. 150); and licence to alien to Gresham (Lib. 19, fo. 6); and licence to Gresham (Lib. 25, fo. 45).

CASTLEACRE Priory. Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

CASTLEACRE Arrundell Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

CASTLEACRE Manor. Licence to the Earl of Arrundell and others to alien to Russell [25 Eliz., fo. 279].

CASTLEACRE. Site of Monastery, Manor, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Bromley and others to alien to Cecill [25 Eliz., fo. 309]; and licence [34 Eliz., fo. 60].

CASTHORPE Manor granted to Gresham (Lib. 15, fo. 451).

CASTER Bardolfe *als.* Caster in Flegge Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Paston (Lib. 6, fo. 142).

CASTRE Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Godsalve (Lib. 16, fo. 73); and *Inq.* 30 *Eliz.*

CASWICKE Manor granted to Woodhowse (Lib. 8, fo. 251); and *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.*; and licence to alien to Smythe [38 Eliz., fo. 96].

CATTES. Moiety of Manor held by Thetford. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.* and *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

CATTONHALL Manor. Licence to Cromwell to alien to Gawdie [40 Eliz., fo. 357].

CAWSE Manor held by Thwaites. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

CAWSTON Manor granted to Kildare and Souche (Lib. 1, fo. 58).

CAUSTON Manor granted to Bulleyn (Lib. 2, fo. 71); and licence to alien to Lomnor and Payne (Lib. 16, fo. 209).

CHAMBERYHALL Manor. Licence to Corbett to alien to Townesend [23 Eliz., fo. 144].

CHIPPENHAM Manor granted to Northe (Lib. 2, fo. 296).

CHOSELL Manor granted to Dudley (Lib. 4, fo. 300).

CHOSELL Manor. Licence to Lestraunge to alien to Read [18 Eliz., fo. 112]; and *Inq.* 23 and 37 *Eliz.*; and pardon [44 Eliz., fo. 305].

CISTERNE Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

CLACKCLOSE Hundred (moiety) granted to Duke of Northumberland (Lib. 15, fo. 316).

CLAKCLOSE Hundred granted to Lord Northe and Williams (Lib. 16, fo. 260); and licence to alien to Hare (Lib. 17, fo. 39); and licence to Hare [26 Eliz., fo. 364].

CLACKCLOSE Hundred (moiety) held by Bell. *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*

CLARE *als.* Lovells Manor held by Reppes. *Inq.* 9 *Eliz.*

CLAXTON Manor granted to Lord Northe (Lib. 18, fo. 70); and licence to alien to Mather and others (fo. 87); and licence to Mather to alien to Throckmerton (fo. 70).

CLAXTON Manor and Advowson. Licence to Throckmerton to alien to Mather and Mingaye (Lib. 19, fo. 13); and licence to alien to Gawdie (Lib. 23, fo. 265).

CLAXTON Manor granted to Copinger (Lib. 32, fo. 263).

CLAXTON and Hellington Manors held by Gawdye. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

CLEY Manor. Licence to Earl of Rutland and others to alien to Lodge and others (Lib. 16, fo. 344).

CLAY *als.* Langwade Manor granted to Adams and others (Lib. 30, fo. 59).

CLAY St. Peter Rectory held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 25, 28, and 32 *Eliz.*

CLEYHALL *als.* Stretehall Manor held by Barney. *Inq.* 36 Eliz.

CLENCHEWARTON Manor granted to Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

CLENCHWARTON. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Tendall to alien to Southwell and others (Lib. 23, fo. 46).

CLENCHWARTON Fair. Pardon to Willoughby for acquiring from Haward [20 Eliz., fo. 207].

CLOPTONHALL Manor held by Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

COCKFEILDE Manor. Licence to Buttes to alien to Bacon (Lib. 20, fo. 449).

COCKFEILDES Manor held by Harleston. *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*

COCKFEILD Manor. Pardon to Wotton and others for acquiring from Bacon [36 Eliz., fo. 179].

COKEFEILDE Manor, or Priory, granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

COCKFEILDES Manor held by Tilney. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

COKEFEILDE Manor granted to Locksmythe and others (Lib. 38, fo. 49).

COCKTHORPE Manor held by Calthropp. *Inq.* 10 *Eliz.*

COLDAMS Manor. Pardon to Southwell and others [24 Eliz., fo. 188]; and pardon to Derham [fo. 188]; and another pardon [fo. 187].

COLDAMS Manor. Licence to Townesend and others to alien to Derham [36 Eliz., fo. 242]; and another licence [39 Eliz., fo. 249].

COLLERDES Manor granted to Bedingfeild (Lib. 17, fo. 14); and *Inq.* 25 and 31 *Eliz.*

COLLINGHAMS Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

COLVESTON. Advowson of the Church granted to Duke of Norfolk, (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

COLVESTON Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Holdiche. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

CORPUSTIE Rectory and Advowson granted to Myngaie and others (Lib. 15, fo. 469).

CORSEY *als.* COSTESSEY Manor and Park granted to Jerningham (Lib. 16, fo. 357); and *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*; and licence [25 Eliz., fo. 72; and 34 Eliz., fo. 75].

Coslam St. Mary Rectory and Advowson granted to Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

Congham Rectory granted to Dawes and Wagstaffe (Lib. 36, fo. 217).

Coulton Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 51).

Cokkisford. Site of Monastery granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

Cokkisford. Site of Priory and Manor granted to the Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 252).

Coxford. Site of Priory granted to the Earl of Oxford (Lib. 29, fo. 8).

Coxford Priory and Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 29 *Eliz.;* and [36 Eliz., fo. 232].

Coxford. Site of Priory held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

Crabhouse. Site of Priory granted to Gage (Lib. 16, fo. 181); and fo. 308).

Crabhall Manor granted to Henneage (Lib. 24, fo. 36).

Crabhouse Manor. Licence to Elford and Gage to alien to Lowe (Lib. 25, fo. 83).

Crabhouse Manor or Priory, Site of. Pardon to Chapman and others for acquiring from Lowe [21 Eliz., fo. 254].

Crabhouse Manor. Licence to Hanmer to alien to Powell. [21 Eliz., fo. 256].

Crabhouse Manor. Pardon to Bolton [29 Eliz., fo. 178]; and licence to Bolton and others to alien to Wright [29 Eliz., fo. 182].

Cressingham Parva Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Hogan (Lib. 3, fo. 469).

Cressingham Parva Manor. Licence to Hogan to alien to Southwell (Lib. 3, fo. 467); and licence to Southwell (Lib. 5, fo. 315).

Crimplesham Manor. Licence to Dereham to alien to Burbeck (Lib. 17, fo. 35).

Crimplesham Manor held by Dereham. *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*

Crimplesham Manor. Licence to Townesend and others to alien to Awdeley [21 Eliz., fo. 251].

Crimplesham Manor. Pardon to Dereham [24 Eliz., fo. 187]; and another pardon [fo. 187]; and licence to Townesend to alien to Dereham [36 Eliz., fo. 242]; and another licence to Dereham [39 Eliz., fo. 249].

Crumwells (moiety of Manor). Licence to Drury to alien to Flowerdewe (Lib. 9, fo. 128); and another licence (Lib. 19, fo. 88; and Lib. 23, fo. 114).

CRUMWELLS Manor. Pardon to Clere and Wrothe [2 Jas. 1, fo. 206].

CROWE, near Norwich, Manor. Pardon to Buttes and others for acquiring from Barrowe [29 Eliz., fo. 134].

CROWSALL Manor held by Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

CROXTON Manor granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 12, fo. 125).

CROXTON. Advowson of the Church. Licence to the Duke of Norfolk to alien to Dannock (Lib. 19, fo. 11); and *Inq.* 17 *Eliz.*

CULLINGHAMS Manor granted to Gresham (Lib. 16, fo. 124).

CURSONS Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

CUSTHORPE Manor granted to Gresham (Lib. 16, fo. 124).

CUTHBERT St. Andrew Rectory granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 2, fo. 319); and granted to the Duke of Somerset (Lib. 10, fo. 260).

DAGES Manor. Licence to Jernegan and others to alien to Arrundell and others [34 Eliz., fo. 75]; and another licence to Jernegan to alien to Dennye [2 Jas. 1, fo. 267].

DALLINGES Manor held by Kempe. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

DALTON Manor. Licence to Fermor [37 Eliz., fo. 21].

DAUGHTON *als.* DAKETON Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 12, fo. 64).

DAUGHTON *als.* DAKETON Manor (purparty). Licence to Barney to alien to Cockett (Lib. 19, fo. 200).

DOWTON Rectory granted to Nicholls (Lib. 19, fo. 169).

DOUGHTON (moiety of Manor). Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

DAUGHTON *als.* DAKETON Manor. Licence to Fermor to alien to Coke [37 Eliz., fo. 50].

DARSINGHAM Rectory granted to Paston (Lib. 2, fo. 7].

DARSINGHAM Manor granted to Dethicke (Lib. 6, fo. 313); and licence to Dethicke to alien to Pell (fo. 193); and licence to Pell [27 Eliz., fo. 457].

DARSINGHAM Manor. Licence to Paston to alien to Heydon (Lib. 5, fo. 184).

DENTON Manor. Licence to Bowes to alien to Brewes [24 Eliz., fo. 242]; and held by Bruse, *Inq.* 27 *Eliz.*; and [36 Eliz., fo. 183].

DERHAM Grange. Pardon to Derham [24 Eliz., fo. 187]; and another [fo. 187].

DEREHAM *als.* ABBOTTES Manor. Licence to Bell to alien to Osborne and others [25 Eliz., fo. 279].

DETFORD Manor. Licence to Gresham to alien to Cecill and Read [29 Eliz., fo. 187].

Dechingham. Advowson of the Church granted to the Earl of Suffolk and others (Lib. 38, fo. 194).

Dikleboroughe. Advowson of the Church granted to Bacon (Lib. 7, fo. 119); and licence (Lib. 11, fo. 212); and another licence to alien to Godsalve (Lib. 14, fo. 34); and licence to Godsalve to alien to Myngaie (Lib. 18, fo. 202).

Dickleborough. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Myngaie to alien to Lacie (Lib. 20, fo. 21).

Dickleborough. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Whitman to alien to Le Gris (Lib. 24, fo. 229).

Dickleborough Manor granted to Lord Howard and others (Lib. 38, fo. 113); and licence to alien to Holland [2 Jas. 1, fo. 253].

Dikewood Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

Dikewood Manor. Licence to Gresham (Lib. 25, fo. 45); and *Inq.* 23 and 39 *Eliz.*; and licence to alien to Cecill and Read [29 Eliz., fo. 187].

Disse Manor and Hundred held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Docking Manor. Licence to the Earl of Sussex (Lib. 3, fo. 21); and *Inq.* 28 and 36 *Eliz.*; and pardon to Barker [33 Eliz., fo. 429].

Docking Manor. Licence to Hore to alien to Elwin [45 Eliz., fo. 93].

Downham Manor. Pardon to Cotton and Arundell (Lib. 22, fo. 1); and licence to Cotton to alien to Thorneton (Lib. 7, fo. 134).

Downeham Manor. Licence to Gawdie and others to alien to Hatton [32 Eliz., fo. 326].

Downehall *als.* Downeham Hall Manor granted to Potter (Lib. 16, fo. 70); and licence to alien to Drury and Egeley (Lib. 17, fo. 35); and another licence to alien to Woodhous (Lib. 17, fo. 159).

Downeham Hall Manor. Licence to Woodhous to alien to Chatterton and Reynolds (Lib. 20, fo. 438).

Downeham Hall Manor held by Thorneton. *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

Downehall Manor held by Hawe. *Inq.* 35 *Eliz.*

Drayton Manor held by Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Dunham Magna. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235); and thence granted to Marquis of Northampton (Lib. 10, fo. 202).

Dunston Rectory granted to Woodhous (Lib. 13, fo. 353).

Dunton Manor and Rectory granted to Fulmerston and others (Lib. 12, fo. 64).

Dunton Manor (purparty). Licence to Barney to alien to Cockett (Lib. 19, fo. 200).

DUNTON Rectory granted to Nicholls (Lib. 19, fo. 169).

DUNTON (moiety of manor). Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

DUNTON *als.* Marshall Manor held by Reppes. *Inq.* 9 *Eliz.*

DUNTON Manor. Licence to Fermor [37 Eliz., fo. 21].

DUNTON Manor. Licence to Farmer to alien to Coke [37 Eliz., fo. 50].

DUNTON Manor held by Smythe. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

EASTON Rectory and Advowson. Licence to Yaxley and others to alien to Vincent [44 Eliz., fo. 4].

ECCLES Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Andrewes and Wiseman (Lib. 19, fo. 166).

ECCLES Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Bacon to alien to Catlin and others (Lib. 23, fo. 233); and another licence to alien to Gresham and others (Lib. 25, fo. 120); and another licence [36 Eliz., fo. 217].

ECCLES Rectory (despoiled) granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 44).

EDMUND, St., of Northlynn. Rectory and Advowson granted to Lord Clinton (Lib. 14, fo. 401).

EDGEFEILDE Manor granted to Butt (Lib. 5, fo. 103); and licence (Lib. 20, fo. 449); and *Inq.* 26 *Eliz.*

EDGEFEILD Manor. Pardon to Wotton and Bacon [36 Eliz., fo. 179].

EGMER Manor granted to Bulleyne (Lib. 2, fo. 71); and licence to alien to Gresham (Lib. 17, fo. 38).

EGMERE. Advowson of the Church granted to Elliot and others (Lib. 17, fo. 258).

EGMER Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 45).

EGMER Manor held by Gresham, *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Bacon [24 Eliz., fo. 232].

EGERTON *als.* Gayton Manor. Licence to Cobb to alien to Thorisbie [33 Eliz., fo. 423.]

EYNSFORD Hundred held by Lord Morley, *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Huntt [23 Eliz., fo. 167].

ELVEDON Manor. Licence to the Earl of Warwick to alien to Fulmerston (Lib. 13, fo. 297).

ELLINGHAM Barne Grange held by Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 28 *Eliz.* and 36 *Eliz.*

ELLINGHAM Hall *als.* Cawst Manor held by Thwaites. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

ELINGHAMS Manor held by Mordaunt. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

EMEHOUSE Manor. Licence to Eliott and others to alien to Gresham (Lib. 18, fo. 208).

ERLHAM Manor. Licence to Multon to alien to Alen and others (Lib. 1, fo. 101).

ERLEHAM Rectory granted to Shelton (Lib. 1, fo. 250).

ERLSHAM Manor. Licence to Alein to alien to uses; and another licence (Lib. 18, fo. 199); and pardon to Downes for acquiring thence [14 Eliz., fo. 32].

ERLEHAM Rectory. Pardon to Corbett and Hemyng [32 Eliz., fo. 344].

ERLEHAM Manor. Pardon to Laier and others for acquiring from Downes [38 Eliz., fo. 114].

ERLEHAM Manor. Licence to Downes to alien to Cornwallis [38 Eliz., fo. 158].

ERLEHAM Rectory and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Hemyng and others to alien to Cornwallis [42 Eliz., fo. 225].

ERLEHAM Rectory and Advowson. Licence to Cornewallis and Downes to alien to Hemyng [2 James 1, fo. 261].

ERMYNGLAND Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 50].

ERPINGHAM Manor granted to Warner (Lib. 3, fo. 533; and Lib. 16, fo. 217); and licence [16 Eliz., fo. 76]; and *Inq.* 18 *Eliz.*

ERPINGHAM Manor. Licence to Warner to alien to Hobart [21 Eliz., fo. 254]; and licence to Hubberd to alien to uses [29 Eliz., fo. 121].

ERPINGHAMS Manor held by Wood. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

ERSHAM Park granted to Denny (Lib. 10, fo. 307).

ERSHAM. Advowson of the Church granted to Throckmerton (Lib. 14, fo. 59).

ERSHAM Manor, Park, and half Hundred granted to Lord Howard and others (Lib. 38, fo. 113). Tenure as before.

ESTBECKHAM *als.* Isaakkys Manor. Licence to Grigges and others to alien to Windham (Lib. 1, fo. 170).

ESTBECKHAM Rectory granted to Heydon (Lib. 8, fo. 54); and licence (Lib. 9, fo. 71); and another licence (Lib. 18, fo. 91); and *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

ESTBECKHAM Manor, called Isackes. Licence to Gibson [34 Eliz., fo. 79].

ESTBRADENHAM. Advowson of the Church granted to Hogan (Lib. 3, fo. 469); and *Inq.* 29 *Eliz.* and 34 *Eliz.*

ESTBRADENHAM and Huntingfeild Hall Manor granted to Hungate (Lib. 36, fo. 257).

ESTTODENHAM Rectory and Advowson granted to Myngaie and others (Lib. 15, fo. 469).

ESTDEREHAM Park granted to Crompton and others (Lib. 34, fo. 228).

ESTHALL Manor held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 25 and 31 *Eliz.*

ESTHALL *als.* Mountford Manor held by Cannon, *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*; and afterwards by Moundford, *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

ESTHALL in Stanhoo Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

ESTHALL Manor granted to Locksmythe and others (Lib. 38, fo. 49).

ESTLATON Fee Manor. Licence to Townesend to alien to Hayward (Lib. 24, fo. 299).

ESTLEXHAM. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

ESTON Rectory granted to Spencer (Lib. 7, fo. 161); and *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

ESTON Rectory and Advowson. Pardon to Bedingfeild for acquiring from Spencer (Lib. 25, fo. 61).

ESTON Rectory held by Yaxley. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

ESTRUDHAM Rectory and Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

ESTRUDHAM Manor, Rectory, and Advowson of the Church granted to Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 152).

ESTRUDHAM Rectory and Advowson granted to Earl of Oxford (Lib. 29, fo. 8).

ESTRUDHAM Manor granted to the Earl of Oxford (Lib. 29, fo. 8).

ESTRUDHAM Manor. Licence to Howard to alien to Townesend and others [21 Eliz., fo. 288]; and pardon to Townesend [fo. 288].

ESTRUDHAM Manor. Licence to Townesend to alien to Whitney [26 Eliz., fo. 366].

ESTRUDHAM Manor and Rectory held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

ESTWALTON *als.* Dinhous Manor granted to Elliott and others (Lib. 17, fo. 257); and licence to alien to Gresham (Lib. 18, fo. 208); and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

ESTWINCHE Rectory granted to Shelton (Lib. 1, fo. 250).

ESTWINCHE Rectory and Advowson. Licence to Bastard to alien to Guybon (Lib. 14, fo. 233).

ESTWINCHE Rectory and Advowson. Licence to Guibon to alien to Astrie [32 Eliz., fo. 362].

ESTWINCHE Manor. Licence to Lord Burghley [41 Eliz., fo. 75].

FARESFEILDE Manor granted to Cecill and others (Lib. 36, fo. 84).

FAIRESWELL Manor granted to Horsman (Lib. 14, fo. 51); and licence to alien to Asheburncham (fo. 38).

FAIRESWELL Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Sacvile to alien to Guibon (Lib. 20, fo. 392).

F[R]EBRIGGE Hundred granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

FELMYNGHAM Hall Manor. Licence to Crofte (Lib. 17, fo. 240).

FELTHAM Manor granted to Hussey and Goodman (Lib. 35, fo. 67).

FELSHAM Manor. Licence to Parker, Lord Morley (Lib. 17, fo. 177).

FELTWELL. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

FENNES Spencers *als.* Spencers Cattes Manor granted to Clere (Lib. 7, fo. 113).

FENNES Manor granted to Gresham (Lib. 16, fo. 124); and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

FAITH, St. Site of Monastery and Rectory. Licence to Southwell and others to alien to Mapes [42 Eliz., fo. 154].

FILBYE Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Burgoine and others to alien to the Earl of Surrey and others (Lib. 1, fo. 62).

FEILDALLING Rectory granted to Spencer (Lib. 7, fo. 161); and licence to alien to Borne (Lib. 14, fo. 76); and pardon (Lib. 23, fo. 236).

FEILDALLING Manor granted to Hastinges and Bourne (Lib. 17, fo. 145).

FEILDALLING Manor. Pardon to Hayward for acquiring from Borne [18 Eliz., fo. 32]; and another pardon to Haidon [fo. 40]; and licence to alien to Paston [19 Eliz., fo. 87].

FELDALLING Manor and Rectory held by Heydon. *Inq.* 22 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Smythe [38 Eliz., fo. 100].

FINCHAM St. Michael. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235); and granted to Throckmerton (Lib. 14, fo. 59).

FINCHAM. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Sackvile to alien to Guibon (Lib. 20, fo. 392).

FINCHAM Hall Manor. Pardon to Cornewallis and Fincham [20 Eliz., fo. 201].

FINCHAM Rectory granted to Heron and Nicholas (Lib. 31, fo. 376).

FISHELEY Manor and Moiety of the Advowson of the Church. Licence to Bowes to alien to Wood (Lib. 22, fo. 237).

FISHELEY Manor and Moiety of Advowson of the Church. Pardon to Nevill and Bellamye for acquiring from Bowes (Lib. 23, fo. 249).

FISHELEY Manor and Moiety of Advowson of the Church. Licence to Wood to alien to Bate (Lib. 24, fo. 68); and *Inq.* 19 and 34 *Eliz.*

FISHELEY Manor and Moiety of Advowson of the Church. Licence to Cornewallis to alien to Spooner [23 Eliz., fo. 175]; and another licence [26 Eliz., fo. 403; and 30 Eliz., fo. 212].

FITTONS Manor. Licence to Countess of Northumberland to alien to Fitton [28 Eliz., fo. 66]; and another licence to alien to Fermor [34 Eliz., fo. 66]; and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

FITTONS. Moiety of Manor held by Wingfeild. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

FITTON Manor and Site granted to Bellott and Langley (Lib. 37, fo. 13).

FITZWATERS and Ulting Manors held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

FLEETE Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

FLITCHAM Priory (site of), Rectory, and Advowson granted to Lord Clinton (Lib. 1, fo. 272).

FLITCHAM Priory (site of), Manor, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Williams *als.* Cromwell to alien to Hollis (Lib. 2, fo. 127).

FLITCHAM Manor, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Hollis to alien to Ward (Lib. 17, fo. 88); and licence to Ward to alien to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 24, fo. 51).

FLITCHAM Priory granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

FLITCHAM. Site of Monastery and Rectory granted to Locksmythe and others (Lib. 38, fo. 49); and pardon to Coke [2 James 1, fo. 213]. Renders, *inter alia*, £170. 11*s.* 5*d.* Tenure as before.

FLOCKTHORPE Manor held by Thwaites, *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*; and licence to alien to Thurlebye and others [44 Eliz., fo. 348].

FLORDEN Manor held by Kempe. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

FOULDEN Manor granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 1, fo. 319); and licence to alien to Holdiche (Lib. 2, fo. 50).

FOULDEN Manor held by Holdiche, *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*; and licence to alien to Gardiner and Bacon [2 James 1, fo. 232].

FOULSHAM Manor held by Lord Morley, *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*; and pardon to Huntt for acquiring thence [23 Eliz., fo. 172]; and another pardon [24 Eliz., fo. 186].

FOURDHAM. Site of Manor and Moiety of Rectory granted to Harber and others (Lib. 20, fo. 48).

FOWRHOWE. Advowson of the Church granted to Hore (Lib. 9, fo. 111).

FOREHOE Hundred. Licence to Parker, Lord Morley (Lib. 17, fo. 177); and another licence to alien to Lovell [26 Eliz., fo. 388]; and another licence to alien to Carey and others [43 Eliz., fo. 236].

Fornecett Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Lord Howard and others (Lib. 38, fo. 113). Tenure as before.

Foston Manor granted to Mildmaie (Lib. 15, fo. 152); and licence to alien to Gawdie [23 Eliz., fo. 128].

Framyngham Manor held by Pigott. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

Framlyngham Earls Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113); and licence to alien to Holland (fo. 188).

Fraunsham Parva. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Andrewes and others to alien to Mynne (Lib. 3, fo. 232); and licence to Mynne (Lib. 24, fo. 80); and *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*

Frettenham Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Peck. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

Frethorpe Rectory granted to Myngaie and others (Lib. 15, fo. 469).

Friers Hoes Manor granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385). Tenure as before; and granted to Carill and others (Lib. 38, fo. 25).

Freres Thornes Manor. Licence to Chamberlenn to alien to Ives [15 Eliz., fo. 39]; and licence to Ives [30 Eliz., fo. 212].

Frumbaldes Manor. Licence to Jernegan and others to alien to Arrundell [34 Eliz., fo. 75].

Fulmodeston. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235); and licence to alien to Dannock (Lib. 19, fo. 11); and *Inq.* 17 Eliz.

Fulmodeston *als.* Fulmerston. Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Coke (Lib. 38, fo. 56).

Funhall Rectory and Advowson granted to Stevin and Buck (Lib. 9, fo. 231); and licence to alien to Clere (fo. 213).

Gayton. Advowson of the Church granted to Mounford and Gawdie (Lib. 11, fo. 109); and *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

Gayton Abbey Manor granted to Jennyns and Forthe (Lib. 25, fo. 226).

Gaywood Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to the Earl of Oxford (Lib. 29, fo. 8); and pardon to Pepis for acquiring thence [22 Eliz., fo. 52].

Gaywood Manor. Licence to Pepis to alien to Thorisbie [22 Eliz., fo. 89].

Galston *als.* Gawerston Manor. Licence to Southwell to alien to Houghton [33 Eliz., fo. 17].

Gaynes Manor granted to Bedingfeild (Lib. 17, fo. 14); and licence (Lib. 20, fo. 396); and *Inq.* 25 and 31 *Eliz.*

GAPTON Manor. Pardon to Seckford and others for acquiring from Cavendishe [29 Eliz., fo. 144].

GARBOLDESHAM Manor granted to Percye (Lib. 1, fo. 4).

GARBOLDESHAM Rectory granted to Grey (Lib. 28, fo. 260).

GARBOLDESHAM Manor granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113). Tenure as before.

GATELEY Manor. Licence to Knyvett (Lib. 14, fo. 241).

GATELEY Manor. Pardon to Wolmer for acquiring from Knivett [21 Eliz., fo. 1].

GATELEY Manor. Licence to Knivett to alien to Hare [33 Eliz., fo. 20].

GATESENDE *als.* Tattersett Manor. Pardon to Grave [32 Eliz., fo. 346].

GAYSTE Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Townesend (Lib. 3, fo. 614); and licence (fo. 478).

GAYSTE and Luton Fee Manors granted to Townesend (Lib. 5, fo. 114).

GAYSTWAYTE Rectory and Advowson granted to Townesend (Lib. 5, fo. 114); and licence for Manor and Rectory (Lib. 7, fo. 283).

GEISTE Regis. Licence to Townesend to alien to Hayward (Lib. 24, fo. 299).

GEISTE Manor and Rectory held by Townesend, *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Forthe [34 Eliz., fo. 54].

GEISTE, *als.* Geisthall, *als.* Geist Regis, and Lutons, *als.* Lutons fee, Manors. Licence to Townesend and others to alien to Gryme [38 Eliz., fos. 160 and 129].

GYMINGHAM. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

GISSING Rectory and Advowson granted to Kynwelmershe (Lib. 27, fo. 402).

GISSING Manor held by Kempe. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

GLOSTHORPE Manor held by Moundford. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

GODARSTON Rectory and Advowson granted to Elrington (Lib. 2, fo. 99).

GODDERSTON *als.* Godston Manor. Licence to Capell to alien to Tindall and Gibson [38 Eliz., fo. 151].

GODDESCROFTE Manor or Farm granted to Jolles (Lib. 37, fo. 149).

GOODWICKE Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Strange (Lib. 2, fo. 402); and licence to alien to Chauncellor (Lib. 17, fo. 161); and licence to Chauncellor to alien to Drewrie [16 Eliz., fo. 74]; and licence to Drewrie [25 Eliz., fo. 329]; and licence to alien to Coke [32 Eliz., fo. 363].

GONTONS Manor. Licence to Hogan to alien to Howe (Lib. 11, fo. 143).

GOURNEIS Manor held by Thwaites. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

GRACIS Manor granted to Spelman (Lib. 1, fo. 200); and *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

GRAUNGES Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

GREIS in Banham Manor granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

GRESHAM Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 54).

GRESSINGHALL Manor and Park held by Lestrange. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

GRYMSHOO Hundred granted to Southwell (Lib. 6, fo. 56); and licence to alien to Houghton [33 Eliz., fo. 17].

GRYMSTON. Advowson of the Church granted to Bedingfeild (Lib. 17, fo. 13).

GUIFFORD Hundred. Licence to Parker, Lord Morley (Lib. 17, fo. 177).

GUNTONHALL Manor held by Barney. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

GUNTHORPE Manor granted to Paston (Lib. 2, fo. 7).

HACKFORD Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 45).

HACKNES Manor. Licence to Downes to alien to Lovell and others [39 Eliz., fo. 252].

HADSHAWES Manor granted to Gresham (Lib. 15, fo. 451; and Lib. 16, fo. 124).

HADSTOWE Manor granted to Horne (Lib. 21, fo. 194).

HAYNESFORTH Manor granted to Manfeild (Lib. 9, fo. 208).

HAYNFORTH Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Le Grice to alien to Cornewallis [33 Eliz., fo. 388]; and pardon to Colbye for acquiring from Le Grice [34 Eliz., fo. 81].

HALES Rectory granted to Coppinger and Butler (Lib. 32, fo. 260).

HALLES Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

HALEIGHTON. Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Northe (Lib. 18, fo. 70); and licence to alien to Mather and others (fo. 87); and licence to alien to Throckmorton (fo. 87).

HALVERGATE Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230); and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

HALVERGATE. Advowson of the Church granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 44).

HALEWIKE. Site of Manor granted to the Duke of Somerset (Lib. 10, fo. 99); and licence to alien to Fulmerston (fo. 227); and granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 12, fo. 124).

HAMESBIE Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to the Duke of Northumberland (Lib. 14, fo. 397).

HAMESBIE Manor, Rectory, and Advowson of the Church granted to the Earl of Leicester (Lib. 23, fo. 184); and licence to alien to Gresham (Lib. 23, fo. 116).

HAMONDES Manor held by Hogan. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

HAMPTON Manor granted to Fermor (Lib. 7, fo. 262).

HANWORTHE Manor granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

HAPPESBOROUGH Manor granted to Clere (Lib. 12, fo. 469); and licence to alien to Woodhous (Lib. 13, fo. 185); another licence (Lib. —, fo. 315).

HAPPESBOROUGH Manor held by Woodhowse. *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.*

HAPPESBURGH Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Woodhous to alien to Gresham and Guibon [29 Eliz., fo. 189]; and licence to Woodhous to alien to Scamler [35 Eliz., fo. 133].

HARDINGHAM Manor. Licence to Gresham (Lib. 25, fo. 45); and licence to alien to Thwaites [22 Eliz., fo. 103]; another to alien to Amyas [28 Eliz., fo. 38]; another to Amyas to alien to Thwaites [29 Eliz., fo. 155]; another to alien to Thirleby [44 Eliz., fo. 348]; and *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

HARDLEY Manor. Licence to Paston to alien to Goodsalve (Lib. 3, fo. 646).

HARDLEY Hall Manor. Pardon to Sidnor and others [27 Eliz., fo. 7]; and *Inq.* 27 *Eliz.*

HARFORDES Manor held by Spencer. *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

HARGHAM Manor granted to Hare (Lib. 1, fo. 263).

HARPELEY Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Curson. *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

HARGHAM Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Grene. *Inq.* 22 *Eliz.*

HARGHAM Manor (fifth part). Licence to Hunston and others to alien to Colbye [25 Eliz., fo. 316]; and licence to Colbye and others to alien to Bolton [same fo.].

HARGHAM Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Gouche and others to alien to Goldingham and Gouche [36 Eliz., fo. 387]; and licence to alien to Gurney [30 Eliz., fo. 194].

HARDWICKE Manor held by Grave. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

HASKETON. Moiety of Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

HASPALLS Manor granted to Wright and Walter (Lib. 12, fo. 432); and licence to Walter to alien to Orrell (Lib. 14, fo. 83).

HASTINGES in Byntrie Manor held by Curson. *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

HASPALL Manor. Licence to Lewes and others to alien to Holman and others [31 Eliz., fo. 126].

HATCHOWES Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

HAVERINGLAND Rectory granted to the Earl of Leicester (Lib. 23, fo. 274).

HAVILES Manor. Licence to Townesend to alien to Morisby and others (Lib. 1, fo. 190).

HAVILES Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

HAWKERS Manor held by Brewse, *Inq.* 27 and 36 *Eliz.;* and pardon [36 Eliz., fo. 183].

HAWES and Morehall Manors. Pardon to Clere for acquiring from Lord Hunsdon [20 Eliz., fo. 191]; and another pardon [32 Eliz., fo. 345; and 34 Eliz., fo. 7].

HAWES and Morehall Manors. Licence to Lord Hunsdon to alien to Aldersey and Mosley [29 Eliz., fo. 158].

HAWES and Morehall Manors. Licence to Mosley and others to alien to Warren [36 Eliz., fo. 198]; and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

HAWESWOOD and Morehall. Moiety of Manors. Licence to Cromwell to alien to Knivett [40 Eliz., fo. 358].

HAUGHTBOYES *als.* Parva Hobbies Manor. Licence to Lord Dacre and others to alien to Manwood and others (Lib. 25, fo. 284); and [18 Eliz., fo. 119]; and granted afterwards to Lord Burghley and others (Lib. 30, fo. 118).

HECHAM Manor and Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

HEKELING Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

HECKINGHAM Manor granted to Godsalve (Lib. 2, fo. 235).

HECKINGHAM Rectory granted to Fenton and others (Lib. 27, fo. 173).

HECKINGHAM Manor, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Godsalve to alien to Fiske [26 Eliz., fo. 356]; another licence to alien to Stannowe [33 Eliz., fo. 1]; another to alien to Denny [35 Eliz., fo. 104]; another to alien to Copping and others [41 Eliz., fo. 363].

HECKINGHAM Rectory granted to Stanhope (Lib. 35, fo. 293).

HEINSFORD Manor held by Le Gris. *Inq.* 17 *Eliz.*

HEYNSFORTH Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Manfeild. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

HEYNFORTH Manor received by Cornewallis [33 Eliz., fo. 388]; and licence to alien to Pecke [41 Eliz., fo. 20].

HEITHFEILDE Manor. Licence to Townesend to alien to Hayward and others (Lib. 24, fo. 299).

HELGAYE. Advowson of the Church granted to Hawe (Lib. 9, fo. 102); and *Inq.* 35 *Eliz.*

HELGHTON Manor granted to Townesend (Lib. 3, fo. 614); and licence (fo. 478).

HELGHTON *als.* Hillington Manor granted to Lord Northe (Lib. 18, fo. 70); and licence to alien to Mather and others (fo. 87); and licence to alien to Throckmerton (fo. 87).

HELGHTON *als.* Helington Manor. Licence to Throckmerton to alien to Mather and Myngaie (Lib. 19, fo. 13); another licence to alien to Gawdye (Lib. 23, fo. 265).

HELGHTON *als.* Hill Sitton Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 51).

HELGHTON *als.* Helington Manor granted to Copinger and others (Lib. 32, fo. 263).

HELLINGTON Manor held by Gawdie. *Inq.* 31 Eliz.

HELLOUGHTON Rectory and Advowson held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

HEMESBIE *als.* Hamesbye Manor and Advowson granted to Lord Dudley (Lib. 17, fo. 129).

HEMSBYE Manor. Licence to Gresham (Lib. 25, fo. 45).

HEMESBYE and Dicles Manor, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Bacon [36 Eliz., fo. 217].

HEMPNALE Manor. Licence to the Earl of Sussex to alien to Lord Wriothesley and others (Lib. 7, fo. 216).

HEMPNALL Rectory and Advowson granted to the Earl of Sussex (Lib. 1, fo. 188); and *Inq.* 28 *Eliz.* and 36 *Eliz.*

HEMPNALL Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

HEMPSTED and Stapleton's Manors. Pardon to Wood for acquiring from Calthorpe [23 Eliz., fo. 119]; another licence to alien to Wolmer and others [31 Eliz., fo. 311]; and *Inq.* 35 *Eliz.*

HEMPSTED Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Wood to alien to Mighte and Wolmer [42 Eliz., fo. 99].

HEMPTON. Site of Priory, Manor, and Advowson granted to Fermor (Lib. 7, fo. 262).

HEMPTON. Site of Priory, Manor, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Barney to alien to Cockett (Lib. 19, fo. 200).

HEMPTON. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

HEMPTON Manor. Pardon to Pacton and Themilthorpe for acquiring from Spencer (Lib. 23, fo. 305).

HEMPTON Manor. Licence to Fermor to alien to Benson [14 Eliz., fo. 18].

HEMPTON. Site of Monastery, Manor, and Rectory. Licence to Benson to alien to Gosnold [15 Eliz., fo. 48]; and *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.;* and pardon [24 Eliz., fo. 236].

HEMPTON Manor. Licence to Spencer and others to alien to Utbar [26 Eliz., fo. 355]; another licence to alien to Kitson and others [29 Eliz., fo. 167].

HEMPTON. Site of Priory and reversion of Manor. Licence to Gosnold to alien to Holland [33 Eliz., fo. 410].

HEMPTON and Pentney Manors. Pardon to Grosse for acquiring from Cornewallis [39 Eliz., fo. 197].

HENHAM Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

HENNYNGHAM Rectory and Advowson granted to Cromwell *als.* Williams (Lib. 1, fo. 257); and licence to alien to Holle (Lib. 5, fo. 261); and licence to Holl to alien to Catlin [15 Eliz., fo. 46].

HERINGBIE. Site of College granted to Clere (Lib. 7, fo. 113); and pardon to Clere (Lib. 15, fo. 203); and *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.*

HERINGSAWE Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

HERINGSALL Manor. Licence to Gresham (Lib. 25, fo. 45); and another licence to alien to Cecill and Read [29 Eliz., fo. 187].

HERINGSHALL and Dickwood Manors held by Gresham. *Inq.* 23 and 39 *Eliz.*

HETHILL. Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Clinton (Lib. 14, fo. 179).

HEVINGHAM Manor granted to Bulleyne (Lib. 2, fo. 71); and licence to alien Park there (Lib. 2, fo. 167).

HEVINGHAM Manor. Licence to Bullein to alien to Lommer and Payne (Lib. 16, fo. 209).

HEVENGHAM Manor. Pardon to Bedingfeild for acquiring from Lord Morley [37 Eliz., fo. 45]; another pardon [same fo.]; and *Inq.* 28 and 31 *Eliz.*

HEVERINGLAND Rectory. Licence to Southwell (Lib. 7, fo. 301).

HEVERINGLAND Manor held by Hiren. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

HICKLING. Site of Priory, Manor, and Rectory. Licence to the Bishop of Norwich to alien to Woodhous (Lib. 2, fo. 587).

Hickling and Netherhall Manors. Licence to Woodhous to alien to Calthorpp [23 Eliz., fo. 184]; and licence to Calthorpe [31 Eliz., fo. 277]; and *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Hilbarrough Manor held by Knivett. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

Highall Manor granted to Elrington (Lib. 2, fo. 99).

Hilhall Manor held by Wheateley. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

Hillington Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

Hillington Manor granted to Dyre (Lib. 6, fo. 269).

Hillington Manor granted to Bedingfeild (Lib. 17, fo. 13).

Hillington. Moiety of Manor. Pardon to Wingfeild [22 Eliz., fo. 78; 23 Eliz., fo. 161; and 24 Eliz., fo. 237].

Hillingtons *als.* Albions Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Fermor and others to alien to Lovell [32 Eliz., fo. 372]; and pardon to Skorlett and Walpole [34 Eliz., fo. 51].

Hingham *als.* Henham Manor. Licence to Huntt to alien to Lovell [26 Eliz., fo. 389]; and pardon to Hunt for acquiring from Lord Morley [fo. 386].

Hingham Manor. Licence to Lovell [43 Eliz., fo. 236].

Hokkewold Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

Hockeringe Manor. Licence to Parker, Lord Morley (Lib. 17, fo. 177); and *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*; and licence to alien to Lovell [26 Eliz., fo. 394]; and another licence [43 Eliz., fo. 236].

Hooe Manor in Topcrofte held by Brewse. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Holbrooke Manor held by Brewse. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Holcombe Manor. Licence to Gresham (Lib. 25, fo. 45).

Holkeham Rectory and Advowson granted to Clere (Lib. 12, fo. 257).

Holme. Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Clinton (Lib. 14, fo. 401); and granted to Caius (Lib. 18, fo. 50).

Holme Rectory granted to Hayward and Dixon (Lib. 23, fo. 319).

Holmehall Manor. Licence to Denney to alien to Castell (Lib. 20, fo. 380); and *Inq.* 23 and 35 *Eliz.*

Holmehall Manor and Rectory of Raveningham. Pardon to Castell [38 Eliz., fo. 107].

Holmestons Manor held by Hiren. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

Holte and Cley Manors. Licence to the Earl of Rutland to alien to Lodge, Jackman, and Lambert (Lib. 16, fo. 344).

Holton *als.* Houghton Manor. Pardon to Bedingfeild and others [30 Eliz., fo. 183]; and *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

Hollywell Manor held by Harleston. *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*

Hollywells Manor held by Tilney. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

Horsford. Reversion of Manor granted to Lord Burghley and others (Lib. 30, fo. 118). Tenure as before.

Horsford. Advowson of the Church granted to Adams and Butler (Lib. 30, fo. 488).

Horsford and Hautboyes Manors held by Lord Dacre. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

Horsey Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 44).

Horsham St. Faith Manor and Rectory. Licence to Southwell (Lib. 6, fo. 225); another licence (Lib. 7, fo. 301); another licence to alien to Audeley and others [25 Eliz., fo. 260].

Horsham St. Faith Manor in Riburgh Parva held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

Horsham St. Faith Manor, Rectory, and Advowson in Helloughton held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

Horsham St. Faith Manor and Rectory. Licence to Southwell to alien to Darcie and Younge [41 Eliz., fo. 35].

Horsham St. Faith. Site of Monastery, Manor, and Rectory. Licence to Mapes to alien to Rowse and others [44 Eliz., fo. 350].

Houghton Rectory and Advowson granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

Houghton Rectory and Advowson granted to Townesend (Lib. 5, fo. 114); and licence to alien to Hastinges (fo. 81); another licence to alien to Malbes (Lib. 14, fo. 309); another to alien to Sefoule (Lib. 17, fo. 238); another to alien to Knevett (Lib. 22, fo. 200); and another to Johnson to alien to Sidney (Lib. 25, fo. 309).

Houghton Rectory and Advowson held by Sidney. *Inq.* 28 *Eliz.*

Houghton Manor held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 28 *Eliz.*

Houghton, near Harpeley, Manor granted to Hussey and others (Lib. 35, fo. 66).

Houghton, near Walsingham, Manor held by Symondes. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

Howhall Manor. Licence to Denny to alien to Bossevile and others (Lib. 18, fo. 18).

Howehall and Linge Manors. Licence to Denny to alien to Gawdie and others [34 Eliz., fo. 86].

Hugleford *als.* Northe Pikenham Manor. Licence to Cecill to alien to Bedingfeild [26 Eliz., fo. 396]; and pardon to Freake and others [44 Eliz., fo. 320]; and pardon to Noone for acquiring from Bedingfeild and others [35 Eliz., fo. 105].

Hunstanton Manor held by Lestrange. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

JACOBS in Horsham St. Faith, Messuage so called. Licence to Southwell (Lib. 7, fo. 301).

INCKBOROUGHE Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

JEFFERIES and Petigares Manors held by Mordant. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

JEROMS Manor held by Harleston. *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*

JERHAM Manor held by Tilney. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

INGHAM Rectory and Grange. Licence to Woodhous to alien to the Bishop of Norwich (Lib. 2, fo. 586).

INGHAM. Moiety of Site of Priory. Licence to Osborne to alien to Bacon [27 Eliz., fo. 466]; and pardon to Bacon [fo. 466]; and another pardon [fo. 466].

INGALDESTHORPE Manor. Licence to Huddleston to alien to Townesend (Lib. 3, fo. 273); and pardon to Whitney and Anguishe [29 Eliz., fo. 175].

INGALDESTHORPE Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

INGWORTH Manor. Licence to Fermor to alien to Hoo (Lib. 8, fo. 327).

JOHN, St., of Lenn. Hospital granted to Bellowe and others (Lib. 7, fo. 370).

ISAAKKES Manor. Licence to Pigen (Lib. 20, fo. 99); another licence to alien to Gibson [31 Eliz., fo. 268].

ISELINGTON Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

ILSINGTON *als.* Islington Manor. Licence to Tindall (Lib. 17, fo. 237).

ISLINGTON Rectory granted to Harrington and Burden (Lib. 19, fo. 289).

ILSINGTON *als.* Islington Manor and Advowson of the Church of Clenchewarton. Licence to Tendall to alien to Southwell (Lib. 23, fo. 46).

ILSINGTON *als.* Islington Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Southwell. *Inq.* 24 *Eliz.*

ISLINGTON Manor. Licence to Southwell to alien to Willoughbie [30 Eliz., fo. 215]; and licence to Willoughbie [1 James 1, fo. 182; and 2 James 1, fo. 266].

ITERINGHAM, Wolterton. Advowson of the Church granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 51).

KARBROOKE Manor. Licence to Burgoyne and others to alien to the Earl of Surrey and others (Lib. 1, fo. 62).

KATES Manor held by Hobert. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

KATERINGHAM Rectory and Advowson granted to Raynebald (Lib. 7, fo. 41).

KAVENHAM *als.* Kaneham Manor and Grange held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 25, 28, and 32 *Eliz.*

KELSALAM Manor granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 55).

KEMPES Manor held by Read. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

KEMPSTON Manor and Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235); and licence to alien to Townesend (Lib. 3, fo. 377); and licence to Townesend (Lib. 8, fo. 71); and another licence to alien to Moundford (Lib. 14, fo. 33); and *Inq.* 16 and 19 *Eliz.*

KEMSTON Manor. Pardon to Catlin for acquiring from Townesend [24 Eliz., fo. 206].

KEMPSTON Manor. Licence to Rodes and others to alien to Coke [38 Eliz., fo. 116.]

KEMPSTON Rectory granted to Coke. (Lib. 38, fo. 296).

KENYNGHALE Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

KESWICKE Manor. Pardon to Bacon and Wodham for acquiring from Woodhous [30 Eliz., fo. 200]; and for acquiring upon a recovery [fo. 201].

KETILBARSTON Manor granted to Clerke (Lib. 8, fo. 303).

KETILBARSTON. Advowson of the Church granted to Clerke (Lib. 8, fo. 303).

KETTLESTON Manor granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 12, fo. 64); and licence to Yelverton to alien a moiety (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

KETTLESTON *als.* Dunton Manor. Licence to Drurie to alien to Taverner [22 Eliz., fo. 111]; and pardon to Drurie for acquiring from Petre [24 Eliz., fo. 180]; and pardon to Petre for acquiring from Mynne [23 Eliz., fo. 180]; and pardon to Taverner and Cockett [26 Eliz., fo. 333].

KIRBIE Manor granted to Corbett (Lib. 3, fo. 334); and licence to alien to Osborne (fo. 630).

KIRKBIE Bedon Rectory granted to Manners (Lib. 28, fo. 140).

KIRKBIE Bedon Manor. Licence to Osborne to alien to Fiske and others [30 Eliz., fo. 207]; and licence to Money to alien to Osborne [37 Eliz., fo. 28].

KIRKBIE Cayne Manor held by Copledike. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

KIPTON Manor. Licence to Brooke and Williams to alien to Townesend (Lib. 5, fo. 147); and *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

KIRSTED Mynnettes Manor. Licence to Copledike to alien to Roberts [22 Eliz., fo. 99].

Knapton Manor granted to Woodhous (Lib. 8, fo. 251).

Knapton Manor granted to Chaloner and Butler (Lib. 18, fo. 35).

Knapton Manor and Moiety of Advowson of the Church. Licence to Lord Burghley [41 Eliz., fo. 75].

Lachemorehall Manor. Licence to Fermor to alien to Grave [16 Eliz., fo. 70].

Laithes Manor and Rectory granted to Henneage (Lib. 24, fo. 36).

Lakenham Manor and Rectory granted to the Duke of Somerset (Lib. 10, fo. 260).

Lakenham Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Gresham (Lib. 15, fo. 451; and Lib. 16, fo. 124); and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

Langham Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Gresham (Lib. 17, fo. 61); and licence to alien Manor to Nicholas Bacon (Lib. 25, fo. 119).

Langham Rectory granted to Mynne and Hall (Lib. 25, fo. 9).

Langley. Site of Monastery, Manor, Grange, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Berney (Lib. 9, fo. 305); and licence to alien to uses [41 Eliz., fo. 68].

Larlingforth Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to the Earl of Surrey to alien to Alington (Lib. 3, fo. 77).

Larling *als.* Larlingford Manor, and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Allington to alien to Lovell (Lib. 25, fo. 286); and licence to Lovell to alien to uses [43 Eliz., fo. 236].

Laviles Manor. Licence to Corbett to alien to Townesend [23 Eliz., fo. 144].

Lemans Manor granted to Spayne and Baspole (Lib. 15, fo. 447); and licence to alien to Floteman (fo. 507).

Leonard, St. Site of College granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 21, fo. 81).

Lethers Hall Manor granted to Audeley (Lib. 13, fo. 43).

Letton St. Peter. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

Lexden Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

Lympnowe Manor. Licence to Gresham to alien to uses (Lib. 25, fo. 24); and *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

Lymphowe *als.* Lympenhowe Rectory and Advowson granted to Hill and James (Lib. 26, fo. 27).

Lynn, Old. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

LYNFORDES Manor granted to Woodhous (Lib. 6, fo. 5); and licence (Lib. 14, fo. 315); and another licence to alien to Heydon (Lib. 14, fo. 243).

LYNDFORD Manor granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 12, fo. 125).

LYNFORD Manor and Rectory. Licence to the Earl of Arrundell and others to alien to Moundford [23 Eliz., fo. 173; and 27 Eliz., fo. 481]; and *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

LYNFORDES Manor. Licence te Calthropp [31 Eliz., fo. 277].

LYNGE and Howehall Manors. Licence to Denny to alien to Bossevile and others (Lib. 18, fo. 18).

LINGE Manor. Licence to Dennye to alien to Gawdie and others [34 Eliz., fo. 86].

LINGEWOOD Rectory granted to Dudley and Aiscoughe (Lib. 28, fo. 119).

LITTLEHALL Manor held by Brewse. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

LYVERMERE. Advowson of the Church granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 51).

LIZIATE Rectory granted to Dier and Cressenor (Lib. 27, fo. 127).

LODDON Manor granted to Godsalve (Lib. 2, fo. 235); and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

LODENBACONS. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Gresham (Lib. 25, fo. 45).

LODDONSTUBBES Manor held by Godsalve. *Inq.* 30 *Eliz.*

LOVELLS *als.* Clare Manor held by Reppes. *Inq.* 9 *Eliz.*

LUCIES. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

LUCES Manor held by Grave. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

LUCES Manor. Licence to Violett [40 Eliz., fo. 318; and 43 Eliz., fo. 272].

LUTON Fee Manor granted to Townesend (Lib. 5, fo. 114); and *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Gryme [38 Eliz., fos. 129 and 160].

MAYDENFEE Manor held by Read. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

MAYES Manor held by Hiren. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

MAYTON Manor held by Doilie. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

MARCHES Manor granted to Gresham (Lib. 15, fo. 451; and Lib. 16, fo. 124).

MARCHES Manor held by Baxter. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

MARCHES *als.* Stanhowe Manor. Pardon to Baxter [39 Eliz., fo. 192]; and licence to alien to Thurlebie and others [44 Eliz., fo. 349].

MARY, St., Magdalene Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

MARY, St., in Campis. Site of College granted to Spencer (Lib. 7, fo. 158).

MARREHAM Manor granted to Manfeild (Lib. 9, fo. 208); and licence to alien to Spilman (fo. 220); and *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

MARHAM. Site of Monastery and Manor granted to Hare (Lib. 9, fo. 111); and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Halfhide and others [44 Eliz., fo. 321].

MARHAM Rectory and Advowson granted to Gawdie (Lib. 35, fo. 220].

MARTHAM. Site of Manor granted to Howme (Lib. 38, fo. 81).

MARSHALLS Manor held by Smythe. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.;* and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

MARSHES Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

MASSINGHAM Parva Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

MASSINGHAM Magna Manor, Rectory, and Advowson of the Church granted to Gresham (Lib. 17, fo. 61); and licence (Lib. 25, fo. 45).

MASSINGHAM *als.* Ladies Manor granted to Elliott and others (Lib. 17 fo. 257).

MASSINGHAM Magna *als.* Monkes Manor. Licence to Walpole (Lib. 23, fo. 226).

MASSINGHAM Detford Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

MASSINGHAM Magna Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Gresham. *Inq.* 23 and 39 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Cecill and Read [29 Eliz., fo. 187].

MASSINGHAM Magna Manor. Licence to Walpoole [29 Eliz., fo. 179].

MASSINGHAM Parva Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Mordant. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

MASSINGHAM *als.* Monckes Manor granted to Hussey and others (Lib. 35, fo. 67).

MATSALL Manor. Licence to Southwell to alien to Houghton [33 Eliz., fo. 17].

MELIORS Hall Manor *als.* Gunviles granted to Audeley (Lib. 13, fo. 43).

MELTON Parva Rectory and Advowson. Licence to Codington and others to alien (to uses) to Chamberlenn (Lib. 16, fo. 340).

MELTON Manor. Licence to Buttes to alien to Bacon (Lib. 20, fo. 449).

MELTON Parva Rectory and Advowson granted to Corell (Lib. 32, fo. 253).

MELTON Parva Rectory and Advowson held by Higham. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

MELTON Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Downes to alien to Lovell [39 Eliz., fo. 252].

MERIELL Grange granted to Foster (Lib. 1, fo. 321).

MERSTON Manor, Rectory, and Advowson of the Church granted to Gresham (Lib. 17, fo. 61); and licence [25 Eliz., fo. 119].

METHEWOLD Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

MICHELHALL Manor held by Haydon. *Inq.* 22 *Eliz.*

MICHELHALL Manor. Pardon to Stubbs and Croftes for acquiring from Heydon [31 Eliz., fo. 276].

MICKLEHALL *als.* Saxthorpe Manor. Pardon to Thetford for acquiring from Heydon [31 Eliz., fo. 276]; and for acquiring upon a recovery [35 Eliz., fo. 115]; and another pardon to Scamler and others for acquiring from Thetford [3 James 1, fo. 286].

MIDLETON Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

MIDLETON Manor. Licence granted to Lord Burghley [41 Eliz., fo. 75; and 1 James 1, fo. 201].

MILDINGHALL Manor granted to Henneage and others (Lib. 27, fo. 435); and another grant (same fo.); and held by Bolton. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

MILEHAM Manor. Pardon to the Earl of Arrundell and others (Lib. 16, fo. 150); and licence to alien to Gresham (Lib. 19, fo. 6); and another licence (Lib. 25, fo. 45).

MILEHAM Manor held by Gresham. *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

MILEHAM Manor. Licence to Bromley and others to alien to Cecill [25 Eliz., fo. 309].

MILEHAM and Beston Manors and Advowsons of the Churches. Licence to Cecill to alien to Barnewell [27 Eliz., fo. 19].

MODDENEY. Site of College granted to Hogan (Lib. 3, fo. 469); and licence to alien to Hawe (fo. 642); and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

MONKHALL Manor. Licence to Lovell and others to alien to Wrighte [30 Eliz., fo. 216].

MONKES Sileham Manor. Licence to Tilney [34 Eliz., fo. 50].

MONVILES Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Fermor (Lib. 1, fo. 81).

MONNOX Manor held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 25 and 31 *Eliz.*

MOREHALL Manor granted to Bullein (Lib. 2, fo. 71); and licence to alien to Walpoole and Ward (Lib. 16, fo. 206).

MOREHALL Manor. Licence to Lord Hunsdon to alien to Aldersey and others [29 Eliz., fo. 158]; and pardon [32 Eliz., fo. 345]; and another pardon to Clere [20 Eliz., fo. 191; and 34 Eliz., fo. 73].

MOREHALL Manor held by Grave. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

MOREHALL Manor. Licence to Mosley and others to alien to Warren [36 Eliz., fo. 198]; and [held] by Warren. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

MOREHALL Manor. Licence to Violett [40 Eliz., fo. 318; and 43 Eliz., fo. 272].

MOREHALL Manor. Licence to Cromwell to alien to Knivett [40 Eliz., fo. 358; and 41 Eliz., fo. 91].

MOREHOUSE Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

MORLEIS Manor granted to Windham and Seafoule (Lib. 8, fo. 229).

MORLEY Manor. Licence to Parker, Lord Morley (Lib. 17, fo. 177); another licence to alien to Newman [24 Eliz., fo. 246]; and another to alien to Bedingfeild [26 Eliz., fo. 394].

MORLEIS Manor held by Windham, *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.;* and pardon to Windham [41 Eliz. fo. 6].

MORLEYHALL Manor. Licence to Parker to alien to Sidley (Lib. 16, fo. 196); and licence to Sidley to alien to Knivett and others [31 Eliz., fo. 261].

MORTYMERS Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

MORTON. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

MOWGHTON *als.* Mowton Rectory and Advowson granted to Gawdye (Lib. 15, fo. 261).

MOUNTNEIS Manor. Licence to Corbett to alien to Townesend [23 Eliz., fo. 144].

MOUNDFORD. Third part of Manor held by Moundford. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

MOUNTFORD Manor held by Cannon. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

MOULTON *als.* Montey. Advowson of the Church granted to Herbert and Palmer (Lib. 27, fo. 298).

MOULTON *als.* Mowton Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

MUNCKHALL Manor. Licence to the Earl of Arrundell and others to alien to Lovell [26 Eliz., fo. 397].

MUSTRELLS Manor held by Lestrange. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

NARBOROUGH Rectory granted to Best and Halliwell (Lib. 36, fo. 187).

NARFORD Manor granted to Williams *als.* Cromwell (Lib. 1, fo. 237); and licence to alien to Croftes (Lib. 1, fo. 302).

NARFORD Manor granted to Gresham (Lib. 17, fo. 61).

NARFORD Manor held by Gresham, *Inq.* 23 and 39 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Cecill and Read [29 Eliz., fo. 187].

NAVESBIE Grange granted to Riche and others (Lib. 7, fo. 1).

NEYTON *als.* Necton. Advowson of the Church granted to Hogan (Lib. 3, fo. 469); and *Inq.* 29 and 34 *Eliz.;* and pardon [38 Eliz., fo. 107].

NECTON Manor, Park, and Advowson of the Church granted to Bedingfeild (Lib. 17, fo. 14); and *Inq.* 25 and 31 *Eliz.*

NETHERHALL Manor. Licence to Calthropp to alien to Mordaunt and Hastings (Lib. 17, fo. 233).

NETHERHALL and Stowes. Moiety of Manors held by Baxter, *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.;* and pardon to Baxter [26 Eliz., fo. 412].

NETHERHALL. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Gawdie and Baxter to alien to Bacon [20 Eliz., fo. 214].

NETHERHALL and Stowes. Moiety of Manors. Licence to Calthorpe [23 Eliz., fo. 176]; and licence to Woodhous to alien to Calthorpe [fo. 184]; and another licence [31 Eliz., fo. 277].

NEWHALL Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

NEWLANDES Manor held by Downes. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

NEWTON Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

NEWTON Manor. Licence to Southwell (Lib. 7, fo. 301).

NEWTON near Bircham Manor granted to Lord Dudley (Lib. 17, fo. 129). Tenure as before.

NEWTONS Manor held by Harleston, *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.;* and by Tilney, *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

NEWTON *als.* Bircham Newton. Third part of Manor granted to Hussey and others (Lib. 35, fo. 67).

NORTON Subcors Rectory. Licence to Denny to alien to Castell (Lib. 20, fo. 380); and *Inq.* 35 *Eliz.*

NORTHECREAKE Rectory and Advowson. Licence to Pepis to alien to Drurie [22 Eliz., fo. 81].

NORTHELMHAM Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Cromwell (Lib. 1, fo. 197); and licence to alien to Parry and Milsent (fo. 302); and *Inq.* 35 *Eliz.*

NORTHELMHAM Manor. Licence to Lord Cromwell to alien to Coke [40 Eliz., fo. 11].

NORTHELMHAM Manor, Priory, and Advowson granted to Locksmythe and Bullein (Lib. 37, fo. 126).

NORTHALL Manor. Licence to the Earl of Arrundell and others to alien to Russell [25 Eliz., fo. 279]; and licence to Russell [43 Eliz., fo. 248].

NORTHALL in Warham. Manor held by Doilie. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

NORTHILL Hall Manor granted to Downing and Rant (Lib. 33, fo. 219).

NORTHE PIKENHAM Manor. Pardon to Freake and others for acquiring from Cecill [44 Eliz., fo. 320].

NORTHE ROUGHTON Manor and Advowson of the Church. Pardon to Moundford for acquiring from Gawdie [28 Eliz., fo. 49].

NORTHE TUDDENHAM. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Lord Morley and others to alien to Newman and others [24 Eliz., fo. 246]; another licence to Goodwin *als.* Rixe [39 Eliz., fo. 217].

NORTHE TUDDENHAM Manor granted to Hussey and others (Lib. 35, fo. 67).

NORWICH. Carmelite Priory granted to Andrewes and others (Lib. 3, fo. 49); and licence to alien to Spencer (fo. 69).

NORTHE WALSHAM Manor granted to Woodhous (Lib. 8, fo. 251).

NORTHE WALSHAM Manor granted to Chaloner and Butler (Lib. 18, fo. 35).

NORTHE WOTTON Rectory and Advowson granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 21, fo. 81); and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

NOWERS Manor granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 51); and pardon to Gawdie and Freake [41 Eliz., fo. 13].

OLDEHALL Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

OLDEBYEHALL Manor. Pardon to Trott, Edmonson, and others [41 Eliz., fo. 43].

ORMESBYE Manor granted to Willughbie (Lib. 1, fo. 6).

OVEREY Manor granted to Fulmerston and Fermor (Lib. 12, fo. 64).

OWTDELLES Manor granted to Gawdye (Lib. 15, fo. 260); and licence to alien to Gosselyn (fo. 232).

OXBROUGHE. Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Clinton (Lib. 14, fo. 390).

PAYNES Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

PANWORTHE Hall Manor granted to Hogan (Lib. 3, fo. 469); and licence (Lib. 10, fo. 270); another licence (Lib. 15, fo. 94); and another licence (Lib. 14, fo. 66); and *Inq.* 29 *Eliz.*

PANWORTH Hall Manor. Licence to Hogan to alien to Bedingfield [32 Eliz., fo. 331]; and pardon to Hogan and others [37 Eliz., fo. 22].

PARKES Manor held by Richman. *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

PASTON Manor. Licence to Paston to alien to Heydon and others (Lib. 5, fo. 184).

PASTON Rectory granted to Woodhous (Lib. 8, fo. 251); and *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Paston [19 Eliz., fo. 129].

PATTESLEY Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Townesend to alien to Salmon and Clifton (Lib. 1, fo. 253).

PATTESLEY Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

PATTESLEY Manor. Pardon to Whitney and others for acquiring from Townesend [36 Eliz., fo. 186].

PAVELES Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

PAWLING Manor held by Calthropp. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

PENTNEY. Site of Monastery granted to Mildmaye (Lib. 1, fo. 319).

PENTNEY Rectory and Advowson granted to Mildmaye (Lib. 13, fo. 67).

PENTNEY and Hempton Manors. Pardon to Parton and Themylthorpe for acquiring from Spencer (Lib. 23, fo. 305); and licence to Spencer to alien to Utber [26 Eliz., fo. 355]; and another licence to Utbarr to alien to Kitson and another [29 Eliz., fo. 167].

PENTNEY *als.* Ashewood Manor held by Windham. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

PENTNEY Rectory held by Windham. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

PENTNEY Manor. Pardon to Grosse and others for acquiring from Cornewallis and others [39 Eliz., fo. 197].

PERERS Manor granted to Windham and Sefoule (Lib. 8, fo. 229); and licence to alien to Gresham (Lib. 7, fo. 284).

PERYHALL Manor granted to Denny (Lib. 2, fo. 533); and licence to alien to Gawdie and Holdiche [34 Eliz., fo. 86].

PETIGARES Manor held by Mordaunt. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

PETER, St., of Clay. Rectory and Advowson granted to Heton and Toker (Lib. 5, fo. 272); and licence to alien to Bedingfeild (fo. 163).

PEVERELLS. Third part of Manor. Licence to Litleton to alien to Richers and Woodhous (Lib. 11, fo. 88); another licence (Lib. 12, fo. 502), and another (fo. 503 and fo. 516).

PEVERELL. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Richers and others to alien to Downes [18 Eliz., fo. 5]; and pardon to Downes [21 Eliz., fo. 283; and licence to alien to Lovell [39 Eliz., fo. 251].

PICKENHAM Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 41).

PIKENHAM Manor held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

PYNCKNEYS. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

PINCKNEIS *als.* Tattersett Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Fermor to alien to Grave [16 Eliz., fo. 70]; and *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.;* and licence to Violett [40 Eliz., fo. 318; and 43 Eliz., fo. 272].

PLASHINGHALL Manor. Pardon to Drewrie for acquiring from Cockett [27 Eliz., fo. 12].

PLUMSTED Magna Manor granted to Cawardyne (Lib. 10, fo. 3); and licence to alien to Ward (fo. 2); and *Inq.* 25 *Eliz.*

POLSTEDHALL Manor granted to Calthropp (Lib. 1, fo. 79).

POLSTEDHALL and Erpingham Manors granted to Warner (Lib. 3, fo. 533); another grant (Lib. 16, fo. 217); and licence to alien to Wingfeild [14 Eliz., fo. 21].

POLSTEDHALL Manor. Licence to Warner [17 Eliz., fo. 98]; and *Inq.* 18 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Thirkeld [23 Eliz., fo. 140].

POLSTED Manor. Licence to Southwell and others to alien to Bedingfeild and others [28 Eliz., fo. 113]; another licence to alien to Rowse and others [44 Eliz., fo. 362].

POUNTFRETT Manor (purparty). Licence to Barney to alien to Cockett (Lib. 19, fo. 200).

POMFRETT. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis and others (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

POPENHOO *als.* Walsoken Manor granted to Lord Wriothesley and others (Lib. 6, fo. 131).

Popenhoo *als.* Walsoken Manor. Licence to Southwell (Lib. 10, fo. 281); another licence to alien to Borrowe [24 Eliz., fo. 187]; another to alien to Catlin [31 Eliz., fo. 284]; and another to alien to Gawdie [33 Eliz., fo. 11].

PORINGLAND Manor granted to Corbett and others (Lib. 3, fo. 334); and licence to alien to Goslyn (fo. 642).

PORINGLAND Manor held by Gawdie. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

POSSEWIKE Manor. Licence to Burgoyne and others to alien to the Earl of Surrey and others (Lib. 1, fo. 62).

POSSEWIKE Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Bolein and others to alien to Ward (Lib. 3, fo. 237); and held by Ward *Inq.* 25 *Eliz.;* and recovery (?) [32 Eliz., fo. 350].

POYNINGES Manor granted to Lord (Lib. 36, fo. 385); and granted to Locksmythe and others (Lib. 38, fo. 49).

RADENHALL Manor granted to Morris (Lib. 1, fo. 21).

RAYNEHAM Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

RANWORTH Manor granted to Windham and Seafoule (Lib. 8, fo. 229).

Ravenyngham Manor granted to Jerningham (Lib. 9, fo. 69); and *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.;* and held by Castell, *Inq.* 35 *Eliz.*

Raveningham Rectory. Licence to Denny to alien to Castell (Lib. 20, fo. 380); and *Inq.* 35 *Eliz.;* and pardon [38 Eliz., fo. 107].

Redinghale. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 214).

Redmere. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Lee to alien to Jermyn (Lib. 15, fo. 517); and another licence to alien to Bacon (fo. 518); and pardon to Jermyn, *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*

Redenhall Manor. Licence to Tindall to alien to Bacon (Lib. 15, fo. 3); and licence to alien to Gawdie [25 Eliz., fo. 280]; and pardon to Gawdie, *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.;* and pardon to Gawdie [39 Eliz., fo. 214].

Redmere Manor. Licence to Jermyn to alien to Warner and others [25 Eliz., fo. 258]; licence to Warner to alien to Wingfield [29 Eliz., fo. 190; and 33 Eliz., fo. 384]; and *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

Reynham *als.* Ingaldesthorps Manor. Licence to Huddilston to alien to Townesend (Lib. 3, fo. 273).

Repham Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 45).

Reveshall Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 55).

Riburgh Magna. Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Butt (Lib. 1, fo. 331); and licence (Lib. 20, fo. 449).

Riborough Manor granted to Paston (Lib. 2, fo. 7).

Riborough Manor granted to Townesend (Lib. 3, fo. 614).

Riborough Parva Manor granted to Townesend (Lib. 3, fo. 478).

Riburgh Magna and Woodhall Manors and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Buttes to alien to Bacon [21 Eliz., fo. 226].

Ridon. Advowson of the Church granted to the Earl of Oxford (Lib. 29, fo. 8).

Rifham Manor granted to Bullein (Lib. 2, fo. 71); and licence to alien to Lomner and Payne (Lib. 16, fo. 209).

Ringsted Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Straunge (Lib. 2, fo. 402); and *Inq.* 24 *Eliz.* and 34 *Eliz.*

Ringeston Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Fermor (Lib. 1, fo. 81).

Rington Manor granted to Windham and Seafoule (Lib. 8, fo. 229).

Risinge, Castle, Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to the Earl of Oxford (Lib. 29, fo. 7); and granted to Lord Howard and others (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

Riston *als.* Ristanton Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 55).

Rockels Manor granted to Carewe (Lib. 22, fo. 133); and *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.;* and pardon [34 Eliz. fo. 46].

Rockland Manor granted to Corbett (Lib. 3, fo. 334); and licence to alien to Goslyn (fo. 642).

Rokland St. Peter. Advowson of the Church granted to Hare (Lib. 9, fo. 111).

Rockland St. Peter Rectory and Advowson granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 52).

Rockland and Poringland Manors held by Gawdie. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

Roddiswell Rectory and Advowson granted to Elrington (Lib. 2, fo. 99).

Roydon and Guyssinges Manors held by Heveningham. *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

Rollesbie Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Northe (Lib. 18, fo. 70).

Rothinghall Manor. Pardon to Huddleston and others for acquiring from Dixon and others [32 Eliz., fo. 350].

Rougham Rectory granted to Nicolles (Lib. 19, fo. 169).

Rougholme. Free chapel granted to Lestraunge (Lib. 13, fo. 176).

Rougholme Manor. Licence to Lestraunge to alien to Warner (Lib. 16, fo. 340); another licence to Lestraunge to alien to Oxburghe and Boyton [3 James 1, fo. 312]; and held by Lestraunge. *Inq.* 24 and 34 *Eliz.*

Rowdeham Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Woodhouse (Lib. 8, fo. 251); and licence to alien to Lovell (Lib. 9, fo. 166); and licence to Lovell to alien to Alden (Lib. 13, fo. 80); and another licence to Lovell [43 Eliz., fo. 236].

Roughton. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 214).

Roughton. Site of Manor granted to Conyngesbye (Lib. 1, fo. 231).

Roughton Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Caius (Lib. 18, fo. 50).

Roughton. Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Clinton and others (Lib. 14, fo. 401).

Roughton Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 41); and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 114).

Roughton Manor held by Windham. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

Roxham Manor granted to Chaloner and Butler (Lib. 18, fo. 35).

Roxham Manor. Licence to Dereham and others to alien to Mildmaie [39 Eliz., fo. 249].

RUNHALL Rectory and Advowson granted to Borneham (Lib. 24, fo. 317).

RUNHAM Manor. Pardon to Clere (Lib. 15, fo. 203); and *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.*

RUNTON Manor held by Windham, *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.;* and pardon [41 Eliz., fo. 6].

RUYSHALL Rectory granted to Pikarel and Barnard (Lib. 12, fo. 678).

RUSHEFORD Manor granted to Cheeke (Lib. 14, fo. 141); and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

RUSHEFORD *als.* Rufford. Site of College, Manor, and Farm. Licence to the Duke of Norfolk to alien to Gresham (Lib. 19, fo. 196).

RUSHFORD *als.* Rufford. Site of College and Manor. Licence to Lord Howard to alien to Buxton [44 Eliz., fo. 360].

RUSHTONS Manor held by Mordant. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

RUSHEWORTH. Site of College, Manor, and Rectory granted to the Earl of Surrey (Lib. 2, fo. 565); and licence to alien to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 7, fo. 292).

RUSHEWORTH Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Cheeke (Lib. 14, fo. 141).

SAHAM Tonye Manor and Park granted to Southwell (Lib. 6, fo. 56); and licence (Lib. 7, fo. 367); and licence to alien to Houghton and others [33 Eliz., fo. 17].

SALTHOUS Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

SANDRINGHAM Manor and Advowson of the Church. Pardon to Paston for acquiring from Tindall [24 Eliz., fo. 210].

SANDRINGHAM Manor. Licence to Wingfeild and others to alien to Warner and Cobb [24 Eliz., fo. 194].

SANDRINGHAM. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Tindall to alien to Paston and others [26 Eliz., fo. 354].

SANDRINGHAM Manor. Licence to Paston and others to alien to Howard and Dethick [35 Eliz., fo. 126]; another licence to Bedingfield to alien to Burie [fo. 111]; and another licence to Cobb to alien to Bedingfield [fo. 110].

SANTON Manor granted to Cheeke (Lib. 14, fo. 141).

SANTON Farm. Licence to the Duke of Norfolk to alien to Gresham (Lib. 19, fo. 196).

SAXLINGHAM Manor granted to Wadham and Fogge (Lib. 1, fo. 76). Tenure as before.

SAXLINGHAM Manor granted to Garneys (Lib. 1, fo. 82).

SAXLINGHAM Manor granted to Lord Dudley and others (Lib. 15, fo. 344).

SARSLINGHAM *als.* Saxlingham Netherhall. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Chapman to alien to Gawdie (Lib. 24, fo. 210).

SAXLINGHAM Netherhall. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Dymock to alien to Tuttill (Lib. 24, fo. 211).

SCALYS Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

SCALES Manor. Pardon to Whitney and others for acquiring from Townesend [29 Eliz., fo. 175]; and held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

SCALESHOWE Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

SCALLESHOE Manor. Pardon to Wingfeild [24 Eliz., fo. 193]; and *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

SCARSTON Rectory held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 28 *Eliz.*

SKARNYNG Rectory granted to Fermor and others (Lib. 7, fo. 262).

SKARNYNGE Parva Manor. Licence to Hogan and others to alien to Howe (Lib. —, fo. 143).

SKARNYNG Parva Manor granted to Dier and others (Lib. 27, fo. 126).

SKARNYNGHALL Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

SCROTBYE Manor granted to Hare and Gawdie (Lib. 17, fo. 23).

SKULTHORPE Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Fulmerston and Fermor (Lib. 12, fo. 64).

SKULTHORPE Manor (purparty). Licence to Barney to alien to Cockett (Lib. 19, fo. 200).

SKULTHORPE. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis. (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

SKULTHORPE Manor. Licence to Fermor [37 Eliz., fo. 21].

SECHIE Rectory granted to Dier and Cressener (Lib. 27, fo. 127).

SEGEFORD Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Fermor (Lib. 1, fo. 81).

SEDGEFORD Manor granted to Chaloner and Butler (Lib. 18, fo. 35).

SEYMERS Manor granted to Hare (Lib. 9, fo. 112).

SEXTENS Manor. Licence to Wood to alien to Mighte and Wolmer [42 Eliz., fo. 99]; another licence [31 Eliz., fo. 311].

SHADWELL Manor. Licence to Lord Howard to alien to Buxton [44 Eliz., fo. 360]; and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

SHELFANGER. Site of Manor granted to Norton (Lib. 35, fo. 216); and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385). Tenure as before.

SHERNEBARNES in Stanhoo Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

SHERNEBARNES in West Reinham held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

SHIRFORTH. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

SHERFORD Manor granted to Fulmerston and Fermor (Lib. 14, fo. 64).

SHERFORD Manor (purparty). Licence to Barney to alien to Cockett. (Lib. 19, fo. 200).

SHERFORD. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis and others (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

SHEERING Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

SHERINGHAM Manor granted to Hastinges (Lib. 1, fo. 4).

SHIRRINGHAM Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk and others (Lib. 1, fo. 119); and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

SHERINGHAM Rectory granted to Marshe and others (Lib. 26, fo. 109).

SHERINGHAM Manor held by Windham, *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.;* and pardon to Bacon and others for acquiring from Windham [41 Eliz., fo. 6].

SHIMPLING Shardlowes and Shimpling Ellinghams Manors held by Shardlowe. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

SHINGHAM Manor held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 25 and 31 *Eliz.*

SHIPDAM Manor granted to Woodhous (Lib. 20, fo. 75).

SHIPDAM Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Doilie and others to alien to Gawdie [28 Eliz., fo. 49]; and licence to Woodhous to alien to Townesend [fo. 41]; and held by Gawdie, *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

SHIRWOOD Manor granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 36, fo. 385).

SHOTTESHAM Rectory and Advowson granted to Myngaie and Necton (Lib. 15, fo. 469).

SHOTTESHAM Manor held by Doilie. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

SHROPHAM Rectory and Advowson granted to Knivett (Lib. 2, fo. 325); and licence to alien to Flowerdewe (Lib. 2, fo. 503).

SHROPHAM Rectory. Licence to Heveningham (Lib. 11, fo. 69); and *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.*

SHROPHAM Rectory and Advowson. Licence to Paine and others to alien to Gamage (Lib. 19, fo. 200); and licence to Gamage to alien to Futter (Lib. 20, fo. 416).

SHOULDHAM. Site of Monastery and Manor granted to Mildmaie (Lib. 15, fo. 152).

SHOULDHAM Rectory granted to Mildmaie (Lib. 15, fo. 153).

SHOULDHAM Thorpe Manor granted to Mildmaie (Lib. 15, fo. 152).

SHOULDHAMS *als.* Westhall Manor held by Cobb. *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

SHOULDHAM Manor, Rectory, and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Mildmaie to alien to Gawdie and others [30 Eliz., fo. 199].

SHOULDHAM and Shouldham Thorpe Manors. Licence to Gawdie to alien to Hatton [32 Eliz., fo. 326].

SHOULDHAMS Manor. Licence to Bedingfeild [35 Eliz., fo. 111]; and licence to Cobb to alien to Bedingfeild [fo. 110].

SIDSTERNE Rectory and Advowson granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230); another grant to the Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 252); and another grant to Lord Dudley (Lib. 17, fo. 129).

SIDISTERNE. Third part of Manor granted to Hussey and others (Lib. 35, fo. 67).

SIDESTRON Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

SILEHAM Earle's Manor. Licence to Jernegan to alien to Arrundell [34 Eliz., fo. 75].

SISELAND Manor granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

SMETHES Manor granted to Clere (Lib. 7, fo. 113).

SMYTHDON Hundred. Licence to the Earl of Sussex to alien to Hare and others [39 Eliz., fo. 207].

SNETTISHAM Rectory grated to Hatton (Lib. 29, fo. 226).

SNETTISHAM Manor. Licence to Bradshawe to alien to Hickes and others [3 James 1, fo. 325].

SOTHERIE Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Hawe. *Inq.* 35 *Eliz.*

SOUTHCREKE Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

SOUTHCREAKE Rectory held by Pepis. *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.;* and licence to Pepis to alien to Persie and Russell [15 Eliz., fo. 36].

SOUTHE GRENEHOO Hundred held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 25 and 28 *Eliz.*

SOUTHMERE near Docking Manor. Licence to the Earl of Sussex to alien to Lord Wriothesley and others (Lib. 7, fo. 216); and another to Gawdie [28 Eliz., fo. 43].

SOUTHMERE and Docking Manors held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 28 *Eliz.;* and held by the Earl of Sussex, *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.;* and pardon to Barker [33 Eliz., fo. 429]; and licence to the Earl of Sussex to alien to Hare [39 Eliz., fo. 207]; and licence to alien to Elwyn [45 Eliz., fo. 93].

SOUTHE PICKENHAM Manor. Licence to Cecill to alien to Bedingfeild [26 Eliz., fo. 396].

SOUTHE PICKENHAM Manor granted to Stanhope (Lib. 34, fo. 108).

SOUTHE REYNHAM. Advowson of the Church granted to Townesend (Lib. 12, fo. 247); and *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

SOUTHREPS Manor granted to Hare (Lib. 1, fo. 263); and licence to alien to Gresham and others (Lib. 2, fo. 468); and licence to Gresham to alien to uses (Lib. 20, fo. 384); and pardon [33 Eliz., fo. 417].

SPILMANS Manor held by Spencer. *Inq.* 13 *Eliz.*

SPIXWORTH. Messuage so called. Licence to Southwell (Lib. 7, fo. 301).

SPROWSTON Manor granted to Corbett (Lib. 2, fo. 378); and licence to alien to Townesend [23 Eliz., fo. 144].

STAFFORD Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 119).

STALAHAM Manor granted to Woodhous (Lib. 6, fo. 5).

STALHAM Manor. Licence to Calthrop to alien to uses [31 Eliz., fo. 277].

STANFORD Manor granted to Southwell (Lib. 2, fo. 13).

STANNOWE Manor. Licence to Calthropp [31 Eliz., fo. 277]; and *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

STANHOWE *als.* Merches Manor held by Baxter, *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.;* and pardon upon a Will [39 Eliz., fo. 192].

STAUNTON Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Jermyn. *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*

STAPLETONS Manor. Pardon to Wood and Calthropp [23 Eliz., fo. 119]; and licence to Wood to alien to Wolmer [31 Eliz., fo. 311]; and held by Wood, *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.;* and another licence to Wood to alien to Mighte and Wolmer [42 Eliz., fo. 99].

STAPLES Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

STATHAM Manor held by Calthropp. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

STILBERIE Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

STYNTONHALL Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

STIRSTON Rectory and Advowson granted to the Earl of Sussex (Lib. 1, fo. 188); and *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

STORSTON Rectory and Advowson granted to Corbett (Lib. 3, fo. 334).

STOWES Manor. Licence to Calthorp to alien to Mordant and Hastings (Lib. 17, fo. 233).

STOWES. Moiety of Manor held by Baxter, *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.;* and pardon [26 Eliz., fo. 412].

STOWES. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Calthorp to alien to Kempe and others [23 Eliz., fo. 176].

STOWBARDOLFE Rectory granted to Shelton (Lib. 1, fo. 250); and licence to alien to Hare (Lib. 10, fo. 207); and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

STOW BARDOLFE Manor granted to Hare and Gawdye (Lib. 17, fo. 23); and *Inq. post mortem* of Hare, 39 *Eliz.*

STOWEBARDOLFE Manor. Licence to Hare to alien to Halfhide and others [44 Eliz., fo. 321].

STOWEBEDON. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Knivett to alien to Spilman (Lib. 2, fo. 503); and held by Spilman, *Inq.* 23 *Eliz.*

STRATSETT Rectory granted to Hawe (Lib. 9, fo. 102).

STRADSETT Manor held by Pigott. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

STRATTON Manor and Advowson of the Church held by Marsham. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

STRETHALL Manor held by Barney. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

STRODE Manor granted to Elrington (Lib. 2, fo. 99).

STRUMPESHAUGHE Manor granted to Hare and Gawdye (Lib. 17, fo. 23); and pardon to Hare (Lib. 18, fo. 96); and licence [26 Eliz., fo. 364]; and held by Hare, *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Halfhide [44 Eliz., fo. 321].

STUKEY *als.* Styvekey Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Pureland and others to alien to the Earl of Surrey and others (Lib. 1, fo. 63).

STIFKEY. Advowson of the Church. Licence to Calthorpe to alien to Mordant and others (Lib. 17, fo. 233).

STURLINGES Manor held by Hiren. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

SUFFEILDE Manor granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

SWAFFEILD Manor granted to Chaloner and Butler (Lib. 18, fo. 35).

SWAFHAM Chantry granted to Wrighte and Walter (Lib. 12, fo. 432); and licence to alien to Orrell and others (Lib. 14, fo. 83); and licence to Lawes and others to alien to Halman and others [35 Eliz., fo. 126].

SWANNES Manor held by Doilie. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

SWANYNGTON Manor and Farm granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 2, fo. 319).

SWANYNGTON *als.* Buttefantes Manor held by Richers. *Inq.* 30 *Eliz.*

SWANTON Newars Manor granted to Southwell (Lib. 2, fo. 13); and granted to the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford (Lib. 9, fo. 178).

SWANTON Morley Manor. Licence to Lord Morley (Lib. 17, fo. 177); and *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Bedingfeild [26 Eliz., fo. 394]; and held by Bedingfeild, *Inq.* 28 and 31 *Eliz.;* and pardon to Gorthe [30 Eliz., fo. 183].

SWANTON in Twyford Manor. Licence to Townesend to alien to Hayward and Langley (Lib. 24, fo. 299).

SWANTON Park and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Lord Morley and others to alien to Newman and others [24 Eliz., fo. 246].

SWANTON Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Borne and Orenge (Lib. 35, fo. 15).

SWADERSTON Rectory granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 55).

SWATHINGES *als.* Gourneis Manor held by Thwaites. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

TALBUTTES Manor. Four separate pardons to Dereham, Catlin, and others [24 Eliz., fos. 187 and 188]; another pardon [36 Eliz., fo. 242; and 39 Eliz., fo. 249].

TASBOROUGH. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Gresham (Lib. 7, fo. 311; and Lib. 25, fo. 45).

TASBOROUGH Manor granted to Dier and others (Lib. 27, fo. 126).

TASEBURGH Manor. Licence to Ferneley to alien to Gawdie [26 Eliz., fo. 374]; and held by Gawdie. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

TATERFORD Rectory and Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

TATERFORD Manor granted to Fulmerston and Fermor (Lib. 12, fo. 64).

TATERFORD Manor. Licence to Fermor to alien to Violett [37 Eliz., fo. 21]; and licence to Violett to alien to uses [43 Eliz., fo. 272].

TATERSETT Rectory and Advowson granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

TATERSETT. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Yelverton to alien to Pepis and others (Lib. 21, fo. 220).

TATTERSETT *als.* Pinkeneis Manor. Licence to Violett [40 Eliz., fo. 318; and 43 Eliz., fo. 272].

TATTINGSTON Manor held by Gawdie. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

TERRINGTON. Advowson of the Church granted to Wymarke (Lib. 32, fo. 28).

TESTERTON Manor. Licence to Rodes and others to alien to Coke [38 Eliz., fo. 116].

THETFORD. Site of Monastery granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 2, fo. 319); and granted to the Duke of Somerset (Lib. 10, fo. 99); and licence to alien to Fulmerston (fo. 227).

THETFORD Manor granted to the Duke of Somerset (Lib. 11, fo. 188).

THETFORD Manor. Licence to the Earl of Warwick to alien to Fulmerston (Lib. 13, fo. 297).

THYMBLETHORPE Manor granted to Bellowe and others (Lib. 9, fo. 289); and licence to alien to Spencer (fo. 165); and another licence to alien to Thymblethorpe (Lib. 10, fo. 71); and licence to alien to Huntt [32 Eliz., fo. 369].

THYMBLETHORPE. Advowson of the Church granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 45).

THIRLING Manor granted to Megges (Lib. 1, fo. 254).

THIFFORD Manor. Licence to Paston to alien to Heydon and others (Lib. 5, fo. 184).

THOMSON College, Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Knivett (Lib. 2, fo. 325).

THOMSON. Site of College, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Payne and others to alien to Gamage (Lib. 19, fo. 200); and licence to Gamage to alien to Futter (Lib. 20, fo. 416); and another licence [31 Eliz., fo. 286].

THONY Manor granted to Woodhous (Lib. 13, fo. 353).

THORNAGE *als.* Thornehedge Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Butt (Lib. 1, fo. 197); and licence to alien to uses (Lib. 20, fo. 449); and *Inq.* 26 *Eliz.*

THORNAGE *als.* Thornehedge Manor and Advowson of the Church. Pardon to Wotton and others for acquiring from Bacon [36 Eliz., fo. 179].

THORNHAM Manor granted to Butt (Lib. 1, fo. 246); and licence to alien to Bacon [34 Eliz., fo. 48].

THORNEHAM Manor granted to the Duke of Somerset (Lib. 10, fo. 260).

THORNEHAM Manor granted to Wilcox and Wyn (Lib. 34, fo. 113); and granted to Athowe and Becke (Lib. 35, fo. 44).

THORPE ABBEY Manor and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Southwell to alien to Cornewallis (Lib. 10, fo. 268).

THORPE Parva Manor held by Doilie. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

THORPE *als.* Shouldham Thorpe Manor. Licence to Mildmaie to alien to Gawdie [23 Eliz., fo. 128].

THORPHALL Manor granted to Jermyn (Lib. 2, fo. 118); and Licence to alien to uses (Lib. 9, fo. 159); and *Inq.* 15 and 19 *Eliz.*; and another licence to alien to uses [2 James 1, fo. 247].

THORPE Market Rectory and Advowson granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230); and granted to Herbert and Palmer (Lib. 27, fo. —); tenure in socage (fo. 301).

THORPE MARKET Manor granted to the Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 252).

THORPE MARKETT Manor. Pardon to Gresham for acquiring from Townesend [27 Eliz., fo. 486]; another pardon [33 Eliz., fo. 417; and 36 Eliz., fo. 232].

THORPE MARKETT Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 41).

THORPE near Norwich. Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Paston (Lib. 10, fo. 125); and licence to alien two parts thereof to uses [36 Eliz., fo. 211].

THURTON Manor and Rectory granted to Fenton and Gilpin (Lib. 27, fo. 173).

TIBENHAM Manor granted to Jerningham (Lib. 9, fo. 69); and *Inq.* 15 *Eliz.*; and held by Knivett, *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

TILEHOUSE Manor held by Spaney. *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*

TILNEY Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12); and granted to the Duke of Northumberland (Lib. 15, fo. 322).

TILNEY Manor granted to Nicholles (Lib. 19, fo. 169); and *Inq.* 16 *Eliz.*

TITESHALL Rectory and Advowson granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

TITTESHALL Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Cornewallis (Lib. 3, fo. 119); and licence to alien to Neudike and Ward [3 James 1, fo. 331].

TITLESALE Manor granted to the Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 252).

TITLESHALL Manor granted to Locksmythe and Bullein (Lib. 37, fo. 72). Tenure as before.

TOFTES *als.* Bircham Toftes Manor held by Hiren. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

TOFTHALL Manor held by Doilie. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

TOFTREES Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

TOLTHORPE Manor granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 51).

TOMSON Rectory and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Knevett to alien to Maynard (Lib. 3, fo. 201).

TOMSON Manor, Rectory, and Advowson of the Church. Licence to Maynard to alien to Payne (Lib. 5, fo. 155).

TONYE Manor. Licence to Southwell to alien to Houghton [33 Eliz., fo. 17].

TOPCROFTE and Denton Manors. Licence to Bowes to alien to Brews [24 Eliz., fo. 242]; and held by Bruse, *Inq.* 27 *Eliz.*, and *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*; and pardon to Bruse [36 Eliz., fo. 183].

TOTNELL Manor granted to Mildmaie (Lib. 15, fo. 152); and licence to alien to Gawdie [23 Eliz., fo. 128).

TOTTINGTON Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Southwell (Lib. 2, fo. 13); and licence to alien to uses (Lib. 5, fo. 315); and [28 Eliz., fo. 109].

TRUNCHE. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

TUNSTALL Rectory granted to Spanye and others (Lib. 15, fo. 447).

TUNSTALL Manor granted to Clere (Lib. 32, fo. 52).

TUNSTED Rectory and Advowson granted to Corbett (Lib. 3, fo. 334).

TWYFORD and Gyest Manors. Licence to Townesend to alien to Forthe and others [34 Eliz., fo. 54].

VAWCES Hall Manor granted to Mather (Lib. 7, fo. 277); and licence to alien to Vincent (Lib. 8, fo. 337).

ULTING Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

UPHALL. Messuage so called granted to Dyre (Lib. 6, fo. 269); and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

UPHALL *als.* Ashehill Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Bedingfeild (Lib. 17, fo. 14); and licence (Lib. 20, fo. 396); and *Inq.* 25 and 31 *Eliz.*; and held by Stede. *Inq.* 21 *Eliz.*

UPHOUSE Manor held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

UPWELL Manor granted to the Earl of Rutland (Lib. 2, fo. 444).

UPWELL Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Beawpre (Lib. 9, fo. 146).

UPWELL Manor. Licence to Bell to alien to Popham and others [14 Eliz., fo. 18]; and held by Bell, *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.*; and another licence [25 Eliz., fo. 279].

WABOURNE. Site of Priory, Manor, Rectory, and Advowson. Licence to Haydon (Lib. 9, fo. 71); and granted to him (Lib. 8, fo. 54); and another licence to alien to uses (Lib. 18, fo. 91), and *Inq.* 22 and 23 *Eliz.*

WABORNE Hoope Manor. Licence to the Earl of Oxford to alien to Clere [22 Eliz., fo. 85].

WAYBORNE Manor and Rectory. Pardon to Kingesmyll for acquiring from Heydon [30 Eliz., fo. 233].

WADHAWE Manor. Licence to Hawe (Lib. 10, fo. 88).

WAYBRIDGE. Site of Priory. Licence to Benstyn to alien to Corbett (Lib. 21, fo. 231).

WAYLAND Hundred. Licence to Southwell to alien to Houghton [33 Eliz., fo. 17].

WAKEFAREHALL Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

WALCOTTES Manor held by Mordant. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

WALPOLE Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

WALPOLE. Site of Chapel granted to Sawle and Bridges (Lib. 12, fo. 543).

WALLINGTON. Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Clinton (Lib. 14, fo. 401); and granted to Caius (Lib. 18, fo. 50).

WALSHAM in *le Willowes* Manor granted to the Earl of Shrewsbury (Lib. 1, fo. 88).

WALSINGHAM Magna Manor granted to Paston (Lib. 2, fo. 7).

WALSINGHAM. Site of Monastery granted to Sidney (Lib. 2, fo. 63); and licence to alien to uses (Lib. 14, fo. 510).

WALSINGHAM Magna and Parva Rectories granted to Sidney and others (Lib. 15, fo. 125), and *Inq.* 28 *Eliz.*

WALSINGHAM Magna and Parva, *als.* Cullinghams and Fennes, Manors granted to Gresham (Lib. 15, fo. 451; and Lib. 16, fo. 124); and *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

WALSOKIN Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

WALTON. Advowson of the Church granted to Dodington (Lib. 14, fo. 336).

WAREHAM Manor granted to Hastings (Lib. 1, fo. 4).

WARHAM Manor granted to the Duke of Suffolk and Earl of Surrey (Lib. 1, fo. 119); and granted to Lord Howard (Lib. 38, fo. 113).

WARHAM Duke's Manor held by Doilie. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

WARHAM Hailes Manor held by Doilie. *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

WARHAM Manor. Licence to the Earl of Suffolk and others to alien to Doilie [2 James 1, fo. 198].

WARNERS Manor. Licence to Payne and others to alien to Gamage (Lib. 19, fo. 200); and licence to Gamage to alien to Futter (Lib. 20, fo. 416); and licence to Futter [31 Eliz., fo. 286]; and licence to the Earl of Sussex to alien to Gawdie [28 Eliz., fo. 43]; and pardon to Barker for acquiring from the Earl of Sussex [33 Eliz., fo. 429]; and licence to the Earl of Sussex to alien to Hare and others [39 Eliz., fo. 207].

WATERBEACHE Manor granted to Elrington (Lib. 2, fo. 99).

WEYBRIDGE. Site of Priory granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 1, fo. 319).

WEILDES Manor held by Calthropp. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

WELLAND Hundred granted to Southwell (Lib. 6, fo. 56).

WELLYS Manor granted to Hastinges (Lib. 1, fo. 4); and granted to the Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Surrey (Lib. 1, fo. 119).

WELLES Manor granted to Paston (Lib. 2, fo. 7).

WELLES. Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Dudley (Lib. 15, fo. 383).

WELLES Manor. Licence to Gresham (Lib. 25, fo. 45).

WELHALL Manor and Advowson of the Church of Geyton granted to Moundford and Gawdie (Lib —, fo. 109); and *Inq.* 22 and 23 *Eliz.*

WENDLING. Site of Manor. Licence to Hogan to alien to Southwell (Lib. 6, fo. 228).

WENDLING Rectory granted to Mynne and Hall (Lib. 25, fo. 9).

WENDLING. Site of Monastery granted to Dier and others (Lib. 27, fo. 126).

WENDLINGES Manor held by Moundford. *Inq.* 22 and 23 *Eliz.*

WENDLING Rectory granted to Futter (Lib. 36, fo. 94). Tenure as before.

WERHAM and Yernehall Manors held by Lovell. *Inq.* 9 *Eliz.*

WEREHAM Rectory granted to Bland (Lib. 28, fo. 74).

WESENHAM Rectory granted to Mynne and Hall (Lib. 25, fo. 9).

WESTENHAMS Manor. Four pardons to Southwell, Catlin, Dereham, and Townesend [24 Eliz., fos. 187 and 188]; another pardon [36 Eliz., fo. 242; and 39 Eliz., fo. 249].

WESENHAM Manor. Licence to Benson to alien to Braye [25 Eliz., fo. 306]; and pardon for acquiring from Mynne [same fo.]

WESSENHAM Rectory granted to Southwell (Lib. 36, fo. 40). Tenure as before.

WESTACRE. Site of Monastery and Manor granted to Gresham (Lib. 15, fo. 451; and Lib. 16, fo. 124).

WESTACRE Manor granted to Bedingfield (Lib. 17, fo. 13).

WESTACRE Manor. Licence to Lovell [43 Eliz., fo. 236].

WEST BRADDENHAM Manor held by Windham. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

WESTBARSHAM Manor and Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

WESTBARSHAM Rectory granted to Butler (Lib. 34, fo. 50).

WESTBILNEY Manor granted to Fulmerston (Lib. 12, fo. 125); and licence to alien to Mildmaie (fo. 509).

WESTBILNEY Rectory and Advowson granted to Mildmaie (Lib. 13, fo. 67).

WESTBILNEY Manor and Rectory. Pardon to Windham for acquiring from Mildmaie [18 Eliz., fo. 55]; and *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

WESTBILNEY Manor. Pardon to Bacon for acquiring from Windham [35 Eliz., fo. 92].

WESTBRIGGE Rectory granted to Dier and others (Lib. 27, fo. 126).

WESTDEREHAM. Site of Monastery and Grange granted to Dereham (Lib. 2, fo. 146), and *Inq.* 19 *Eliz.;* and pardon upon assurance to uses [24 Eliz., fo. 183].

WESTDEREHAM Manor granted to Lovell (Lib. 16, fo. 240); and licence [43 Eliz., fo. 236].

WESTDEREHAM and Crymplesham Manors. Licence to Dereham to alien to Burbeck (Lib. 17, fo. 35).

WESTDEREHAM. Two parts of the Manor. Pardon to Nicolls [20 Eliz., fo. 206]; and licence [27 Eliz., fo. 11].

WESTDEREHAM. Third part of Manor. Pardon to Willoughbie for acquiring from Howard [20 Eliz., fo. 207]; and licence to Willoughbie to alien to Cornewalys [fo. 208].

WESTDEREHAM Manor. Licence to Cornewallis and others to alien to Scamler [34 Eliz., fo. 69]; and pardon to Woodhous and others for acquiring from Scamler [43 Eliz., fo. 266].

WESTDEREHAM Manor. Licence to Townesend to alien to Dereham [36 Eliz., fo. 242]; another licence to Woodhous and others to alien to Clere [37 Eliz., fo. 72]; and licence to Dereham and others to alien to Mildmaie [39 Eliz., fo. 249].

WESTFEILDE Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Wriothesley and others (Lib. 6, fo. 131); and licence to Southwell [28 Eliz., fo. 109].

WESTHALL Manor. Licence to Bullein to alien to Percy and others (Lib. 2, fo. 503); and licence to Percy and others to alien to Scott and Gawdrone (Lib. 17, fo. 34).

WESTHALL Manor. Licence to Paston and others to alien to Rede (Lib. 8, fo. 339); and licence to Rede to alien to Cobb [17 Eliz., fo. 82]; and pardon to Cobb [29 Eliz., fo. 123].

WESTHALL Manor held by Bedingfeild. *Inq.* 25 and 31 *Eliz.*

WESTHALL Manor. Licence to Tindall to alien to Paston and others [26 Eliz., fo. 354].

WESTHAWE Manor. Licence to Wingfield and others to alien to Warner [24 Eliz., fo. 194].

WESTLEXHAM Manor. Licence to Burgoine and others to alien to the Earl of Surrey and others (Lib. 1, fo. 62).

WESTLEXHAM. Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

WESTLEXHAM Manor. Licence to Bullein to alien to Calibutt (Lib. 11, fo. 87).

WESTLEXHAM. Fourth part of the Manor. Licence to Whetston [14 Eliz., fo. 15].

WESTLEXHAM. Licence to Awdeley and others to alien to use of Downing [18 Eliz., fo. 16]; and licence to Downing to alien to Cooke [38 Eliz., fo. 95]; and held by Downing. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

WEST RUDHAM Rectory and Advowson granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

WEST RUDHAM Manor. Licence to Southwell (Lib. 7, fo. 301); another licence to Audeley [25 Eliz., fo. 260]; and another to alien to Bedingfield and others [28 Eliz., fo. 113].

WEST RUDHAM Manor, Rectory, and Advowson, granted to the Earl of Warwick (Lib. 13, fo. 152).

WEST RUDHAM Manor. Licence to Southwell and others to alien to Doyley and others [29 Eliz., fo. 136]; and another licence to alien to Coke [39 Eliz., fo. 267]; and another licence to alien to Wynde [41 Eliz., fo. 54].

WEST RUDHAM Rectory held by Townesend. *Inq.* 33 *Eliz.*

WEST RUDHAM. Castleacre Manor. Licence to Russell and others [43 Eliz., fo. 248].

WEST SOMERTON Manor granted to Lord Clinton (Lib. 14, fo. 387).

WEST SOMERTON *als.* Butley Manor held by Woodhouse. *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Rivett [19 Eliz., fo. 119]; and pardon to Rivett [25 Eliz., fo. 270].

WEST SOMERTON Rectory granted to Fenton and Gilpin (Lib. 27, fo. 173).

WEST SOMERTON Butley Manor. Licence to Heydon to alien to Hobart [34 Eliz., fo. 45].

WEST SOMERTON Manor granted to Hobart and others (Lib. 37, fo. 270).

WEST SOMERTON Rectory granted to Hobart (Lib. 37, fo. 270).

WEST WALTON Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

WEST WALTON. Site of Manor. Licence to the Earl of Arrundell and others to alien to Marshe [24 Eliz., fo. 200]; and licence to Marshe to alien to Kempe [3 James 1, fo. 360].

WEST WRATTAM Manor. Pardon to Jermyn [20 Eliz., fo. 182].

WHINBAROUGH Manor. Licence to Southwell to alien to Houghton [33 Eliz., fo. 17].

WHITAKER All Saints Manor held by Robertes. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

WHITAKER Burgh Manor held by Robertes. *Inq.* 34 *Eliz.*

WHITSANDES Manor granted to Wright and Walter (Lib. 12 [illegible]. 432); and licence to alien to Orwell and others (Lib. 14, fo. 83).

WHITESANDES Manor. Licence to Lawes and others to [illegible] to Halman and others [35 Eliz., fo. 126]. [illegible] *Eliz.*

WHITEWELL Rectory and Advowson granted to Townesend [illegible] ake of fo. 614); and licence to alien to Cooke and others (fo. 479).

WHITWELL near Riffham Advowson. Licence to Cooke to a[illegible] Christ Bayfeild and others (Lib. 3, fo. 659).

WHITWELL near Refham Rectory. Licence to Cooke and Woo[illegible] to alien to the Dean and Chapter of Norwich and their succe[illegible] (Lib. 18, fo. 182).

WHITWELL, near Refham, and Badiswell Manors held by Symon[illegible] and [illegible] to *Inq.* 39 *Eliz.*

WIKE Manor granted to Wrighte and Holmes (Lib. 15, fo. 433).

WIKES and Wickins Manors held by Grave. *Inq.* 31 *Eliz.*

WIKINS. Third part of the Manor. Licence to Violett and other [illegible] [40 Eliz., fo. 318; and 43 Eliz., fo. 272].

WIKEMERE Manor granted to Lord Clinton (Lib. 14, fo. 170); and [illegible] licence to alien to Dixe (fo. 167).

WICKMER *als.* Wickmerhall Manor. Pardon to Dixe and others [39 Eliz. fo. 189].

WICKHALL Manor. Licence to Corbett to alien to Townesend and others [23 Eliz., fo. 144].

WICHINGDON Manor granted to Freston (Lib. 10, fo. 44).

WIKELWOOD Manor granted to Rigges and Gering (Lib. 18, fo. 30).

WICKLEWOOD Rectory granted to Reve and Sherman (Lib. 21, fo. 21).

WICKLEWOOD. Advowson of the Church granted to Robson (Lib. 22, fo. 40).

WIGENHALE Manor and Rectory granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

WIGENHALL Rectory granted to Wymarke (Lib. 32, fo. 24); and granted to Stanhope (Lib. 36, fo. 157).

WIGGENHALL St. Peter. Moiety of Rectory. Licence to Wrighte and Edwardes to alien to uses [3 James 1, fo. 364].

WILLIAMS *als.* Williamsted Manor granted to Clere (Lib. 36, fo. 369).

WILDES and Lymfordes Manors. Licence to Woodhous to alien to uses (Lib. 14, fo. 315); and another licence to alien to Heydon, Cornewallis, and Gawdie (fo. 243).

WILDES Manor. Licence to Calthrop to alien to uses [31 Eliz., fo. 277.]

WILBIE Advowson of the Church granted to Lord Northe (Lib. 16, fo. 2( ).

WIT Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 12).

HE Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

ROUGH Manor and Advowson of the Church granted to Carre. 1, fo. 81).

OTTESHAM Manor granted to Miller (Lib. 5, fo. 320); and ce to alien to Hastinges and others (Lib. 19, fo. 80).

OTTESHAM Manor. Licence to Walpoole to alien to Gawdie o Eliz., fo. 71]; and licence to Gawdie to alien to Hatton Eliz., fo. 326].

IBOTTESHAM *als.* Ingaldesthorpe Manor held by Hare. *Inq.* *Eliz.*

MONDHAM. Site of Monastery granted to the Earl of Surrey (Lib. 7, fo. 377).

YMONDHAM Crumwells. Moiety of Manor. Licence to Knivett to alien to Clere (Lib. 18, fo. 204).

YMONDHAM. Site of Monastery granted to Haddon (Lib. 23, fo. 34).

YMONDHAM. Site of Priory held by Flowerdewe. *Inq.* 30 *Eliz.*

WYMONDHAM Grishaughe Manor. Licence to Knivett to alien to Lovell and others [30 Eliz., fo. 211]; and held by Knivett, *Inq.* 37 *Eliz.*

WINCHE *als.* Estwinche Manor. Licence to Cecill [35 Eliz., fo. 121].

WINDHAM Manor granted to Dudley (Lib. 4, fo. 300).

WINGFEILDE Manor. Licence to Jernegan and others to alien to Arrundell [34 Eliz., fo. 75].

WYNWALL Manor granted to Guybon and Mynne (Lib. 18, fo. 148).

WYRMEGAIE. Site of Manor. Licence to Dethicke to alien to Plumsted (Lib. 8, fo. 216); and licence to Plumsted to alien to Wilcockes and Guibbon [15 Eliz., fo. 50].

WIRMGEY Manor. Licence to Mildmaie to alien to Gawdie [23 Eliz., fo. 128].

WITTON Manor granted to Woodhous (Lib. 8, fo. 251), and *Inq.* 14 *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Crofte [17 Eliz., fo. 96]; and licence to Crofte to alien to Parmenter [28 Eliz., fo. 54].

WIVETON Manor granted to Hastinges (Lib. 1, fo. 4); another grant to the Earl of Surrey and Duke of Suffolk (fo. 119).

WIVETON Manor granted to Gillett and Blake (Lib. 38, fo. 279).

WOODHALL in Riburgh Manor granted to Butt (Lib. 1, fo. 331); and licence (Lib. 20, fo. 449).

WOODHALL Manor. Pardon to Carie Lord Hunsdon for acquiring from Clere (Lib. 25, fo. 160).

WOODHAM Water Manor held by the Earl of Sussex. *Inq.* 36 *Eliz.*

WOODHAWE Manor granted to Hawe (Lib. 9, fo. 102), and *Inq.* 3[illegible]

WOODRISING. Advowson of the Church granted to the Du[illegible] Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 235).

WOODNORTON Manor granted to the Dean and Chapter of [illegible] Church, Oxford (Lib. 9, fo. 178).

WOLPITT Manor. Licence to Money [23 Eliz., fo. 120].

WOLVERTON Manor granted to Cobb (Lib. 4, fo. 315), and *Inq.* 2[illegible] *Eliz.;* and licence to alien to Bedingfeild [35 Eliz., fo. 110]; a[illegible] licence to Bedingfeild [fo. 111]; and licence to Cobb to alien Bedingfeild [fo. 111].

WOLFERTON Manor and Advowson of the Church. Pardon to Pasto[illegible] for acquiring from Tindall [24 Eliz., fo. 210]; and licence to Tindall to alien to Paston [26 Eliz., fo. 354]; and licence to Pastor and others to alien to Dethick and others [35 Eliz., fo. 126].

WOLVERTON Manor. Licence to Wingfeild and others to alien to Warner and Cobb [24 Eliz., fo. 194].

WULTERTON Manor held by Houghton. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

WORMEGAYE Manor granted to the Duke of Northumberland (Lib. 14, fo. 397); and licence to alien to Mildmaie (fo. 243).

WORMEGAY Honor and Fee granted to Gawdie (Lib. 36, fo. 339).

WORMEHALL Manor held by Hiren. *Inq.* 38 *Eliz.*

WORSTED Manor granted to Spencer (Lib. 5, fo. 37).

WORSTED Manor granted to the Duke of Suffolk and Duport (Lib. 14, fo. 220).

WORTHENHALL Manor. Licence to Hogan to alien to Howe (Lib. 11, fo. 143).

WORTHING Manor. Licence to Lord Morley and others to alien to Bedingfeild [26 Eliz., fo. 394]; and pardon to Bedingfeild and Gorthe and others [30 Eliz., fo. 183].

WRENINGHAM Rectory granted to Shelton (Lib. 1, fo. 250).

WRIGHTLINGHAM *als.* Witlingham. Advowson of the Church granted to Hare (Lib. 9, fo. 112).

WROTTON Rectory granted to Howard (Lib. 20, fo. 120); and granted to Bland (Lib. 28, fo. 74).

WROXHAM Manor granted to the Duke of Norfolk (Lib. 1, fo. 230).

WROXHAM Manor, Rectory, and Advowson granted to Walsingham and Mylles (Lib. 31, fo. 301).

YARMOUTH Magna. Priory of the Grey Friars granted to Williams *als.* Cromwell (Lib. 2, fo. 526); and licence to Gosseling to alien to Robertes (Lib. 25, fo. 305).

YARMOUTH. Priory of the Black Friars granted to Andrewes and others (Lib. 3, fo. 49).

YAXHAM. Advowson of the Church granted to Jennyns and Forthe (Lib. 25, fo. 226).

YERNHALL and Werham Manors held by Lovell. *Inq.* 9 *Eliz.*

PALMER'S INDEX LOCORUM

TO THE

PATENT ROLLS.

Henry VIII. to Charles II.

In the Appendix to the Twentieth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, on pp. 184 to 188, a Catalogue Raisonné is given of a remarkable collection of Indexes[1] purchased by the Government from the executors of Mr. Thomas Palmer, Clerk of the Rolls Chapel Records and subsequently Assistant Keeper of the Public Records.

Probably the most valuable portion of this collection is the series of twenty-four volumes—compiled about the end of the seventeenth century—containing concise abstracts, in Latin, of the Royal Grants enrolled on the Patent Rolls, extending from the reign of Henry VIII. to that of Charles II.[2] This period is especially important, seeing that the vast possessions of the dissolved monasteries and other religious foundations were then being gradually dispersed. The abstracts furnish the date of each grant of lands or

[1] The Report referred to describes 158 volumes and parcels of Lists, Indexes, and References to various classes of Records. Any enthusiastic collector of record-references might easily fill his note-books with valuable material from this source alone. Not so many years ago the fee for a *general* search through these same Indexes is stated to have been not less than five guineas!

[2] As already stated elsewhere in this work, most of the Grants noticed in the Index of Licences and Pardons (pp. 93—155) can be traced by means of these alphabets.

hereditaments, the name of the grantee, the parcels, and the duration of the interest of the grantee.

The Alphabets given below refer to these volumes of Abstracts of Patents, and by means of the latter the copy of the original grant can be traced on the Patent Roll.

The official Indexes to the Patent Rolls for this period are arranged alphabetically under the names of the grantees; but as the name of the original grantee is usually the precise information that is required to be traced, an *Index Locorum*, such as that supplied by Palmer's MSS., is far more needed by the searcher.[1]

The English version of an extract from book "D" (on page 158), will serve as an illustration of the contents of the MSS. to which the ensuing alphabets refer.[2]

[1] "The necessity of an Index of Places in dealing with the Patent Rolls will be more fully appreciated if we remind our readers of a practice which obtained in suing out Grants from the Crown that tended, in no slight degree, to conceal the names of the real grantees. As it is explained in Sir Francis Palgrave's Second Report, it was customary that several individuals who had agreed to purchase lands from the Crown, or who had sued or applied for the same, procured the Grant or Patent to be made unto one individual, as a trustee or nominee on behalf of all who had made the application or sued out the Grant or Patent. They thus paid the fees only for one Patent, and the nominee then conveyed the property in lots to the parties entitled to the same. The knowledge of this fact may also help to solve the difficulties experienced by searchers in connection with some of these early Patents."—SELBY's *Lancashire and Cheshire Records*, vol. ii. p. 465.

[2] It should be particularly noted that these alphabets are not complete for the period Henry VIII. to Charles II. This may be seen by consulting "T. P.'s (Thomas Palmer) Guide Book in searching this Series" (vols. 128 and 129). The volumes of which the alphabets are now printed are those lettered D, I, K, L, P, S, T, V, W, Y, "H.R," and No. 29. How the volumes for the other letters of the alphabet may be worked can be ascertained by referring to Palmer's *Guide Book*. It should, however, be stated that A and B are prior to Henry VIII.; C, E, F, G, H, and X, contain no Norfolk entries; and J and U are not represented in the series. Thus the alphabets required to complete the above lists are those for volumes M, N, O, Q, R, and Z. Vol. 34 contains mixed county alphabets, in which are many Norfolk references. Vol. Q has nine folios devoted to Norfolk Entries, 1—4 James I.

[Page 45].

To Andrew Manfeld and Jane his wife. 21 October [1546] £966. 15*s.* 11*d.*

Newton within Horsforth parish.—Capital messuage with appurtenances, and land, meadow, and pasture, in the occupation of — Rede, lying in Newton within the parish of Horsforth, parcel of the possessions of a certain Thomas Gray, and late parcel of the possessions of Richard Southwell, Knt.

Newton.—Five acres of arable land and seven acres of arable land lying in a field called "Beckehamfeld" in Newton, and one acre of land in a field called "Waterdenfeld" in Newton, and a close of land called "le ffurre-close," and another close called "Brakyclose," another close called "le xviii acres close," and another close containing — acres in Newton, a close called "Jackes Guard," a parcel of meadow called "Herringes Dole," a parcel of meadow called "Bowrell's Meadowe," and two parcels of meadow lying at Bulward's Bridge, and a close of arable land called "David Millers," and a close of arable land called "Mille House," and a *grovetta* of land lying near the common of Haynsforth opposite to "le Monkes Close," &c., &c., &c.—*Patent Roll*, 38 Henry VIII., Part 9.

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS.

Henry VIII. to Charles II.

A. E. = Advowson (*Advocatio Ecclesiæ*); E. = *Ecclesia;*
Gr. = Grange; Hd. = Hundred; M. = Manor;
Mon. = Monastery; Pr. = Priory; R. = Rectory.

NORFOLK.

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

	PAGE
Aylesham	5
Aldeberghe M.	8
Acle M.	9, 10
Alberti, Sancti	11
Ameringhall M.	13
Apultree M.	14
Ashwood M.	14
Ashwyken	14
Askeby M.	14
Acle M.	14
Aslacton M.	18

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Andrewes, St., R. . 19
Aylesham R. . 25
Andrews, St. . 26
Atley . . 26
Abbottsthorpe M. . 32
Augustini, Sancti, in villa Norwici . . 36
Appingham . . 39
Aylesham *als.* le Sextens M. . . 40
Aylesham Borough . 46
Assheby . . 49, 50
Apton . . 49, 50

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Aylesthorpe *als.* Ayleswithorpe M. . 5
Adelby M. . . 5, 6
Ainbringale M. . 5
Attilbridge . . 6
Ainbringale R. and E. 7
Alderforth . . 12, 14
Aldeby M. . . 13
Ainbringale M. . 13
Attilbridge . . 16
Alderforth . . 21
Ashwellthorpe . 23
Aslackton . . 23, 29
Ayliswithorpe . 25
Aslacton M. . 25
Acle *als.* Ocle M. . 26
Aylemerton . . 29
Attilburgh . . 30
Ashby . . 30
Alby . . 32
Apton . . 33
Alburgh . . 34

PAGE
Aslackton . . 42
Aylemerton . . 42
Albergh . . 43
Aileswithorpe R. and E. 44
Alderton . . 44
Alby Hethill . 52
Aldburgh . . 55
Ashills . . 55

Vol. 10. K. *Philip and Mary.*

Ameringall . . 1
Abbotts M. . . 1
Ashehill A. and R. . 5
Attelburgh . . 6
Aslackton . . 10
Attilbrigg . . 10
Attleburgh . . 10
Asheby . . 11
Apton Bergh . 11
Ashewyken . . 12, 13
Alderford . . 14
Attilborowe . 16
Appleton . . 18
Ammer . . 18
Albye M. . . 18
Ashebye A. E. . 20
Apton . . 20
Aslackton M. . 22

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

Alburgh . . 1
Asshwyken . . 3
Alburgham . . 4
Antyngham . 4
Aslackton . . 4
Ailesham . . 7, 14
Asheby . . 7

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Ailesthorpe . . 11
Annemer . . 11
Apton . . 13
Asheby . . 13
Ashemenhaughe . 14
Aldeby . . 15
Ashwellthorpe . 19
Acle . . 22, 23
Ashemonhaugh . 24
Alborough . . 25
Antingham St. Mary . 25
Antingham St. Margaret 25
Albye . . 25
Ailesham . . 25
Althorpe . . 27
Amner . . 28
Aliswithorpe *als.* Gartonthorpe . . 28
Attilborough . 34

Vol. 18. **S.** *James* 1.

Part 1
All Saints in Shottesham 70
All Saints . . 71

Part 2
Aylesham . . 51
Acle . . 83
Ashmanhaugh . 83
Ashby . . 83
Attilborough . 240, 242

Vol. 19. **T.** *James* 1.

Anmer . . 166

Vol. 20. **V.** *James* 1.

Aldbye . . 129
Acle . . 171

PAGE
Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Ashill . . 6
Ailesham . . 63, 67
Alderford . . 128

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

AileshamM. . 7
Attlebrigge . 10, 12, 17
Aldingham . . 18

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Attelburgh . . 27
Aldringham . . 262

Vol. 25. **H.R.** *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Aylsham Market and Fair 214

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

Brysingham M. . 1
Bromholme . . 2
Brokdyshall M. . 2
Brethen . . 2
Boylandes M. . 4
Borough juxta Alesham 4
Burstone M. . 4
Barmyngham M. . 6
Bromehill . . 6
Brandon . . 6
Berton . . 6
Bendish . . 6
Bukton . . 7
Barton Bendish . 7
Brinton A. . . 7
Briston . . 7
Beteley . . 7
Burgraff and Breseley . 7
Brome M. . . 8

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Barmere M.	9, 10
Bromesthorpe	9
Burneham	9
Bagthorpe M.	10
Barmer M.	10
Bagthorpe Magna Gr.	11
Burneham	11
Bryseley	11
Bromeholme	11
Bunwell	11
Bukton	11
Barmyngham	11
Blakwell	11
Bytring	11
Brankester	12
Brakendale	13
Bickley M.	13
Bamerton	13
Berneham	13
Blitheborough	13
Bramfeild	13
Beteley M.	13
Burgrave	13
Brisley	13
Bakton M.	14
Byllokesby M.	14
Burgh St. Margarett M.	14
Backton M.	15
Biddenham R.	16
Bretenham M.	18
Bewdesling	19
Bradker M.	20
Boxstede	21
Beccles M.	22
Blakeney	22
Bretenham M.	23
Burneham R.	23
Binham	23
Binham M.	23
Barney M. and V.	23, 24
Bromersbe	24
Boyland M	24
Blofeild M.	25
Beighton M.	25
Blofeild	26
Birlingham	26
Buknam	26
Brayston	26
Bramerton	27
Bedon M.	27
Boeston A. E.	28
Burneham	28
Barwyke R. and E.	29
Banney *als.* Barney	19, 31
Bircheham M.	19, 31
Barton M.	34
Buryhall M.	34
St. Botolph's in the City of Norwich	35
Bacon's M. in Ludham	38
Bowthorpe M. R. and E.	39
Baburgh	39
Bawbrough	40
Beeston M.	41
Buxston	41
Brancaster M.	42
Bromeholme	42
Backton	42
Bastwick M.	43
Blowfeld	43
Buckenham juxta Langley	43
Besthorpe	43
Brigham	44
Bodney	44
Birlingham	45

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

	PAGE
Bisteley *als.* Bistley	3
Bastwicke	4
Barbourgh	6
Brakendell R. and E.	7
Beckham R. and E.	7
Burghe A. and V.	8
Blofeild	9
Boyton	9
Buckhorne	9
Blakeburd	10
Buckingham	10
Blakeborough	11
Bryssyard	11
Barford	11
Bateley	11
Bethering	11
Basywell	12
Brakendold [? Brakendale]	12
Braken	12
Burgh M.	13
Betteringe	14
Bawsewell	14
Brakam	14
Braken Hobbeys	15
Bawburgh	15
Blofeild	15
Bayton	15
Buckston M.	16
Barford	16
Brakendell	17
Beckham	17, 21
Blofeild	18, 19
Beighton	19
Brundall	19
Brakendale R. and E.	20
Bawdesewell M.	21
Brickendole	21
Braken M.	22
Beetley	23
Bornewell	23
Brekills	23
Bostwood	23
Bramerton	23
Barneham	24
Brome	24
Barningham M.	26
Bridgeham	28
Brigham	30
Branham	30
Byrlingham St. Peter	30
Brome	30
Bedingham	30
Barneham	31
Brome	31
Babbingley	31
Bradfeld	32
Brakenashe	32
Brampton	32
Bargh	33
Bodham	34
Blakney	34
Binston	34
Bawdeswell	36
Buckham Parva	36
Barton	37
Bendyche	37
Burneham	37
Barneham	39
Brome	39
Bowdesling	39
Bonwell	41
Bodham	41
Bridgeham	42
Bekekeling [? Blickling]	44

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Bintree M. . 45
Burstonhall M. . 45
Bradford . . 45
Besthorpe . . 46
Briseley . . 46
Bartholomæi, Sancti . 46
Bennett's, St. . 47
Brome . . 47
Braunchehoill in Wyneton 47
Blackborough M. . 47, 48
Brisseley . . 48
Bromsthorpe R. and E. 49
Barner R. and E. . 49
Burneham . . 49, 50
Barmer . . 49
Bradfeild . . 49
Brownerthorpe . 49
Brokedishe . . 52
Boughton . . 52
Byrcham . . 52
Bromehall M. . 53
Bedingham M. . 57
Bottes M. . . 60
Brakenden . . 60
Buxton R. and E. . 62
Beeston Villa . 62

Vol. 10. K. *Philip and Mary.*

Bottes M. . . 1, 2
Brakenden R. and A. 1
Buckenham Veter . 2
Burneham . . 3
Bynham . . 3
Besthorpe . . 3
Bawdeswell . 3
Buckenham . . 4
Blickeling A. and R. . 4

PAGE
Byrcham *als.* Byrcham Magna M. . 4
Barney . . 5
Barton . . 6
Buckenham . 6
Buckenham Veter . 6
Brome . . 6
Bircham Magna M. . 7
Beck *als.* Billingfórdbeck M. . . 7
Belough *als.* Beleigh 7
Briseley . . 7
Bawdiswell . . 7
Broke *als.* Brooke M. 8
Besthorpe . . 9
Burhow . . 9
Buckenham Nova . 9
Bonwell . . 10
Banham *als.* Bonham 10
Burneham Thorpe M. 10
Bramerton . . 11
Brysingham *als.* Brissingham M. . . 11
Blackburgh in Grimston 11
Buckton *als.* Boughton 12
Bylney . . 12
Burneham St. Andrew 12
Burneham Sutton . 12
Barton . . 13
Buckenham Vetus . 13
Bedlingforth *als.* Balingford 13
Burlingham St. Andrew 14
Boyton . . 14
Buckenham Nova . 14
Bodney M. . . 15
Beston M. . . 15
Brandon . . 16
Besthorpe . . 16

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Bucknam M.	16
Byrcham	18
Babingley	18
Buxton	18
Broke *als.* Brock M.	19
Bramerton	20

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

Bloonorton	1
Bridgeham	1
Brixton	1
Beeston	3
Bylough	3
Bychamwell	3
Bexwell	3
Barnyngham	4
Boyton	4
Byrlingham	4
Barrowe	4
Buckenham	7
Blonorton	7
Beeston	9, 14
Barford	11
Bentley	11
Bocking	11
Brundall	13
Barowe	13
Beccles	14
Beringham	14
Burghy	15
Blickling	16
Barton	18
Brooke	18
Barneham	19
Brome	19
Bixton	19
Berghe	20, 21
Bunwell	20
Brokedishe	21
Brome juxta Bungey	22
Burneham Overy	22
Burneham Sutton	22
Bayton	23
Blofeild	23
Burneham	23
Brandon	23
Breckles R.	23
Bedingham	24
Boughton	25
Basingham	25
Batheley *als.* Bale	26
Bibrough Magna	27
Burneham Norton	27
Burneham Sutton	27
Burneham Overy	27
Burneham Depdale	27
Burneham Westgate	27
Burneham	27
Burcham Magna	28
Bawsey	28
Barton Bendish	30
Beeston	32
Betley	32
Brethenham	34
Bastwicke in Fleggs	35
Billowby	35
Bedingham	36
Banham	37
Burston	37
Buckenham Nova	37, 38
Burneham	38
Beeston	39
Burneham Ulpe	39
Burneham Margarett	39

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE

Vol. 15. P. *Elizabeth.*

Burneham Overy . 43
Bircham Newton . 45
Brissingham . 68
Besthorpe . . 77
Banham . . 100
Barnardistons . 100
Beckhall . . 100
Bungay . . 103
Bartonbendish . 103
Barmingham Stafford . 58

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

Part 1

Bodney . . 1
Bryes *als.* Brayes . 49
Buttolph, St., in Shottesham . . 71
Bottomflock . 76
Bowdeslinge in Thetford 76

Part 2

Blofeild . . 83
Burlingham . 83
Brundall . . 83
Braston . . 83
Beeston . . 83
Barton . . 83
Buckenham *als.* Buckenham Priory . 240
Buckenham Nova . 240
Bunwell *als.* Bundwell 241
Besthorpe . . 241
Buckingham Nova . 242
Buckenham . 242
Buckingham Veter . 242
Burston . . 242
Bridgeham . . 321
Bonewell . . 330
Birlingham St. Peter 331

Vol. 19. T. *James* 1.

Buxton . . 49
Brodecrosse . 82
Blowfeild in Southwalsham 90

Vol. 20. V. *James* 1.

Brethenham . 6
Barmer *als.* Bermer . 39
Bynham . . 64
Breckles . . 84
Blackbrough . 84
Butleys . . 129
Borough juxta Whiteacre 129
Broome . . 129
Boyland . . 170
Banham . . 170
Brothercrosse . 171
Bodhamhall . 176
Berninghamhall . 176
Berningham . 176
Beeston . . 198

Vol. 21. W. *James* 1.

Boughton . . 6
Becham Well . 6
Blowfeild . . 5, 6
Burneham Depdale . 152
Burneham St. Mary . 152
Burneham All Saints 152
Burneham Margarett 152
Burneham Ulpe . 152
Burneham Sutton . 152
Burneham St. Andrew 152

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Burneham Norton . 152
Burneham St. Clement's 152
Burneham Overey . 152
Burneham Thorpe . 152
Beyland . . 181
Bonon' Peverell . 269
Burneham Overy . 310

Vol. 23. Y. *Charles* 1.

Breccles in Grimston M. 1
Bixley . . 4
Bradingham . 6
Burneham Overey M. 7
Burneham Sutton M. 7
Bramptonhall . 7
Barmer . . 10
Burneham . . 10
Bradfeild . . 10
Burneham Westgate *als.* Burneham St. Marie's 11
Buxton . . 11
Burneham Deepedale 13
Brancaster . . 14
Burneham Norton . 14
Blackney *als.* Sniterley 16
Burneham Overey . 17
Buxlowe . . 18

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Burge . . 37
Blackney . . 73
Brancaster *als.* Brandcastle 73
Burnehall Depdall . 74
Burneham Norton . 74
Burneham Overy . 74
Baberley . . 74
Burneham Overy M. . 87

PAGE
Beeston *als.* Beeston Regis M. . . 91
Burneham Overy M. . 173
Burton All Saints *als.* Burton Bendish . 173
Beeston Regis M. . 200
Buxlow . . 262

Vol. 25. H. R. *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Buckingham House . 30
Brandon . . 241
Burston . . 276

Vol. 4. D. *Henry* 8.

Cawston M. . 2
Creke . . 3
Cretyng St. Olave's M. 3
Costessey . . 3
Claxston M. . 3
Cauntlowe M. . 5
Caster Bardolphe M. 5
Cressingham Parva M. 5
Ciseland . . 6
Croxton . . 6
Colveston . . 6
Cokkisford . 9
Coslam in Civitate Norwici 9, 10
Cokkisford M. . 10
Castleacre . . 10, 11
Cysterne M. . 10
Colneston A. E. . 11
Castleacre . . 11
Cley . . 11
Congham . . 11
Colneston . . 11
Chesull . . 12
Carowe juxta Norwich 12

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Carrowe M.	12
Chesthan M.	13
Claxton M.	14, 15
Causton M.	14, 15
Costesey M.	14, 15
Clippesby M.	14
Cocton	15
Cardeston M.	16
Causton M.	16
Cardeston M.	16
Crymplesham	17
Clement's, St.	18
Chippenham M.	18
Cuthbert's, St., R.	19
Canons M.	26
Chisseley	27
Cressingham Parva M.	28
Carbroke	29
Clare	30
Chosell M.	32
Caneham M.	33
Caster Bardolphe M.	35
Caster St. Edmund	35
Caster Holy Trinity	35
Clement's, St.	36
Catfeld	38
Clippisby	38
Chamberyhall M.	38
Colby	39
Colton	40
Clenchwarden	40
Cardeston M.	42
Caswike M.	42
Carleton	43
Carleton A. E.	44
Cardeston M.	45
Chetgrave	48, 49, 50
Carleton	48, 49, 50
Claxton	49, 50

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

	PAGE
Crinckleford *als.* the M. of Haylesden	2
Cringleford R. and E.	2
Cotessaye	2
Colstale	3
Calthorpe	3
Cringleford A. V. and E.	4
Costessaye A. V. and E.	4
Cholton's Meadowe	5
Catton	5
Cressingham Magna	6
Catton	6
Crucis, Sancte, R. and E.	7
Cuthbert, St., R. and E.	7
Cringleford	9
Cookethorpe	9
Creke R.	10
Cressingham R.	10
Carrowe nuper Prioriss'	10
Castleacre	10
Chesewyke	12
Catton	12
Cockthorpe E.	12
Catton M.	13
Comesforth M.	13
Cockthorpe	14
Cheswicke M.	15
Cressingham	15
Cringleford	15
Cockthorpe M.	16
Creke	16
Castre in Flegge	17
Colegate	20
Catton	22
Cockthorpe	22

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Coleryche . . 22
Caston . . 23
Castre St. Edmund's 23
Caster Holy Trinity . 24
Cokford *als.* Cockesford M. 26
Cringleford . 27
Catton . . 27
Causton . . 29
Chedgrave . . 30
Colton . . 31
Catfeild . . 31
Caswicke . . 31
Congham . . 31, 32
Crestwycke . 32
Carleton . . 32
Cley St. Peter . 34
Croxton . . 36
Croxton . . 37
Croxton M. . 39
Croston . . 39
Crosts . . 39
Catton . . 41
Crownethorpe . 41
Carleton . . 41
Causton . . 42
Cakwykestreete in Wymondham . 43
Cokesford M. . 49
Conyngham M. . 50
Costelany in Norwich 50
Croxton M. . 53
Chingford Earl's A. R. V. 57
Chingford St. Paul's . 57
Clackeclose . . 57
Corseley M. . 58
Claxton . . 58
Colveston . . 59
Custhorpe R. . 59
Cowborough . 59
Custhorpe . 60
Cullynghams M. . 60
Corpustie R. and E. . 61

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Castre M. . . 1
Custhorpe . . 1
Cullinghams M. . 1, 2
Crabhouse . 2, 4
Clenchwarton . 2, 4
Carleton . . 3
Colton . . 3
Connesford . 3
Carbroke Magna . 3
Corpusty . . 3
Congham . . 4, 5
Clackclose . . 4
Corsey *als.* Costesey *als.* Cossey . . 5
Canteley *als.* Cantelowe M. 5
Carbrooke . . 6
Cantelowe M. . 7
Carleton . . 9, 10
Congham . . 10
Claxton . . 11
Carleton . . 11
Congeham . 12
Crimpelsham . 12
Causton . . 13
Caystre . . 13
Carleton Rode . 13
Carbroke . . 13
Carbroke R. and A. E. 15
Craneworth . 15
Cressingham . 15
Castleacre . . 15
Causton M. . 16

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Cardeston M.	16
Caston A. E.	16
Cley M.	17
Cromer R. and E.	17
Crimplisham M.	17
Clackclose	17
Cheppenham	18
Cockthorpe	19
Claxton M.	20
Carleton A. E.	20

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

Colton	1
Colney	1
Cressingham	1
Cley	1
Cley St. Peter	2
Cranworth	2
Colshall	4
Catton	4
Carleton juxta Langley	5
Clippesby	5
Caystree	5
Carleton	5
Croxton	7
Claxton	7
Custhorpe infra Westacre	10
Cressingham Parva	11
Colgate	12
Carleton	13, 16
Causton	13
Cardeston	13
Cockthorpe	14
Carleton juxta Langley	17
Colney	20
Carleton	20, 22
Crestwick	20
Costessey	21
Cromer	25
Cockthorpe	26
Cockthorpefeild	26
Croxton infra Fulmodeston	27
Cressingham Parva	30
Coston	34
Chelfhanger [Shelfhanger]	35
Clenchwarton	38
Cranworth	38
Clenchwarton	39
Causton	40
Clay *als.* Langwade M.	41
Counthorpe	43

Vol. 15. P. *Elizabeth.*

Cromer	30, 66
Cleeves, St.	49
Choste	58
Crimplesham	66
Congham	77
Colston	86
Canteley	86, 112
Cokefield	100
Coxford	109
Colveston	112

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

	Part 1
Cressingham Parva	1
Cookefeild	22
Croxton	49
Chalverton	77
Crimplesham	145
	Part 2
Cawston	61
Chedgrave	83
Carleton	83, 241

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Catfeild M. . 242
Colburnes . . 330
Castonhall in Shipdham 330
Collards . . 330
Caston . . 330
Cockisforde . 330
Cardeston . . 336

Vol. 19. T. *James* 1.

Cawston . . 31
Castleacre . . 123
Coxford . . 123
Clare . . 128
Causton . . 146
Cardeston . . 146

Vol. 20. V. *James* 1.

Congham . . 84
Costins . . 84
Chetgrave . . 129
Clare . . 140
Croxton . . 170
Colthorpe . . 176
Canon . . 206

Vol. 21. W. *James* 1.

Caldecote . . 5, 6
Collardes . . 6
Cockley . . 6
Clare . 6, 63, 67
Cley St. Peter . 175

Vol. 23. Y. *Charles* 1.

Cheston . . 1
Cantaria Sancti Edwardi in Walpoole . 2

PAGE
Cockley . . 6
Clement's, St. . 6
Colkirke M. . 9
Clenchwharton . 11
Crabmarshe . 11
Claye . . 15, 16
Clay juxta Mare . 15

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Cawston . . 37
Colton M. . . 45
Castleacre . . 16
Clay *als.* Cley . 73
Clencherton *als.* Clenchwarton . . 74
Clenchwharton . 240
Clare . . 251
Catton *als.* Eaton M. 314

Vol. 25. H. R. *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Chappel Lands Lighthouses . 227, 307
Cromer, Foulness near (Lighthouse) . 256

Vol. 4. D. *Henry* 8.

Downeham . 6
Dudlington . 6
Denton M. . 8
Dychingham M. . 8
Dykewood M. . 10
Dunham Magna A. . 11
Dunbych . . 11
Derham . . 13
Drayton M. . 14, 15

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Denney M. . 16
Downeham . . 19, 21
Darsingham Magna M. 23
Depeham M. . 25
Dekilborough . 31
Downeham A. . 34
Darsingham M. . 37
Dykilborough A. and R. 38
Depedale . . 42
Dudlington . 43
Douneham . . 46

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Dyllaham . . 6
Dereham . . 11
Dallinge . . 11
Dunstow . . 12
Darsingham . 12
Dillaham M. . 13
Dallinge M. . 13
Dereham . . 14
Dallinge . . 14
Darsington . 14
Dunston . . 15
Depeham . . 16
Dunham Magna R. and E. 19
Dunston . . 21
Dersingham M. . 22
Dershamhall M. . 27
Dunston . . 32
Denton . . 34
Dekilburgh . 34
Dysse . . 35
Darsingham . 35
Denver . . 35
Downeham . 35
Dokkinge . . 36
Dunton M. . 38

PAGE
Daughton *als.* Dagton *als.* Daketon M. . 38
Downeham . 39
Denton . . 39
Dikilborowe . 40
Ditchingham . 40
Dysse . . 41
Drayton M. . 44
Denver . . 45
Dekilborough . 46
Disse . . 47
Dunham Magna . 48
Downeham M. . 49, 50
Dunston R. and E. . 51
Denton . . 55
Downeham . 59
Darsingham . 63

Vol. 10. K. *Philip and Mary.*

Dounhamhall M. . 1
Daughton . . 3
Docking . . 6, 10
Dilham . . 12
Dikilborough . 14
Dunham . . 14
Depham M. . 16
Downehamhall . 16
Downehamhall M. . 17, 18
Dersingham . 18
Dykylborough A. and E. 22

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

Downeham in Wymondham 1
Dunton . . 2
Dowton . . 2
Dunham Magna . 3, 9

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE

Downham . . 3
Danyngham . 4
Depeham . . 5
Dunham . . 9
Disse . . 15
Dunton cum Doughton 15
Depeham . . 20
Dilham . . 24
Daughton . . 27
Dunham Magna . 31
Dytham . . 36
Downeham . 40

Vol. 15. **P.** *Elizabeth.*

Dilham . . 66

Vol. 19. **T.** *James* 1.

Dunham . . 35
Downehamhall . 84

Vol. 20. **V.** *James* 1.

Ditchingham . 129, 170
Dame Cales . 176

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Docking . . 152

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Depham . . 8

PAGE

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Dasingham . 73
Debdall *als.* Burneham Debdall [? Deepdale] . 74
Downehamhall M. . 145

Vol. 25. **H. R.** *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Deerham West M. . 136
Deerham East R. . 308

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

Elham M. . . 5
Erpingham . 5
Eastmore . . 6
Ersham M. . 8
Elyngham M. . 8
Est[1] Rudham M. . 9, 10
Estlexham A. . 11
Estbarsham . 11
Elsynge . . 11
Estlode . . 11
Estwinche R. . 12
Erleham R. . 12
Estwinche . . 13
Erleham M. . 13
Estruston M. . 14, 15
Eastwalton . 14
Egmere M. . 16
Eltisley R. . 16
Emmeth . . 21
Elmes M. . . 21

[1] The MS. rendering of *East* is retained throughout this letter; it may serve as a hint to the uninitiated in dealing with ancient Indexes. Thus, Estwinche, Estwalton, Estlode, Estlexham, Estdereham, Estrusshton, Estreynham, respectively denote: East Winch, East Walton, East Lode, East Lexham, East Dereham, East Ruston, and East Raynham.

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Elmith M. . . 21
Edgefeld, M. . 23
Edgefeld . . 24
Edgefeld M. . 25
Edmund, St., Hosingham 26
Est Bradenham . 28
Erpingham M. . 28
Est Walton M. . 29
Est Reynham . 29, 30
Edgefeld M. . 32
Edingthorpe Hunchow M. 34
Eston R. . . 39
Estbeckham R. . 41
Estwalton M. . 45

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Ethelbert's M. . 3, 4
Eaton M. . . 5, 6
Emlyngton R. and E. 7
Etheldreda, St., R. and E. 7
Evingham . . 9
Erleham . 12, 14, 21
Eaton M. . . 13
Eastbarsham . 17
Estbradenham . 17
Eliste M. . . 22
Ersham . . 22
Estbylney . . 23
Eston . . 24
Eygham . . 24
Eaton . . 27
Eastharling . 30
Eston . . 31
Estwalton . . 31
Edingthorpe . 32
Erleham . . 32
Estdereham . 33

PAGE
Ensham . . 34
Estmore . . 35, 37
Elveden . . 39
Estwinch . . 39
Eaton . . 40
Emneth . . 40
Est Streynham [? Reynham] 40
Eaton . . 41
Estwynch . . 41
Estbylney . . 41
Estrusshton M. . 44
Estwinche M. . 44
Estwalton . . 44
Est Bradenham . 48
Estrudham R. and E. 49
Elvedon . . 49, 50
Erleham . . 52
Estmore M. . 53
Esthall in Feltwell M. 53
Edmond's, St., of Northlyn A. and R. . 54
Elme . . 54
Eresham . . 57
Estreynham . 59
Estodenham . 61

Vol. 10. K. *Philip and Mary.*

Emneth . . 1
Ellingham . . 2
Estwinch . . 2, 4
Elme . . 2, 4
Elmythe . . 2, 4
Erpingham M. . 3
Estlexham . 3
Estwalton *als.* Emehous M. 8
Egmere A. and R. . 8
Estwynill . . 13

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Estlexham . 14
Ellingham . . 16
Egmer M. . . 17
Estwynch . . 18
Estwalton . . 18
Eules . . 19
Estbeckham . 20
Erleham M. . 22
Estwalton *als.* Emehouse 22

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

Edingthorpe . 1
Estdereham . 1
Enles M. . . 2
Eastuddenham . 3
Eastlexham . 3
Eastwynche . 3
Ennemeth . . 4
Estrudham . 5
Ellingham Magna . 6
Eastlexham . 8
Eastwinche . 9
Estrudham . 10
Earleham . . 11, 12
Egmer . . 13
Eastwynche . 15
Ellingham . 16
East Carleton . 26
Eastwinche . 28
Emnith . . 29
Eastbraddenham . 31
Eastlexham . 31
Eastdeerham . 33
Eastwynche . 36
Eimenveth . 37
Emneth . . 38
Estwich . . 38

PAGE
Edgefeild infra Hundredum de Holt . . 41

Vol. 15. P. *Elizabeth.*

Eastwalton . 66
Eastbradenham . 80
Easthall . . 100

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

Part 1
Easthall *als.* Barnardistons 22
Part 2
Edingthorpe . 83
Eastharling . . 241
Ellingham . . 241
Eastdereham . 330, 338

Vol. 19. T. *James* 1.

Eastlexham . . 35
Eastwareham . 36
Eastflegge . . 90
Egmere . . 100
Egidii [Sancti] . 105
Eastrudham . 123
Eastdereham . 129
Ellingham . . 147

Vol. 20. V. *James* 1.

Ellingham Magna . 63
Ellingham . . 129
Earsham . . 170
Erpingham . . 176

Vol. 21. W. *James* 1.

Easthall . . 5
Eastmore . . 6

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
East Tuddenham	12
Emneth	127
Eastharling	135

Vol. 23. Y. *Charles* 1.

Edmund's, St.	4
East Braddenham	4
Ellingham	7

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Erleham M.	145
Emnith	254
Eastdeareham	313
Eastdeerham M.	253

Vol. 25. H. R. *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

East Deerham R.	308

Vol. 4. D. *Henry* 8.

Framlingham Parva M.	1
Forncett M.	1
Fylby M.	2
Forclenden M.	3
Fordham	6
Fletwell	6
Foulden	6
Fring M.	10
Follesham M.	10
Fyncham A.	11
Fulmodeston A. E.	11
Feltwell A. E.	11
Feltwell	11
Farlegh	11
Flytcham	11
Fyncham	11
Fryng	11
Fowldon	11
Fordeham	11
Felthorpe M.	14
Fouldon M.	14
Felthorpe M.	15
Frebrige Hd.	15
Follesham	16
Framingham	18
Fodeston M.	21
Fraunsham Parva	26
Fulmeston M.	19, 31
Flowreing M.	19, 31
Filby	35
Fraunsham Parva	35
Felde Dallyng R.	39
Fakenham	39
Feltwell	41
Fourehoe A. E.	44
Fawkenhamdam A. R.	44
Fouldon	46
Funhall [? Fimhall]	47

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Fringe	6
Frenge R. and E.	7
Forde R. and E.	8
Filbye	9
Flixton	10
Fransden	11
Fordham	11
Fringe	15
Fylbye	15
Fordham	16, 17
Fletchinge	17
Fymhall	17
Frenge	17, 21
Fourdham	21

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Farncett	23
Fairefeld	25
Forncett	25
Fayrefeld M.	26
Fylby	33
Fretinham	34
Felthorpe	34
Fyncham St. Michaell's	35
Felsham	36
Foxley	36
Fakenham	36
Fyldallyng	36
Frense	41
Follesham R.	45
Framyngham	45
Foxley	45
Fransham	46
Flitcham M.	47
Farneham Magna	48
Fayreswell M.	51
Fyncham M.	51
Fritton	55
Foston	55
Follesham	58
Fennes M.	60
Frethorpe	61
Fornecett	62
Framingham	62

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Fennes M.	1
Fibridge in the parish of St. Clement's in Norwich	3
Feldallyng	3
Fretenham	3
Fulmadeston	5
Folsham	7
Foxley	7
Feldallyng *als.* Fildalling *als.* Feldabbing	8
Felthorpe	10
Fyncheham	12
Fransham Magna	12
Framyngham	15
Fyncham R.	16
Flytcham M.	18
Felsham	18
Forehoo Hd.	18
Felmynhamhall M.	19
Forncett	22

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Foldon	1
Fouldon	2
Frynge	3
Flytcham	3
Felmyngham	4
Forncett	4
Funnerhall	4
Fishley	8
Fordham	12
Foxearth	13
Fraunsham Magna	14, 17
Fourdham M.	19
Fundenhall	19
Framyngham	20
Fornecett	20
Feldallyng	26
Fakenham	27
Frynge	28
Fyncham	30
Fowlden	30

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Fishley . . 35
Feltwell . . 38
Flitcham . . 41

Vol. 15. P. *Elizabeth.*

Feltham . . 49
Faresfeild . . 68
Feyershoes . 100
Flycham . . 100
Fitton M. . . 103

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

Part 1
Flitcham . . 22
Flotman . . 140
Florden . . 140
Part 2
Fakenham . . 51
Fishley . . 83
Feltwell . . 163, 330
Feltwell St. Mary . 331

Vol. 19. T. *James* 1.

Frettenham . 49
Firmerston . 82
Faith's, St., Villa . 91
Felbrigge . . 97

Vol. 20. V. *James* 1.

Farefeilde . . 170
Framlingham *als.* Framlingham Comitis . 170
Fornecett . . 171
Freebridge . 171

PAGE
Vol. 21. W. *James* 1.

Fritton . . 181

Vol. 23. Y. *Charles* 1.

Fackenham M. . 1
Florden . . 1
Fordham . . 2, 6
Foxley . . 6
Fordalling . . 6
Freeston . . 18
Fakenham M. . 18

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Feltwell M. . 15
Fulmodeston *als.* Fulmerstone M. . 93, 200
Fittons M. . 240
Freestone . . 262

Vol. 25. H. R. *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Fring . . 17
Feltwell . . 241
Foulness near Cromer (Lighthouse) . 256

Vol. 4. D. *Henry* 8.

Grymsworth Hd. . 5
Grymston M. . 6
Gestewyke M. . 10
Gymmyngham A. . 11
Grymston . . 11
Gresham . . 11
Gressenhall . . 11
Gymmyngham . 11

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Griswellake . .	11
Godarston R. .	16
Gatesthorpe M. .	18
Godwyke M. .	21
Gunthorpe M. .	23
Gonton's M. in Skernyng	28
Gayste M. . .	30
Gremeston M. .	31
Gaystwaite . .	33
Gayste M. . .	33
George, St., in the City of Norwich . .	36

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Gibbes . .	6
Gateley . .	6
George's, St., R. and E.	7
Giles, St., R. and E. .	7
George's, St., in Colgate, R. and E. .	8
Giles, St., in Norwich .	11
Gaywood R. .	11
Gassingland V. .	11
Gaywood . .	13
Geste M. . .	13
Gibbesfeild M. .	13
Gateley . .	14
Geywood . .	14
Gest . .	14
George's, St., R. and E., in Norwich .	20
Gaywood M. .	21
Geyton A. E. .	25
Garboldsham *als.* Garbelsham M. . .	26
Gaywood . .	28
Germynsbridge in parochia de Wignall .	28
Gaytonthorpe .	31
Gayton . .	31
Grymston . .	31
Gunton . .	33
Gyllingham St. Mary	33
Gyllingham All Saints	33
Garbisthorpe .	35
Gynningham .	37
Gressinhall . .	41
Griston . .	45
Gillingham St. Mary .	45
Grimston M. .	50
Garboldesham .	52
Grymston . .	59
Garboldesham Villa .	62
Grymston M. .	63
Girston . .	63

Vol. 10. K. *Philip and Mary.*

Grunston . .	5
Grymston A. and R. .	5
Grimston . .	5, 8
Garbodesham .	6
Gaytonthorpe .	10
Garboisthorpe .	13
Geiste . .	14
Guston . .	14
Garston . .	15
Gynsford Hd. .	18
Godwicke M. .	21

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

Gaytonthorpe .	1
Gaywood . .	1

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Gressenhall . . 3
Geystie . . 3
Gaywood . . 6, 8, 14
Gaywood Lenn . 11
Grymston . . 12
Goodal . . 14
Godwicke . . 17
Grynston . . 17
Gressenhall . . 17
Gissing . . 21
Gillingham . . 24
Gymingham . 24
Garston . . 33
Gissing . . 37
Gelston . . 38
Gayton . . 38
Gaywood . . 41

Vol. 15. **P.** *Elizabeth.*

Girston . . 66
George, St., in Thombland 66
Gayton . . 66
Grayes . . 100
Goddescroft . . 120

Vol. 18. **S.** *James* 1.

Part 1
Guiltcross . . 49
Gaywood . . 77
Gayton *als.* Wendling in Gayton . . 109
Part 2
Gostwaite *als.* Gestwicke 29
Gislinge . . 242

Vol. 19. **T.** *James* 1.

Germans . . 33

PAGE
Gaywood . . 35
Gallow . . 82
Gaywood . . 123

Vol. 20. **V.** *James* 1.

Grimston . . 84
Garboldesham . 170
Guiltcrosse . . 171
Gallowe . . 171

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Greves . . 6
Games . . 6

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Giningham M. . 1
Ginningham M. . 6
Gillingham . . 8
Gelston . . 8
Gateley M. . . 9
Gaywood Villa . 12
Glanford . . 15

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Gaywood . . 7
Goward *als.* Gayward 74
Gaywood M. . 88
Gunningham M. . 91
Gaywood M. . 173
Grimston R. . 173
Giningham M. . 200
Gissing R. . . 291

Vol. 25. **H. R.** *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Gaywood prope Lynne Regis, Feria . 173

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE

Vol. 4. D. *Henry* 8.

Hanworth M. . 1
Helington M. . 3
Horsham St. Faith's . 6
Hoghold . . 6
Heringheath . 6
Hempnall . . 7
Houghton M. . 9, 10
Halvergate . . 9, 10
Harepley M. . 10
Hyllyngton M. . 10
Hecham M. . 10
Heringsawe M. . 10
Hecham R. . . 11
Herynshall . . 11
Hillington . . 11
Harpeley Parva . 11
Holkeham . . 11
Houghton . . 11
Holt . . 11
Hempsted . . 11
Hilloughton . 11
Helgey . . 11
Hood . . 11
Hennyngham *als.* Honnyngham R. . 12
Holme . . 12
Helston . . 13
Hayleston . . 13
Halvergate . . 13
Hintonhall . . 13
Hargham M. . 13
Helyngton M. . 14, 15
Heylesdon M. . 14, 15
Harleston M. . 14
Hevyngham M. . 16
Huston M. . . 16
Highhall M. . 16
Hekyngham M. . 17
Halwyke M. . 18
Hokeham R. and A. . 18
Howe M. . . 22
Hickeling . . 24
Horsey R. . . 24
Hamworth R. . 24
Hemlington . 26
Halvergate . . 26
Hadstowe . . 26
Helgraye . . 28
Horsham . . 29
Helloughton . 29, 30
Hulmeston M. . 29
Helghton M. . 30
Howghton R. and E. 33
Heringby M. . 34
Hillington M. . 36
Heringby . . 38
Hempton . . 39
Heningham . 40
Herdwike . . 40
Holte . . 41
Hayneford M. . 42
Hales . . 43
Helgaie M. . 43
Harleston M. . 44
Haynesforth M. . 45
Honingham . 46
Horningtofte . 46
Hardley . . 48, 50
Helyngton . . 49, 50

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Hebland . . 2
Horsted . . 2

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Horsford *als.* Horsham St. Faith's	3
Hethill in Carleton M.	3
Hardley M	3
Hardley R. and E.	4
Hindolston	5
Hindolneston	6
Hemsted R. and E.	7
Hindingham R. and E.	8
Hokeringe	9
Henley V.	9
Howe	11
Hokeyes	12
Hallesdon	12
Hundolinston M.	13
Hardingham M.	13
Howe	14
Hobbeys M.	15
Hallesdon M.	15
Hendringham	15
Henley	15
Hevinham	16
Hokering	16
Hokam	16
Holme juxta More	17
Haverhill	17
Hemlington	17
Hempsted	17
Hundringham	17
Hallewicke in Thetford	18
Halliwicke ibidem	18
Hempsted R. and E.	20
Hemlington	21
Hempsted	21
Hopton	21
Hobbes M.	22
Haylesdon	22
Honyngham	24
Holt	25
Hitcham M.	26
Hardwycke	28
Hethell	28
Helgay	28
Happisburgh	28
Halford juxta Resham *als.* Reffam	28
Hempnall	29
Hardwicke	29
Helloughton	29
Hardley	30
Hackforth	31
Honyngham	31
Hyckelyng	31
Happisburgh	31
Honyng	32
Hethell	32
Heigham	32
Haddeshowe	33
Hingham	33
Hetheringsett	34
Harleston	34
Heyneforth	34
Hilborough	34
Hautboyes Magna et Parva	35
Hackford	35
Hytcham	36
Houlton	36
Hellington	36
Holton	36
Holkeham	36
Honyngham	39
Halewyke	39
Holkham R.	40
Hardwycke	40
Helloughton	40
Harpeley	41

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Hanmer	41
Hethell	41
Helgay	42
Happisburghe	42
Halford juxta Reffenham	42
Hempnall	42
Haspalles M.	42
Happesburgh	43
Herleston	43
Happesborough M.	44
Haylesdon M.	44
Hilborough	46
Houghton St. John	46
Heylesdon	46
Higham	47
Happesborough M.	49
Harleston	52
Holme M.	53
Hametby M.	54
Holme A. R. and E.	54
Harlston	55
Holton and Hale	55
Herningby	56
Hednam	57
Hallvergate	58
Hadshawes M.	60
Hinderingham	60

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Hadshawes M.	1, 2
Hindringham	1
Hapton	2
Hilbrugh	3
Horsted	3
Holwich	4
Holt *als.* Holtmarkett	5
Hillington *als.* le Abbots	5
Holkeham	6
Hemesby M.	7
Howe	7
Hargham	9
Holkham	10
Holme	10
Helghton *als.* Hillington M.	11
Halleighton	11
Helgay	12
Hilburgh	12
Holme	14
Hunstanton	14
Hopton Parva and Magna	15
Huckford	16
Hevingham M.	16
Hood M.	17
Holt M.	17
Hillington	18
Houghton	18
Harpley	18
Hassingham	18
Hokering M.	18
Houghton R. and E.	19
Horsham St. Faith's	12
Helghton *als.* Hellington M.	20
Hyngham M.	21
Howhall M.	21

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Houghton	1
Hale	2
Hardingham	3
Hunstan *als.* Hunstantane	3
Hales	5
Hillington	5

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Hengham	5
Hethill	5
Hengham	6
Holme	6
Hevingham	7
Horsforth	7
Hollington	7
Hengham	9
Hood juxta Dereham	9
Helgay	10
Haddam	11
Hellington	13
Hevingham	13
Haddestow	15
Haughton juxta Walsingham	15
Heitcham	15
Hadstowe M.	16
Hitcham	17
Hanisbye M.	19
Haveringland R.	19
Hethersett	19, 20
Hingham	20, 21
Holme	22
Hindolneston	23
Honyng	24
Heverland	25
Hethell	25
Houghton juxta Walsingham	26
Hempton	27
Heloughton	27
Hunston	28
Hitcham	28
Harpeley	28
Hillington	28
Holton *als.* Houghton	31
Holme Hale	31
Hermitage St. Paul	31
Hardingham	33
Hookewold	34
Havergate	35
Horsted	35
Honyng	36
Hempnall	36
Holme juxta Mare	37
Harpeley	38
Helgay	38
Hinghamborowe	38
Hood	38, 39
Heimingham	39
Harleston	40
Horsham St. Faith's	40
Horsford M.	41
Hawteboyes	41, 42
Horseford	42

Vol. 15. **P.** *Elizabeth.*

Houghton	49
Harpley	49
Heckingham	58
Honing	66
Halvergate	66
Hunstanstone *als.* Hunstanton	66
Huntingfield	80
Hawkins	111

Vol. 18. **S.** *James* 1.

	Part 1
Hopton	1
Hamulett	1
Heywood	49
Halwicke	49
Hitcham	50

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Harleston . .	140
	Part 2
Hood juxta East Dereham	69
Hemblington .	83
Horning . .	83
Hosten . .	83
Hardley . .	83
Haveringlond .	134
Heveningham .	291
Hillington . .	330
Houghton . .	331
Haughton juxta Harpeley	331

Vol. 19. **T.** *James* 1.

Holkeham . .	35
Heynsfurthe .	49
Humbleyard .	90
Happing . .	90
Holte . .	90
Hempsted . .	90
Helgaie . .	91
Horsham St. Faith's .	91
Helgaie . .	106
Hicklinge . .	123
Houghton . .	123
Hevingham .	146
Hardwicke .	148
Helgaie . .	155

Vol. 20. **V.** *James* 1.

Hardwike . .	63
Haleshall in Loddon Barnards .	129
Hales Loddon .	129
Heckingham .	129
Hadsted . .	129
Hoordley . .	129
Houghton . .	160
Heywood . .	170
Halwicke in Thetford	170
Hockham in Banham	170
Harleston . .	170
Harvergate .	171
Hanworthe .	171
Hookehall . .	176
Hanswould .	206

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Hevingham .	4
Haynforth *als.* Haynford	4
Hale . .	6
Horsford *als.* Osford .	89
Hockering . .	135
Hingham . .	135
Hempnall Morning .	181
Hatfeild Peverell .	257
Haghenet . .	269

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Horningtofte .	6
Hickling . .	6
Hitcham . .	13
Holme . .	13
Holkeham . .	15
Haselwood .	18

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Hockwold M. .	45
Hethersett M. .	45
Hitcham . .	73
Hunston . .	73
Holme . .	73
Holcombe . .	74
Hockering M. .	89

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Halloughton M. . 145
Hockering M. . 147
Hardwicke . 151
Haslewood . 262
Happesborough M. . 314
Hindolveston M. . 314

Vol. 25. **H. R.** *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Hunston Cliffe Light-houses . . 227, 307
Hockwold . . 241
Houghton Walpole M. 269

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

Itheringham . 11
Ingoldesthorpe R. . 24
Ingham R. . . 24
Johannis, Sancti, ad Montem . . 36
Ingworth . . 39, 40

Vol. 9. **I.** *Edward* 6.

James, St., R. and E. . 7
John, St., in Bestreete 7
John, St., in Sepulchre, R. and E. . . 8
Islington M. . 17
James, St., in Norwich R. and E. . 20
Ingoldesthorpe . 27
Islington . . 28
Ingworth . . 32
Ingworth . . 41
Ickeborough . 46

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

PAGE
Islington . . 2, 4
Jernemouth Magna . 18
Islington . . 18
Islington M. . 19

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Illington . . 3
Islington R. and E. . 5
Ingoldesthorpe . 9, 12
Ilsington . . 29
Ickborough . 34
Illington . . 34
Ilsington . . 38
Itringham . . 41

Vol. 15. **P.** *Elizabeth.*

Istedhall . . 49

Vol. 18. **S.** *James* 1.

Irstead . . 83
Icklington *als.* Illington 241

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Igborough . . 5, 6

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Ingelsthorpe . 2
Ingoldesthorpe . 13
Jernemouth . 18

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Inglethorpe . 7
Inglestaffe . . 73

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

Vol 4. D. *Henry* 8.

	PAGE
Karbroke M.	2
Kerdeston M.	3
Kenninghale	9
Kempston R.	11
Ketylston	11
Kirkby	13
Kerdeston M.	14, 15
Kelling	16
Kilverston M.	18
Kilverston	19
Kirby M.	27
Kypton	35
Keteringham R.	37
Keling	41
Knapton M.	42

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Kenerley M.	13
Kesswyke	21
Kenninghall *als.* Kennyngale M.	25
Keninghall	30
Knapton	32
Kettleston	37
Keteringham	45
Kempiston M.	51
Kirkbybendon	62

Vol. 10. K. *Philip and Mary.*

Kirbibed[on]	4
Knapton M.	9
Kenninghall	10
Kyrby	11, 20
Kelling	20

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

	PAGE
Kymberley	1
Knapton	4
Kirsted	5
Kettringham	5
Kirkbyfeild	20
Kempston	33, 39

Vol. 15. P. *Elizabeth.*

Kenninghall	66

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

Part 1	
Ketteringham	46
Kennynghall	49
Kenwicke	50
Part 2	
Kirkebybedon	83

Vol. 19. T. *James* 1.

Kilverston	6
Kirkeby	38
Kirkebybedon	38
Kirby Cane	129
Kenninghall	170

Vol. 21. W. *James* 1.

Kavenham	5

Vol. 23. Y. *Charles* 1.

Keptongreene	6
Kelling	14
Knotsale	18

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Ketterington M.	45

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
King's Lynne M. . 150
Knottsale . . 262

Vol. 4. D. *Henry* 8.

Loddon M. . 1
Lopham M. . 1
Lodne . . 6
Larplee [? Harpley] . 6
Lynne Episcopi . 10
Letton A. . . 11
Lenne . . 11
Longham . . 11
Lynne . . 12
Lackenham . 13
Lynn . . 14
Loddon M. . . 17
Linfordbodney M. . 18
Lynne . . 21
Lyng M. . . 22
Larlingforth M. . 23
Lynne Regis . 25
Lingwood . . 26
Langley . . 26
Little Walsingham . 30
Lutton fee . . 33
Lynne . . 34
Lynfords M. . 34
Lynne villa . . 36
Lynne . . 40
Lakenhith *als.* Wilton 46
Langley . . 47, 48
Loddon . . 48
Langley . . 49, 50
Lodne . . 50

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Lympinghowe . 2

PAGE
Lakenham R. and E. 7
Linne Regis R. and E. 8
Langham Episcopi . 9
Lylleshall . . 10
Leyston . . 11
Langham . . 12, 15
Lynne Regis M. . 13
Lynne Regis . 14
Langhoo . . 16
Lakenham . . 17, 20
Lakenham R. and E. . 20
Langham M. . 22
Letham . . 23
Leziate . . 25
Loden M. . . 25
Lenn Regis . 28
Larling . . 30
Lynge . . 36
Lyndford M. . 39
Lakenham . 40
Lethershall M. . 43
Lakenham . . 45
Loughton *als.* Laxhams M. 47
Leverington Smyth . 54
Lowyke M. in Watton 58
Lakenham M. . 60
Lakenham . . 61
Lyne, North, St. Edmond's, A. R. . . 64

Vol. 10. K. *Philip and Mary.*

Lakenham M. . 1
Lynne . . 2, 4
Ling . . 4
Lynne Regis . 4
Langham . . 5
Langham Parva . 5

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Lenn	6
Loddon	6
Langley	6
Lynne	8
Langley	11
Lynne Regis	11
Lenne	12
Letton	15
Langford	15
Langham	17, 18
Langham Magna and Parva	19
Langley	20
Lyng M.	21

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

Letton	1, 2
Lenn Regis	1
Langford	2
Larlinge	3
Lynge	3
Lenn Regis	4
Lenn	4, 8
Lenn Regis	8
Lexham	9
Lesingham	11
Langley	13
Lytcham	14
Lenn	14
Loddon	16
Longham	17
Lynne Regis	18
Langmere	21
Loddon in Hales	22
Lingwood	23
Letton	24
Langham Parva	26
Langford	30
Langham	32
Letton	33
Leighton	35
Lyngwood	35
Langwood	37
Longham	37
Lynne	38, 39
Letton	38
Lymhowe R.	40
Lynford	41
Lynne Regis	43
Loddon	43

Vol. 15. P. *Elizabeth.*

Lathes	43
Ludham	53
Lodon	66
Longham	69

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

Part 1	
Lopham	49
Leonard's, St., in Thorpe juxta Norwich	76
Part 2	
Lynne Regis	29
Langley	83
Lynne	241
Larlinge	242
Letton	330
Lynford	331
Lynne	345

Vol. 19. T. *James* 1.

Lynne Regis	126

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

Vol. 20. **V.** *James* 1.

	PAGE
Len *als.* Lynne	28
Lynne	58
Langley	129
Lopham	170
Lancasters	170
Loddon	170
Launditche	171

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Lawrence, St., in Norwich	175

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Lynne Regis	2
Lodnes *als.* Loddon	3
Lynge	6
Lathes	7
Leverington	11
Layston	18
Lyndsey Lands in Clenchwarton	19

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Lynne	74
Lenn Regis	139
Laystone	262

Vol. 25. **H. R.** *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Lednes *als.* Loddon	10

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

	PAGE
Methwold	1
Monvyles M.	3, 4
Marham	6
Methwold	6
Moundford	6
Melton	8
Mowton M.	8
Marham M.	10
Monks M.	10
Massyngham Parva	10
Methewold R.	11
Mary Magdalen's, St., R.	11
Mich^{ll} Dirlingham, St., A.	11
Marton Veter A. E.	11
Massingham R.	11
Massingham	11
Magdalene	11
Marham	11
Melton M.	13
Mortimer Howkworthy	14
Morehall M. in Sall	16
Mary, St., R. and E.	18
Mary, St.	18
Molycourt	21
Mary, St.	27
Margarett, St.	27
Mileham	27
Mary Magdalene, St., juxta Norwich	28
Moddeney	28
Martin Coslande, St.	34
Mandby [? Mautby]	35
Margarett, St.	36
Martin's, St.	36
Marie, Beate, "vnburnet"	36
Martin's, St., in Norwich	36
Martin's, St.	39
Marlingford	40
Methewold	41

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE

Morleys M. . 41
Marham . . 43
Mendham . . 44
Mareham M. . 46
Methwold . . 46
Michael, St., of Langley 47

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Mundham M. . 3
Mundham, St. Peter's, R. E. . . 4
Mary, St., of South Walsham A. V. and E. . 4
Mendham . . 5
Metfeld . . 5
More Meadowe . 5
Mary, St. . . 7
Martini, Sancti, ad portas pallacii . . 7
Martin, St., of Cosselanye, R. and E. . 8
Martham, R. and E. . 8
Margarett's, St., Chapel in Norwich . 9
Methingham . 9
Marston . . 9, 15
Marsham . . 9
Marston . . 12, 15
Methingham . 15
Marsham . . 16
Massingham . 16
Martham . . 17
Mawdelyn [? near Norwich] 19
Merston M. . 22
Milnehill . . 25
Mary Magdalene, St., juxta Norwich . 27

PAGE

Melton Magna . 27
Myddleton . 28
Mutton . . 29
Mundham St. Peter . 30
Merlingford . 31
Massingham Magna . 31
Middleton . . 32
Martham . . 33
Margarett, St. . 33
Mattishall . . 34
Maston . . 34
Moundford . 36
Midleton . . 37
Merketsall . . 37
Midleton . . 41
Mutton . . 42
Meliorshall M. . 43
Michaell, St., apud Leffham in parochia de Lofte . . 45
Massingham Magna . 46
Morley . . 46
Marse M. . . 49
Marses [? Marsh's] M. 50
Mary, St. . . 50
Michaell, St., Coselany, in Norwich . 50
Michaell's, St., of Erdesham, A. R. and E. . 51
Mareham in Montsfenn 52
Methwold M. . 53
Margarett's, St., R. and E. . . 56
Mautby . . 56
Mowghton R. and V. . 57
Molton . . 59
Marches M. . 60
Moston . . 62

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

	PAGE
Marches M.	1
Morley	3
Mennocke	5
Massingham Magna	5
Merston	5
Merston A. and R.	6
Massingham *als.* Ladies M. in Massingham	8
Marham	9, 13
Martham	13
Massingham Magna	14
Mortymer's M. in Tottington	15
Milesham M.	15
Morleyhall M.	16
Morehall M.	16
Melton Parva M.	17
Merston	17, 18
Morley, M.	18
Maries, St., A. and E., in Stiffkey	19
Marston	19
Morleyhall M.	21
Marham Parva	21
Marton	21
Mowlton	22

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Methwold	2
Mettershall	3
Massingham Magna	3
Matlaske	4
Morley	5
Malberton	5
Martham	5
Massingham Magna	6, 7
Methewold	6
Matteshall	6
Mulberton	8
Middleton	9
Methwold	10
Merehall	13
Melton Magna	19
Moringthorpe	20, 21
Mendham	21
Moulton	21
Moringthorpe	22
Matshall	23
Metton	25
Middleton	28
Myntling	29
Magdalen [? near Norwich]	29
Mildham	32
Martyne	34
Methwold	34
Martham	36
Moulton	36
Middleton	36
Mershland	38
Marham	38
Morton	39
Mounford	41
Mendeham	41
Mulkeberton	42

Vol. 15. **P.** *Elizabeth.*

Massingham *als.* Le Monke	49
Marham	52
Marshalls	100

Vol. 18. **S.** *James* 1. *Part* 1

Micklehall *als.* Lackthorpe	46

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Monkeshall in Kilverston 49
Mary, St. . . 49
Methold . . 50
Mary Magdalene, St., in Wiggenhall . 50
Mary, St. . . 71
Maddermarkett . 77
Part 2
Middleton . . 44
Melton Parva . 86
Moulton . . 241
Martham . . 291
Marsham . . 291
Mowlys . . 330
Merten . . 330

Vol. 19. **T.** *James* 1.

Middleton . . 30
Metton . . 97
Metford *als.* Metforth . 136
Methwold M. . 155

Vol. 20. **V.** *James* 1.

Marches in Walsingham 64
Magna Walsingham . 64
Morleys in Grymston . 84
Morlins . . 84
Mundham . . 129
Mileham . . 198

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Morley cum Worthinge 6
Morlinghooe . 6
Mattesham cum Bergh 12
Miteford *als.* Mitefurth 12
Mendham . . 48

PAGE
Matsall cum Tuddenham 135
Marham *als.* Marram . 217

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Methwold M. . 1
Melton Magna . 3
Morton *als.* Helmingham 5
Methwold . . 8
Marsheland . 8
Marston Villa . 14
Middleton . . 17
Mitford *als.* Metforth . 18

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Middleton R. . 173
Moulton . . 173
Mitford *als.* Metforth . 262
Methwold M. . 270

Vol. 25. **H. R.** *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Methwold . . 241

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

Nekton M. . 5
Northelmham . 7
Narburgh . . 8
Newton R. . . 11
Northbarsham . 11
Norwich . . 11
Norwold . . 11
Newton . . 11
Narford . . 11
Nethersett . . 11
Narford . . 12
Narburghe . . 12

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE

Northlenham *als.* Northelmeham M. . 13
Newars M. . . 16
Norwyke M. . 18
Nicholas, St., R. and E. in Thetford . . 18
Norwici Civitas . 18
Norton R. . . 22
Norwich City . 22
Northwalsham R. . 24
Norwich City 25, 26, 34
Northendhall M. . 28
Nexton . . 28
Northcreke . . 33
Norwich City . 36
Nicholas, St. . 36
Norwich City . 39
Newers M. . . 42
Northwalsham M. . 42
Nedeham . . 44
Newars M. . . 45
Newton infra Horsforth 45
Newton . . 45

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Norwich . . 1, 2
Nedeham . . 5
Newton . . 5
Northelmeham . 6
Newton . . 6
Norwich . . 10
Northlincham . 12
Norton M. . . 13
Norwich City . 13
Newton M. . 13
Northelingham M. . 14
Norton . . 14

PAGE

Norwich . . 20
St. Peter de Mountergate 20
All Saints in Febridge 20
Sancti Vedasti . 20
Sancti Silvati . 20
Sancte Crucis . 20
Sancte Marie . 20
St. Cuthbert's . 20
Sancte Etheldrede . 20
Norton M. . . 22
Nethergate . . 23
Norwich City . 24
St. Michaell Coslany 24
Netherwyken . 25
Newbridge Capella in parochia Ickburgh . 25
Necton . . 27
Norwich . . 27
Norwich M. . 28
Norwich . . 30
Northwotton . 31
Norwige in Norwich City 33
Norwich City, All Saints in . . 33
Nedham . . 34
Narford . . 34
Norton . . 36
Northwolde . 36
Norwich City . 38, 40
Northrumpton . 41
Norton M. . . 45
Norwich City . 45, 46
St. Martin's R. and E. 47
Norwich . . 47
St. Martin's Churchyard in Norwich . . 47
Northcreke M. . 47, 48
Northelmam . 48

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Northclenchwarton . 48
Necton . . 50
Norwich . . 50
St. Michaell Coslany 50
St. Peter's Conysford 51
Nedham . . 55, 58
Northbirlingham . 59
Norwich City . 61
Norton . . 63
Northlyne A. R. and E. (St. Edmund's) . 64

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Norton . . 2
Norwich . . 2, 4
New Walsingham . 3
Norwich, in parochia St. Peter Mancrofte . 3
New Buckenham . 4
Neckton M. . 5
Narford M. . 5
Norwich . . 6
Norwich, in parochia St. Mary Combust. . 6
Newton juxta Byrcham M. 7
Nethergeist . . 7
Northelmham . 7
Northwalsham M. . 9
Norwiche . . 10
Northtuddenham . 10
Northclenchwarton . 12
Norwich . . 12
Northlopham . 13
Norwich, in parochia St. George . . 14
Newton . . 18
Netherhall M. . 19
Norwich . . 20

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Norwich City . 1
Newbord . . 1
Northwold . . 2
Northtuddenham . 3
Northronton . 4
Northreppys . 4
Norwiche . . 7
Nethergeiste . 7
Northelmham . 11
Nedeham . . 12
Northreppis M. . 13
Northwotton . 15
Northwalsham . 15
Norwich . . 15
Northtuddenham M. . 16
North Watton . 17
Nedeham . 17, 21, 22
Northclenchwarton . 22
Norton Subcorse . 24
North Reepes . 24
Northroughton . 28
Northpikenham . 30
Norwiche . . 37, 39
Narboroughe . 38
Northrungton . 39
Northrington . 39
Nowers . . 41
Newton . . 41
Norwich . . 42

Vol. 15. **P.** *Elizabeth.*

Narford . . 66
Newton . . 66

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Narborough . 75
Northelmeham . 116

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

Part 1
Norwich . . 49
Nicholas, St. . 49
North Wootton . 76
Nicholas, St. . 77
Newton . . 140

Part 2
Narford . . 29
Nealesheard . 83
Northfeild . . 155
Norwolde . . 163
Northgreenhooe . 322
Northall . . 331

Vol. 19. T. *James* 1.

Norford . . 35
Northclench . 65
Newhall in Islington in Marsland . 79
Netherpingham . 82
Norwich City . 105, 126
Northronington *als.* Ronington *als.* Roningtonhall 149

Vol. 20. V. *James* 1.

Norton . . 129
Northwotton . 171
Norwich . . 181
St. Sepulchre . 181

Vol. 21. W. *James* 1.

Necton *als.* Neyton . 5
Morningthorpe . 6

PAGE
Newtons . . 12
Northtuddenham . 12
Norwicen' . . 39
Northwalsham . 56
Narborough . 175
Needham . . 175
Norwich . . 175
St. Mary in Costlane 177
St. Michaell in Beestrete 177
Northroungton *als.* Roungton *als.* Roungtonhall 220

Vol. 23. Y. *Charles* 1.

Norwold M. . 1
Newton . . 1
Norwicensis Episcopatus 2
Norwich City . 4
Northpeckingham . 6
Narford . . 6
Norwold M. . 6
Northrepps . . 6
Norwich City . 10, 12
Newton . . 11, 16
Northlynne . 19

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

North Wotton . 73
Nicholas, St. . 74
Norwold M. . 87, 173
Norwich City 145, 147, 150
Northrunton . 173
Newton M. . . 314

Vol. 25. H. R. *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Norwico, Parochia Sancti Petri de Mancroft in 92

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Northwold . 241

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

Osmondeston . 4
Oswick M. . . 10
Otteringheth . 11
Oversett . . 11
Owby M. . . 14
Outwell . . 21, 33
Ormesby . . 35
Oulton . . 39
Outwell . . 44

Vol. 9. **I.** *Edward* 6.

Ormesby R. and E. . 7
Olton M. . . 13
Ormesby . . 17, 21
Oxwicke . . 22
Ostlexham [? East Lexham] 22
Ovinton . . 23
Ormesby . . 24
Oxburgh . . 25
Oxburgh . . 34
Onewell [? Outwell] . 35
Ovyngton . . 41
Old Buckenham . 52
Otringhith M. . 53
Oxbrough . . 53
Outdelles *als.* Bedingham M. . . 57
Outwell . . 57

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Owtwell . . 1
Old Walsingham . 3
Old Buckenham . 4, 9

PAGE
Oldwyck [? Oxwick] . 4
Overgeist . . 7
Ormesby . . 11

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Oxburghe . . 2
Ormesby . . 5
Ocley . . 6
Oxburghe . . 11
Owlton . . 16
Ormesby St. Michaell . 24
Outwell . . 30
Ovington . . 34
Ormesby . . 35
Ormesby St. Michaell 35
Oxboroughe . 38, 41

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Oxborough . 5, 6

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Old Lynne . . 11, 12
Oxnead . . 11
Old Buckenham . 17

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Ormesby M. . 87
Outwell . . 139
Ormesby . . 145
Oxborough . . 172
Ormesby M. . 173

Vol. 25. **H. R.** *Geo.* 2 *to Car.* 2.

Orfordnesse Lighthouses 141, 286

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

Vol. 4. D. *Henry* 8.

	PAGE
Possewyke M.	2
Polstedhall in Burnham	5
Pamworthall M.	5
Priories Kempston M.	10
Peter's, St., A. in Thetford	11
Plumsted	11
Porland M.	13
Packenham M.	13
Pentney	14
Porringland Magna	18
Pulham	21
Peryhall M.	22
Polinhall M.	22
Petri, Sancti, de Mancrofte	22
Pickling M.	24
Pawling M.	24
Plomsted Parva	26
Peter, St., Birlingham	26
Poryngland M.	27
Panworthhall M.	28
Polstedhall M.	28
Peter's, St., in Claye R.	33
Popenhood [? Popenhow] M.	35
Potterhigham	38
Panxworth	38
Pudingnorton	39
Perers M.	41
Paston	42

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Plumsted Magna	1
Posewike Parva	1
Posewike	1
Peter's, St., M.	3, 4
Pookethorpe *als.* Grange Monathorpe	5
Plumsted	6
Paul's, St., R. and E.	7
Peter, St., de Montergate, R. and E.	8
Porsewyke	9
Possewyke	10
Pentney nuper prioratus Carthusiensis juxta London	10
Possewyke	12, 14
Pokethorpe M.	13
Porswyke M.	16
Plumsted	16
Plumsted Magna et Parva	19
Possewyke	19
Porkethorpe gates at Norwich	19
Paul's, St., in Norwich R. and E.	20
Possewyke	21
Pokethorpe M.	22
Pulham	29
Paston	32, 33
Peter's, St., Mancroft	33
Paston	37, 41
Pullham	42
Pentney R. and E.	44
Peterston M.	45
Peter, St.	46
Plumsted	47
Pullham	55
Panwoerthhall M.	55
Pykenham	55
Pigot	62

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

	PAGE
Porland . .	1
Pelstedhall M. .	3
Petrowe . .	13
Posewyke . .	14
Plumsted . .	14
Patchley . .	21

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Plumsted . .	1
Pickenham .	9
Pokethorpe .	16
Pyccott . .	20
Postwicke . .	35
Plumstede . .	36, 37
Pentney . .	40

Vol. 15. **P.** *Elizabeth.*

Pulham Magdalen .	113
Pulham . .	43

Vol. 18. **S.** *James* 1.

	Part 1
Poynings . .	22
	Part 2
Pomxforth [? Panxworth]	83
Plumpsted Magna and Parva . .	83
Postwicke . .	83

Vol. 19. **T.** *James* 1.

Pakenhames in Garboldesham .	170

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

	PAGE
Pulham Mary .	63
Pulham Magdalen .	63
Pulham Mary .	67
Pulham Magdalen .	67
Polstedhall .	152
Peter, St., in Southgate	175

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Pulham Mary M. .	6
Pulham Magdalene M.	6
Pulham St. Mary .	15
Pulham St. Magdalen	15

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Plumpsteed M. .	173
Poswicke M. .	173
Pookethorpe *als.* Macksgrange . .	314

Elizabeth.

Quiddenham .	34

Vol. 18. **S.** *James* 1.

Quiddenham .	241

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Quarles *als.* Wharles .	175

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

Radenhamhall M. .	1
Rushworth M. .	2
Ryngeston M. .	3, 4
Rontonholme .	6
Rockingham .	6
Royndon M. .	8
Roughton . .	8, 10
Redynghale . .	8

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE

Rokland . . 11
Rougham . . 11
Rymerston Parva . 11
Ryngsted Magna M. . 12
Ryngsted Parva . 12
Rockland M. . 13
Rednall M. . . 13
Rysham M. . . 14, 15
Reddenhall M. . 14
Riburgh Magna M. . 15
Riffhame M. . 16
Raddyswell R. . 16
Ryngestede M. . 21
Raveningham R. . 22
Rusworth . . 23
Rushworth M. . 23
Riborough M. . 23
Riborough Parva A. E. and R. . . 23, 24
Riborough Magna R. . 24, 25
Riburgh Parva R. . 25
Redeham . . 26
Rockland . . 27
Rougham M. . 28
Rishborough Parva M. 30
Reweshall . . 31
Rexham . . 33
Rokeland . . 36
Roughtonholme . 37
Ranworth . . 38
Rishborough Magna . 39
Rungton M. . 41
Ranworth M. . 41
Rowdeham M. R. V. . 42
Raveningham M. . 43
Rockland A. and E. . 44
Rowdon . . 44
Rockland . . 49, 50

PAGE

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Redeham M. . 2
Ringland . . 2
Rokeles *als.* Trowes juxta Norwich in Tres . 3
Rackheathwood . 3
Rollesby M. . 4
Rappes R. and E. . 4
Repes A. V. and E. . 4
Riston R. and E. . 7
Rockland . . 12, 14
Riston . . 17, 21
Rackey . . 19
Riston R. and E. . 20
Rokeland . . 21
Reynham . . 29
Rokeland All Saints . 30
Rydlyngton . . 32
Ramyngham . 33
Rollesby . . 33
Raymeston . . 33
Rusall . . 34
Riburgh Magna . 36
Ruston . . 43
Ruyshall R. and E. . 43
Rednall . . 43
Rowdeham M. . 44
Rougholme in Gressenhall 48
Rockolds M. . 50
Roughton . . 50
Rusall . . 52
Roughton M. . 53
Roughton A. R. and E. . . 54
Rodenhall M. . 55
Runham . . 56
Rakeheth . . 56

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

Vol. 10. K. *Philip and Mary.*

	PAGE
Rollesbie M.	8
Rushford M.	9
Rockland St. Peter	9
Rouwghton *als.* Roughton *als.* Runton M.	10
Rollesby M.	11
Rockland	11
Ryden	12
Rennynghale	14
Rockland	16
Ryffeham M.	16
Rougham in Gressenhall M.	17
Rollesbye M.	19
Richmondturne *als.* Narfordturne at Narford	19
Rokeland	20

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

Roughton	1
Ringland	1
Rougham	2
Runtonholme	3
Rannyngham	4
Rannyngham	6
Ryburgh Parva	9, 12
Riffham	13
Reymerston	16
Reynham	17
Rewsall	17
Rockels M.	18
Rode Carleton	19
Reydon	21
Runhall	23
Raynham West	27
Raynham South	27
Ryngestead Magna	28
Renington Holme	30
Rowham	31
Ramesholte	37
Remerston	38
Ringland	39
Royston	41

Vol. 15. P. *Elizabelh.*

Runham	66
Ranworth	66
Ringland	66
Rowton	66
Rushford	100
Royland	100

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

Part 1	
Rookefeild	22
Ruthenhall in Brettenham	49
Rising	76
Raynethorpe	140
Reddenhall	140
Part 2	
Renton, *als.* Rounckton, *als.* Northrownton	44
Rayneworth	83
Rackithe [Rackheath].	83
Rockland	240
Rowdham	241
Remester	242
Rockland St. Peter	313
Riseing	330
Rayneham	331
Riffeham	336

Vol. 19. T. *James* 1.

Refeham	48

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Roughton	97
Richmond Fee	130
Ryffeham	146

Vol. 20. V. *James* 1.

Rising	78
Reydon	84
Raveningham	129
Roydon	171

Vol. 21. W. *James* 1.

Reez	6
Richmond	63, 67
Rothinghall in Bretingham	135
Raynham *als.* Lexhams *als.* Burneham Lexams	152

Vol. 23. Y. *Charles* 1.

Raynethorpe M.	1
Rackheath M.	3
Riddles M. in Sallowes	3
Richmond Fee	5
Rednall	6
Redholme	10
Roxham	19

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Riseing	73
Ringham	173

Vol. 25. H. R. *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Roxham	245

	PAGE
Vol. 4. D. *Henry* 8.	
Southfeld M.	1
Shadwell	2
Stukey M.	3
Sedgeford M.	3
Saxlingham M.	3
Stokton	3
Scoles	4
Segeford M.	4
Saxlingham	4
Stowe Bardolphe M.	5
Strumpshaugh M.	5
Scroteby M.	5
Saham Toney M.	5
Shyringham M.	6
Stafford M.	6
Southroughton	6
Stirston [Starston]	7
Shelfhanger M.	8
Surlingham M.	8
Shotisham M.	8
Sydsterne M.	9, 10
Southcreke R.	11
Shyrforth A.	11
Systrone	11
Skulthorpe	11
Swaffham	11
Southcreke	11
Shuldeham	11
Southacre	11
Shipdam	11
Stanhowe	11
Skerninge	11
Snorynge	11
Stokefery	11
Southcray	11
Sheplode	11

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Syddestern	11
Swafham	12
Stowe	12
Swafham Markett	12
Stanhowe	12
Sowthemere	12
Stowbardolfe	12
Southelmham M.	13
Surlingham M.	13
Skerning M.	13
Southreps M.	13
Swaffham	13
Spyne	13
Saxlingham M.	14
Stokton M.	14, 15
Segeford M.	14, 15
Shotysham	14
South Billingham in Saxlingham M.	15
Shropham Hd.	15
Sulgrave M.	15
Stuttysbury	15
Stanford M.	16
Swanton M.	16
Salthous	16
Strode M.	16
Shiston R.	16
Stradesett	17
Santon M.	18
Snareshill M.	18
Susted R. and A. E.	18
Swanyngton M.	19
Shropham R.	20
Swaffham Markett	20
Sprowston M.	20
Saxlingham R.	24
Sanderingham R.	24
Staleham	24
Sutton	24
Southwalsham	26
Strumpeshall	26
Swaffham R.	26
Sheringham R.	27
Scornston R.	27
Saham	29
Snowring Magna	19, 31
Stoke	33
Stalaham M.	34
Saham M.	34
Scrotby	35
St. Stephen	36
South Lynne	36
Sparreham juxta Baudeswell	37
Salhouse	38
Southwalsham	38
Skulthorpe	39
Stanfeld	39
Skernyng R. and E.	39
Sheringham	41
Sparrham	41
Swanton M.	42
Swanton Newers A.	42
Stratsett R.	43
Snowres	43
Shuldham	43
Stowbedon	43
Seymers M.	44
Sterston	44
Swanton M.	45
Saham	45
Stanmowe Parochia	46

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Swanington	2
Sproston	2

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Stalhowes	3
Sprostonwood	3
Salhouse	3
Sythinge M.	3, 4
Seythinge R. and E.	4
Southwalsham R. and E.	4
Smalborowe	6
Segesforth	6
Scroteby	6
Sproston	6
Stoke Sancte Crucis	7
Saints, All, R. and E. in Febridge	7
Sege R. and E.	8
Sparham	9
Shottesham	9
Sowthelmeham	9
Senringe	9
Shuldeham	10
Sybton	11
Sudbury	11
Sethinge	12
Shottesham	12
Sprouston	12
Smalburgh M.	13
Sorneham	14
Sethinge	14
Shotesham	14
Sprauston	15
Segesford	15
Screteby	15
Sparham	16
Southelmeham	16
Scarbyng [? Scarning] M.	16
Shropham	17
Swaffham	17
Stoke Sancte Crucis R. and E.	20
Sethinge	21
Shottesham	21, 23
Sprowston	22
Swanton Morley	23
Stratton St. Mary	23
Stratton St. Michaell	23
Saxlingham	23
Sprowston	24
Scrotby	24
Southfeild *als.* Suffelde M.	25, 26
Shelfhanger M.	26
Stafford M.	26
Sheringham M.	26
Sproulston	27
Sprouston	27
Snetisham	27
Sherneburne	27
Southlynn	28
Sechehith	28
Seche	28
Stratton St. Michaell	29
Shottesham	29
South Reynham *als.* Reynham St. Martin	29
Skarninge	29
Snetterton	30
Strumpshawe	30
Smalburgh	32
Scoornston	32
Scottowe	32
Southfeild	32
Shipden	33
Skarntinge [? Scarning]	34
Swarton Newers	34
Sarstingham	34
Spixforth	34
Scoole	34

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Saxthorpe	35
Shuldeham All Saints	35
Stokkesferry	35
Stratsett	35
Shingham	35
Sherford	36
Sculthorpe	36
Stukeley	36
Southlenn	37
Skulthorpe	37, 38
Sherefford M.	38
Santon	39
St. Stephen	40
Skarninge	40
Southstreynham [? South Rainham]	40
Sprowyston	41
Snettisham	41
Saxlinghamthorpe	41
Stratton St. Michaell	42
Shottesham	42
Swaffham	42
Snape	44
Swaffham Markett A. V. and E.	45
Swyneshead A. E.	45
Sawle	45
Sotherie	46
Sutton	46
Skarninge	46, 48
Sprowston	46
Skorneston	46
Shipham	47
Snorynge M.	47
Stanfeld	48
Southlenne	48, 52
Syddesterne	49
Swaffham	50
Southrepps	50
Stanton M.	52
Stokeholycross and Shotham	52
Shelton	55
Sterston	55
Shuldeham	55
Shuldeham R. and E.	56
Saints, All, R. and E.	56
Sowergates in Wakemor	56
Sutton	57
Saxlingham M.	58
Sowthwalsham	58
Starston	58
Shottesham R. and E.	61, 62
Sethinge	62
Saham Villa	62
Soke	62
Stowbardolfe	63
Snoring Magna	63

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Southlynn	1
Stoke M.	1
Stowbarough	1
Snoreing Magna	2
Stifkey	2
Sething	2
Sethe	2, 4
Stratsett	3
Sherington	3
Southlynne	4
Stowbardolphe M.	5
Scrotbye M.	5
Strumpeshaugh *als.* Strumpeshawe M.	5
Snoring Magna	5

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
South Lenne	6
Stragett [? Stradsett]	6
Stowbardolfe	7
Sydesterne M.	7
Strumpshawgh	7
Scrotby	7
Sweynton	7
Spareham	7
Saxlingham	8
Swaffham Markett R.	8
Staunton M.	9
Sowthreps M.	9
Shuldeham	9
Stowbedon	9
Swaffeld M.	9
Sedgeford *als.* Sedgefeld M.	9
Seche	10
Stowbedon	10
Surlingham	11
Southlenne	11
Stoke	12
Stowbedon	12
Shottesham	12
Shuldeham	13
Southlopham	13
Southlenn	14
Southwell	15
Stanford	15
Southlynne	16, 17
Swanton	18
Stowes M.	19
Stifkey	19
Swaffham	19
Surlingham	20
Sherlingham	20
Strumpshawe M.	21
Snoreing *als.* Snareing	21
Shipdham	21

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

	PAGE
Stockton	1
Sowacre [? Southacre]	1
Stowbardolfe	1
Southacre	2
Stanford	2
Skarnynge	3
Stanfeld	3
Swanton Morley	3
Shropham	3
Snetterton	3
Sparham	3
Salle	3
Stanhoo	3
Semer	3
Strattgett	3
Southlenn	4
Skornston	4
Saxthorpe	4
Sloley	4
Southberlyngham	4
Salhouse	4
Sproweston	4
Stockton	4
Shottersham	5
Saxthorpe	6
Shuldeham	6
Southwalsham	8
Stanhooe	9
Segeford	9
Sandringham	10
Shipdham	10
Swaffham Markett R. and E.	10
Smalburgh	10
South Lenn	11
Stanfoild	11

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Shuldeham	11
Stanhooe	12
Snettesham	12
Skulthorpe	12
Sparham	12
Stockton	13
Seche	13
Salle	13
Sporle	14
Swaynesthorpe	17
Stanfeild	17
Strixton	18
Shortholme in Wollarston	18
Swaynesthorpe	19
Stockton	20
Stratton	21
Sloley	24
South Reepes	25
Systrande	25
Scotho	25
Snoreing Magna	26
Stiffekey	26
Sechethe [? Seeche]	28
Stradsett	30
Stokeferrye	30
Showldham	30
Southpickenham	30
Sporle	30, 31
Swanton Morley	32
Skernyng	33
Shipdham	33
Stourston	34
Shropham	34
Swanton Nowers	35
Shereborne	35
Stokesbye	35
Scrotbye	36
Snytterton	37
Saull [? Salle]	37, 39
Sadlebowe	38
Sotheray	38, 40
Swanton	39
Southlynne	39
Seache	39
Stowe	40
Sheringham R. and E.	40
Susted	41
Southwotton	41
Shipdham	43

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

	Part 1
Satham [? Saham]	1
Santon	49
Shottesham	70
South Wotton	77
	Part 2
Southlin	29
Southwalton	83
Sallowes	83
Smalborough	83
Shropham	240
Sniterton	241
Stowbekirton	241
Snettesham	243
Stowbedon	313
Shirforde	330
Scowlthorpe	330

Vol. 19. T. *James* 1.

Southwotton	33
Southpickenham	33
Snettesham	39
Sall	48
Stratton Parva	49

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Shreneshett	82
Southerpingham	82
Smethdowne	82
Skulthorpe	91
Susted	97
Snetesham	123
Shipden	126
Southardike	126
Stockton Socon	130
Swaffham	130
Southlyn	148
Sandringham *als.* Hundringham *als.* Hundrington	166

Vol. 20. **V.** *James* 1.

Snettisham	4, 12
Stowbedon *als.* Stowbidon	34
Swanington Magna et Parva	65
Stockton	129
Sisland	129
Santon	170
Shelfehanger	170
Siseland	170
Southwalsham	171
Suffeilde	171
Sheringham	171
Southgreenhoe	171
Smethdon	171
Stafford	176

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Stratton juxta Buxton, *als.* Stratton Streeles	4
Strattonhall	6
Swanton	6
Seeche	6
Sperham	6
Stoke	6
Shingham	6
Southpickenham	6
Saham Tony	6
Stratton	6
Swanton	6
Southlynne	6
Shipdham	12
Setchye *als.* Setchythe	28
Swanton in Swanton	56
Southpeckenham	56
Swaffham	63, 67
Surlingham	70
Swarston *als.* Swardeston	89
Stanhow	152
Stratton St. Michaell's	181
Shropham	234

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Stockton Socon *als.* Stockton Secon M.	1
Saxlingham	1
Snettesham	2
Southpickenham	2
Swanton	2
Shipdam	2
Southwardicke	2
Snetesham	2
Stirston R. and E.	4
Sherringham M.	4
Swaffham	5
Spynny Parke	5
Sistrond *als.* Sidestrond	6
Sketon	7

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Stockton Socon M	7
Sisterne M.	10
Southlynne All Saints	14
Stiffekey Villa	14
Salthouse	14
Stirston R. and E.	17
Sysewell	18
Swaffham	18

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Snetcham	7
Swafham	16
Southwootton *als.* Wootton	73
Snetsham	73
Shropham	88
Southlynne	150
Shipdam M.	151
Snettesham R.	172
Shropham	173
Southpickenham	173
Swanton M.	173
Snettisham	199
Stolsoe M.	240
Southlynne	240
Spooner Roe	251
Stockton Socon M.	261
Sysewell	262
Spooner Row	313
Stockton Socon	313

Vol. 25. **H. R.** *Car.* 2 to *Geo.* 2.

Stanford	30
Stoke	240, 245 *bis*

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

Thetford	2
Thorpe juxta Billingford M.	2
Thorpe	6
Todington	6
Thornage *als.* Thornehedge M.	7
Thornage A.	7
Tatresett M.	9, 10
Tatreford M.	9, 10
Tyteshale M.	9
Thorpe Merkett M.	9
Tytleshale M.	10
Tostrees R.	11
Tatersett A.	11
Trunche, St. Peter, A.	11
Tytilshall	11
Tatersett	11
Tompson	11
Terington	11
Thyrford	11
Toftes	11
Thetford	11
Trunche R.	11
Trykeston	11
Thorneham M.	12
Trowes	13
Thurlton	13
Thetford	13
Thurstan M.	13
Thorington	13
Thirlyng	13
Tolthorpe M.	14
Taverham M.	14
Tilney	14
Thetford	14, 15
Tolthorpe M.	15
Taverham M.	15
Trinityes, St.	15
Tottington M.	16

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Thorpehall M.	17
Thetford M.	17
Tottington M.	18
Thetford	19
Thompson's M.	20
Terington	21
Thirsford M.	23
Toftes	24
Thurleton	25
Thorleton	26
Thyrleton	26
Tytteshall M.	27
Tunsted R.	27
Testerton	29, 30
Thurford M.	29, 31
Thorpe	31
Tunstall M.	34
Thetford	36
Tunstall	38
Toftrees	39
Testerton	39
Toppcroft	41
Tibenham M.	43
Thetford	44, 46
Thimblethorpe M.	47

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Thorpe	1
Thorpe juxta Norwich	2
Thurverton	2
Taverham M.	5
Thorneham	6
Trowes	6
Thorpe A. and V.	8
Thornedge	9
Thompson's E.	10
Thorpe	11
Therston	12
Taverham M.	13
Thorpe M.	13
Trowes M.	14
Therston M.	15
Thornedge	15
Thetford	18
Torpe *als.* Thorpe juxta Norwich	18
Thorpe	19, 21
Thorneham	21
Tharleston	22
Tashburgh	23
Tibenham	23
Thorpe	23
Trinity, St.	24
Thetford M.	25
Thorpe	27
Thuxton	28
Thorpe	30
Terington	31
Tunsted	32
Thuxton	33
Taverham	34
Titteshall	34
Topcrofte	35
Totenhall	35
Thimblethorpe	36
Thorpeham	36
Trunche	37
Thetford in the parish of St. Cuthbert	37
Tatterford M.	38
Thetford M.	39
Tylney	40, 41
Towington in Marshland	40
Totyngton	41
Tasburgh	41

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Thruxton	41
Tottenhill	46
Terrington	46
Toft, Besthorpe	46
Tylney	48
Tittlesale M.	49
Thorpe Markett	49
Thetford	49, 50
Thony M.	50
Tylney in Kenwicke	51
Thirlinghall M.	51
Tylney	52, 53
Thorpe	55
Totwell	55
Thorpe R. and E.	56
Tunstall	56
Thrickley	56
Topcroft	57
Tunstall R.	58
Thetford	59, 63

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Trowes	2
Tylney Marshland	2
Tylney	2, 4
Thorpelandhall	2, 4
Tabenham	3
Thetford	4, 6
Thurford	5
Tlenchwarton [? Clenchwarton]	6
Tittleshall A. and R.	7
Tylney	7
Terington	8
Thuxton's M. in Worsted	8
Taverham	10
Thimblethorpe	10
Thorpe M.	10
Thurton Burneham	11
Tasburgh	12
Tybenham	14
Taverham	14
Tottington R. and A.	15
Threxton	15
Tottington	15
Todenham	16
Tybenham	16
Titshall *als.* Tivitshall M.	18
Turton	20
Titleshall	21
Threxton	21
Tybenham	22
Tyteshall	22

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Tybenham	1
Thetford	1, 3
Thurleton	1
Threxton	2
Tylney	2
Thimblethorpe	3
Trunche	4
Taverham	4
Terington St. John	6
Thorneham	7
Thurton	7
Toft Monachorum	8
Thorpe	8
Tickewell	9
Thorneham	9
Tittelsall	11
Tychwell	12
Tunsted	12, 13

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Thurton	13
Thirling	14
Thorpe juxta Norwich	15
Thorpe Abbots	21
Tybenham	21
Thuxston	23
Trymingham	24
Trounche	24
Thurgarton	25
Thorpe Markett	25
Tasseborough	25
Thursford	26
Thorpeland	27
Tickewell	28
Terrington	29
Titlesale	31, 32
Threxton	34
Totington	34
Tylney	35
Thirne	35
Thirkeby	35
Thetford	37, 39
Townested	37
Tylney	38, 39
Thelveton	40
Terrington	41
Tyrrington	42
Thorneham	42

Vol. 15. **P.** *Elizabeth.*

Thorneham	48
Thorpe	58
Tuttington	66
Tharston	66
Tolnell	66
Tuddenham	49, 66
Tybenham	66
Tylney	97
Tolcoleneston	99
Tutton	103
Titleshall	109

Vol. 18. **S.** *James* 1.

Part 1.	
Toney	1
Thetford	49, 50
Tasburgh	140
Part 2.	
Tynne Mill	51
Thetford	155
Thurston	241
Tibbenham	242
Throwers in Wymondham	369

Vol. 19. **T.** *James* 1.

Tibbenham	43
Thetford	45
Thorpeland juxta Fakenham M.	46
Thetford	87
Taversham *als.* Taverham	90
Thetford Monachorum	123
Terrington	129

Vol. 20. **V.** *James* 1.

Terrington	94
Thorpe	129
Thurverton	129
Thurton	129
Toft Monachorum	129
Thwaite	129
Thurton	221

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Thirdestone . . 6
Tytchwell . . 152
Thorpe . . 173, 181
Tunstead . . 175
Thurton . . 175
Thorpe Markett . 177

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Tasburgh . . 1
Tasburgh . . 1
Thetford . . 3
Thuring . . 6
Tryningham . 6
Trunch . . 9
Thorpe Markett . 10
Thorpe Abbots *als.* Thorpe Cornwallis . 10
Terrington . . 11
Tidd St. Giles . 11
Thorneham . . 13
Tichwell . . 13
Thorpe . . 18
Theverton . . 18

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Thornham . . 73
Titchwell . . 73
Thetford . . 88, 173
Tunstead M. . 91
Terrington R. . 173
Thetford . . 199
Tunstead M. . 200
Terrington M. . 253
Tilney . . 254
Thorpe . . 262

PAGE

Theverton . . 262
Terrington M. . 378

Vol. 25. **H. R.** *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Tolney . . 6
Terrington M. . 150

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

Upwell . . 1, 13, 21
Upton M. . . 14
Upwell M. . . 21
Upton, Burlingham . 26
Upton . . 38
Vawceshall M. in Eston 40
Upton M. . . 42
Upwell M. . . 44
Upton M. . . 45

Vol. 9. **I.** *Edward* 6.

Vedasti, Sancti . 7
Uppeswell . . 12
Upwell . . 14
Upwell M. . . 21
Uffeculme . . 22
Upwell . . 51, 57

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Uppwell . . 1
Uphall *als.* Ashehill M. 5
Upton . . 6, 11
Upton . . 20

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Upton . . 4
Upper Geist . 7

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Upton . . 16, 22
Upwell . . 30

Vol. 15. P. *Elizabeth.*

Upton . . 66
Upwell . . 97

Vol. 18. S. *James* 1.

Upton . . 83
Upwell . . 361

Vol. 21. W. *James* 1.

Uphall . . 6

Vol. 23. Y. *Charles* 1.

Vaiton [? Watton] . 2
Upwell . . 8

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Upwell . . 139

Vol. 25. H. R. *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Vereham . . 245

Vol. 4. D. *Henry* 8.

Westlexham M. . 2
Wynborough M. . 4
Wallham M. . 4
Wykemer M. . 5
Weyland Hd. . 5
Wells M. . . 6
Warham M. . 6
Weeveton M. . 6
Woting . . 6

PAGE
Wilton . . 6
Wangford . . 6
West Rudham M. . 9
Wroxham M. . 9
Wroxham cum Salhous 9
West Rudham M. . 10
Woodnorton M. . 10
Westwatton M. . 10
Walsokyn M. . 10
Westbarsham M. . 10
Walpoole R. . 11
Wigenhall R. . 11
Westbarsham R. . 11
Westlexham A. . 11
Westwalton A. . 11
Woodryseing A. . 11
Westwalton . . 11
Walton . . 11
Walpoole . . 11
Walsokyn . . 11
Willingsett . . 11
Weston . . 11
Westrudham . 11
Wigenhall St. Mary . 11
Wereham . . 11
Wesenham . . 11
Wolterton . . 11
Westlexham . 11
Wrotton . . 11
Wyssey . . 11
Westlode . . 11
Wotton . . 11
Wykmer . . 11
Wodnorton . . 11
Wreningham R. . 12
Wenaston . . 13
Wacton . . 14
Wiggenhall . . 14

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Weybridge M. . 14
Wodhall in Riburgh Parva . . 15
Wodford . . 15
Walsyngham . 16
Wodnorton . . 16
Waterbeach M. . 16
Westdereham . 17
Wyram . . 17
Wacton M. . . 18
Westwyke . . 19
Wormegaye . 20
Wigenhall . . 21
Wiston . . 22
Walsingham M. . 23
Welles M. . . 23
Westlee A. and R. . 23
Walsingham Magna R. 24
Wighton R. and E. . 24
Welles R. . . 24
Westlee R. . . 24
Walcote R. . . 24
Wheatacreborough M. 24
Walsyngham Magna M. 25
Witton . . 26
Wickhampton . 26
Wendling M. . 28
Woodnorton M. . 29
Whitewell juxta Roseham Markett R. . 29
Walsingham Magna et Parva M. . 19, 30, 31
Whitting M. . 31, 190
Windham M. . 32
Wolverton M. . 32
Worsted M. . . 32
Wirreham . . 33
Wrotton . . 33
Wimbottesham M. . 34
Wyldes M. . . 34
Wursted M. . 34
West Reynham . 35
Westfeld M. . 35
Walsoken M. . 35
Walsingham Villa . 36
Wormegaie . . 37
Watlington . 37
Woodbastwyke M. . 38
Worsted . . 39
Wymondham M. . 40
Waborne R. . 41
Wendling M. . 42
Witton M. . . 42
Woodhaie M. . 43
Wymondham . 43
Witlingham A. E. . 44
Wichingham Magna . 44
Wendling . . 45
Woodnorton M. . 45

Vol. 9. I. *Edward* 6.

Wroxham . . 3
Wolterton . . 3
Wyntmar . . 3
Wichingdon *als.* Wichougton M. . . 5
Worsted . . 6
Waterton *als.* Wolterton 6
Wyton . . 6
Worstedd . . 6
Worthelmeham . 6
Wyggenhall R. and E. 7
Wangford . . 9
Winchingham Magna 9
Wyclesham *als.* Wytnesham R. . . 9

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Wygenhall	10
West Dereham Abbatis	10
Walsingham	10
Wingfeld Cantaria	11
Woodbridge	11
Wichlingham	12
Woddallinge	12, 14
Wytwell	12, 14
Wramplingham	12, 14
Whetacre M.	13
Worsted M.	13
Waterton M.	13
Witchingham	14
Witon	15
Wangford	15
Winchenham Magna	15
Wyclesham	16
Wraxham	16
Weggenhall	16
Wighten	16
Wormegay	16
Westelbridge	16
Westacre	16
Wyggenhall	17, 21
Witton	19
Wychingham	21
Wooddallinge	21
Whittwell	21
Waplingham	21
Westenham	22
Wellingham	23
Wakton Magna	23
Woodallinge	24
Welhall M.	25
Wynfarding *als.* Wynfarthinge M.	26
Wroxham M.	26
Wyreton *als.* Wiston M.	26
Wareham M.	26
Welles M.	26
Westwalton M.	26
Walpole M.	26
Walsoken M.	26
Wymondham *als.* Windham M.	27
Wytton	27
Weston	27
Westwynch	28
Wrenningham	28
Wytton	28
Wackton Parva	29
Westofte	29
Wilby	30
Westharling	30
Woodbastwicke	30
Walsham	30
Wotton	30
Wycklewood	31
Walcote	31
Wyggenhall	31
Wallsoken	31
Westwalton	31
Wyken	31
Westbylney	32
Worsted	32
Wreningham	32
Wyndall	33
Wynston	33
Whinbargh	33
Waborne	34
Westwalton	35
Watlington	35
Waterwell	35
Wychingham	35
Westhingham Magna	36
Westofts	36

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Wilton	36
Westbylney M.	39
Westbylney	39
Westwalton	40
Walpole	40
Westoftes	40
Westreynham	40
Westbeckham	41
Wrenyngham	42
Witton	42
Wakton Parva	42
Whitsand M.	42
Walcott	43
Wallpole	43
Wymondham	43
Westbylney R. and E.	44
Womegay	44
West Dereham	44
Wesenham	45
Wormegay	46
Wiggenhall	46
Wymondham	46
Woodnorton	46
Walsoken	46
Wyneton	48
Wendling	48
Wygenhall	48, 50
Westlenne	48, 50
Westrudham	49
Westbradenham	50
Wallpole	50, 51
Wymondham	50
Walsoken	52
Westwynch	52
Wyndham	52
Worsted	53
Weting	53
Walton *als.* Owlton	53
West Somerton M.	53
Wormegay M.	54
Wallington A. R. E.	54
Wallsoken	54
Westwalton	54
Wisbiche	54
Wortwall	55
Walsingham Magna et Parva R. and E.	55
Wendlinge	56
Wykemore	56
Wolterton	56
Wooton	57
Walsingham M.	57
Wellys A. E. and R.	58
Watton R. and A. E.	58
Woodnorton	58
Woodnorton	59
Westreynham	59
Westacre M.	59, 60
Wyken	59, 60
Walsingham Magna et Parva M.	60
Worthinge	60
Walsingham Magna et Parva	60, 61
Walsingham	61
Wilton	62

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Wymondham	1
Wyggenhall	1
Westacre	1
Wyken R.	1
Walsingham Magna et Parva M.	1, 2
Worthing	1

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Walsingham Nova	2
Wellys	2
Wighton	2, 3
Waterdeane	2
Warreham	2
Wyggenhall	2
Wymbottesham	2, 4
Walsoken	3
Winchingham	3
Walpole	4
Wyggenhall	4
Walsingham	4
Westdereham M.	4
Wilbye A. E.	4
Walsingham Magna et Parva M.	5
Wighton	5
Wiggenhall	6
Wiggenhall St. Mary	6
Wymondham	6
Wooddallinge	7
Woodnorton	7
Worthen	7
Wymondham	9
Wightlingham *als.* Witlingham R.	9
Wykelwold M.	9
Wallington A. R.	10
Walsame	11
Wynwall M.	11
Wyreham	12
Wymbotesham	12
Walcote	12
Watton	12
Wiggenhall	12
Wilton	13
Walpole	13
Wyggenhall St. Peter	13
Wiggenhall Magdalene	13
Westacre Borough	14
Wymondham	14, 15
Westfeld M.	15
Whinbarow	15
Wykilwood	16
Wymondham	16
Wiggenhall	16, 17, 18
Westhall M. in Carebroke	17
Westdereham M.	17
Wolverton	18
Wymondham	18
Wygton	19
Walsam	20
Waburne	20
Wendlynge	20
Wymondham	21
Wissingsett	21
Whittwell juxta Reffham Markett R.	21
Wykemere	21
Wulterton	21
Wymondham Cromwelles	22

Vol. 11. L. *Elizabeth.*

Weston	1
Westwick	1
Wallpole	1
Wynbottesham	1
Wymondham	1
Wilton	2
Wetinge	2
Watton	2
Woodryseing	2
Worden	3
Wyssingsett	3
Wilbye	3

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Wallyngton	3
Welney	3
Wretton	3
Westwynche	4
Wiggenhall St. Mary	4
Westwalton	4
Walpole	4
Westbekham	4
Woodryseing	5
Walsingham in Parochia Sancti Bartholomæi, in Civitate Norwici	5
Walton	5
Walsoken	5
Wyggenhall R. E.	5
Wetinge	6
Wrennyngham	7
Watlyngton	7, 13
Whetacre	7
Wymondham	7
Westlexham	8
Wiggenhall	8, 12
Walsingham	9
Wortheden	9
Wymbottesham	10
Wickhampton	10
Wrotton	11
Wickelwood	12, 13
Westwynche	13
Walsingham Magna et Parva	14
Whetacre	15
Walsingham Magna et Parva	15
Warham	16
Whinburgh	16
Waketon	16
Wyclewood A. E.	16
Wissingsett	17
Wiggenhall	17
Wollarston	18
Wymondham	18, 20
Winstonfeild	20
Winston	20
Wrenningham	20
Wackton	21
Welbourne	23
Walsingham Magna et Parva	23
Wolterton	25
Waborne	26
Walsingham Magna et Parva	26
Warham	26
Wiffton [? Wiveton]	26
Welles	26
Westrudham	27
Wolverton	28
Westwynch	28
Westlynne	29
Wiggenhall	29
Walpole	29
Walsokyn	29
Welmore	29
Welb [? Welles]	29
Wymbottesham	30
Wrotton	30
Wereham	30
West Bylney	30
West Braddenham	31
Westlexham	31
Wesenneham R.	31
Worthing	32
Wendling	33
Westfeild	33
Whynborough	33

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

	PAGE
Woodryseing	33
Watton	34
Wickhampton	35
Witton	35
Winterton	36
Wymondham	36
Weting	37
Welleney	38
Walpole	38
Wiggenhall	38, 39
Woodryseing	38
Worthing	39
Westwynche	39
Wymbottysham	40
Westwalton	41
Walpole	41
Walsoken	41
West Toftes	41
Weston	41
Westwynche	42
Wymondham *als.* Windham	43

Vol. 15. **P.** *Elizabeth.*

Wessingham	64
Westbradenham	66
Witton	66
Wymondham	66
Westdereham	66
Wendling	69
Wigenhall	73
Wormegay	97
Williamsted	99
Westcomerton	129

Vol. 18. **S.** *James* 1.

	Part 1
Wynfarthing	49
Westwalton	50
Walepoole	50
Walsoken	50
Wighton	129
Warham	129
	Part 2
Wiggenhall	29
Wymondham	61
Witton	83
Wroxham	83
Wymondham	239
Wikelwood	241
Walpoole	243
Wighton	322
Woodrising	330
Westlynne	331
Westruddham	331

Vol 19. **T.** *James* 1.

Wiggenhall Marie	33
Westlexham	35
Westwinch	35
Wiggenhall	41
Wighton	46
Wharton	65
Westflegge	90
Wangford College	123
Westrudham	123
Westwinch	148

Vol. 20. **V.** *James* 1.

Witlingham	38
Westwinch	63
Walsingham Magna et Parva	64
Walsingham Cullinghams	64
Walsingham Fennes	64
Walsingham	65

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Westacre . . 84
Wormegay *als.* Wrongay 136, 137
Wynfarthing . 170
Wells juxta Mare ad Castrum . . 171
Wickmerhall . 176
Wolterton . . 176
Walsoken . . 206
Wisbich . . 207

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Westhall M. . . 5
Welham . . 6
Westbradenham . 6
Wrettam . . 6
Wereham . . 6
Watton *als.* Walton . 6
Walpoole . . 56
Williams in Tacolneston 56
Wymondham 56, 63, 67
Witton . . 90
Westwalton . . 127
Westgate . . 152
Westbridge . . 175
Williams *als.* Williamsted *als.* Williams M. in Tacolneston . 257

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Wighton M. 1, 5, 7, 11
Wymondham . 2
Wells M. . . 4
Wesenham . . 6
Warham . . 7
Walsoken . . 8
Wyndell . . 8

PAGE
Wynston . . 8
Westdereham M. . 9
Westrondham M. . 9
Westbarsham M. . 10
Westrudham . 10
Walsoken . . 11
Walton . . 11
Walpoole . . 11
Wolverton . . 12
Wiggenhall St. Mary 14
Wareham . . 14
Waburne . . 14
Wiveton . . 16
West Lynne . 19
Westdereham . 19
Wereham . . 19

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Wilton M. . . 45
Wymondham M. . 45
Wooton . . 7
Wells . . 7
Wiston *als.* Wiveton 73
Wolverton . . 74
Wells . . 74
Warham . . 74
Wiston *als.* Wiveton 74
Waple . . 74
Weyborne . . 75
Westrudham R. . 87
Wighton M. . 91, 200
Wongford . . 173
Wymondam . 173
West Rudham R. . 173
Westcotes R. . 173
Westlynne . 240
Wiggenhall St. Mary 240

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE PATENT ROLLS. Henry VIII. to Charles II. (*continued*).

PAGE
Wiggenhall St. German's 240
Wolfoe Parva . 240
Wiggenhall St. Peter . 241
Wymondham M. . 251
Westwalton M. . 254
Walsoken M. . 254
Wymondham M. 313, 314

Vol. 25. **H. R.** *Car.* 2 *to Geo.* 2.

Watton . . 30
West Dereham M. . 136
Wintertonness Lighthouses 141, 286
Wilton . . 241
Wereham / Wreaham . 245
Warham Sancte Marie Magdalene . 267
Walpole, Houghton, M. 269

Vol. 4. **D.** *Henry* 8.

Yarmouth Villa . 17
Yermouth Magna . 22
Yermouth Villa . 26
Yarmouth . . 37

PAGE
Vol. 9. **I.** *Edward* 6.

Yarmouth R. and E. 8
Yarmouth M. . 13, 15
Yelverton . 23
Yaxham . . 33, 34
Yermouth Magna . 37
Yelverton . . 45

Vol. 10. **K.** *Philip and Mary.*

Yarmouth . . 5, 16
Yaxham . . 15
Yernemouth . 22
Yernemouth Magna 22

Vol. 11. **L.** *Elizabeth.*

Yaxham . . 33, 38

Vol. 19. **T.** *James* 1.

Yarmouth Magna . 126

Vol. 23. **Y.** *Charles* 1.

Yarmouth Magna . 2, 12
Yernemouth Magna . 15

Vol. 29. *Charles* 2.

Yarmouth . . 76, 150

Vol. 21. **W.** *James* 1.

Zoughton [? Houghton] 6

PLACITA DE BANCO.

Common Pleas.

THE Plea Rolls[1] of the Court of Common Pleas, or, as they are more commonly designated, the *De Banco* Rolls, in which are recorded the particulars of the litigation carried on in this Court, extend in an almost unbroken series from the reign of Henry III. to the present day. In bulk the class far exceeds that of any other series of the public records, and the contents are as valuable as they are varied.

An exhaustive Index to these pleadings[2] can never be undertaken, but it is quite possible to furnish a clue to the really important issues here enrolled. Indeed, this seems to have been the object of the compiler of the ensuing

[1] First, they are Plea Rolls, brought in on the parties joining issue, and then called Issue Rolls; and these, when the Judgments are added, become Judgment Rolls. After Easter Term, 25 Elizabeth [A.D. 1583], the De Banco Rolls divide into two distinct series of Rolls, the one known as the *Common Rolls*, containing, the ordinary pleadings; the other being the *Recovery Rolls*, in which are enrolled all the Recoveries and Deeds.

[2] "Pleadings were formerly written in Norman Law French, introduced by the Conqueror; this continued until Edward III. By Stat. 36th Edward III. it was enacted that for the future all pleas should be pleaded, shown, defended, answered, debated, and adjudged in the English tongue, but be entered and inrolled in Latin. The technical Latin continued in use till the Commonwealth, when the language of the records was turned into English; but at the Restoration Latin was again used, and continued till 1730, when the proceedings in law were put in English under Stat. 4 George II., c. 26, and court-hand was altered by the same statute."—Thomas's *Handbook to the Public Records*, p. 135.

Index; but how far this seventeenth century compilation exhausts the important entries for the reign of Edward II. can only be determined by testing it with the Rolls.

The reader will be better able to form some notion of the extent of the field of original research offered by the De Banco Rolls, when it is stated that, in the fourteenth century, a roll of two hundred membranes, each membrane being about 36 inches by 12 inches, for each of the four legal Terms of the year, is considerably below the average; whilst in the time of James I. a roll for a single Term will contain four or more parts, each part consisting of some three thousand membranes! Thus, the rolls for a single year of this later period would, if printed *in extenso*, suffice to form a small library.

It is here only necessary to remind the Norfolk antiquary that the De Banco Rolls represent an almost entirely unworked mine of information.

INDEX LOCORUM TO THE DE BANCO ROLLS.

Edward II. (A.D. 1307 to A.D. 1327).

NORFOLK.

Attleburgh Manor	1 Edward II.	Hilary	Roll	110
Acle . .	1 ,,	,,	,,	145
Aluynle Manor .	2 ,,	Trinity	,,	48
Attleburgh .	2 ,,	,,	,,	167
Atoleburgh .	2 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	368

Attleburgh .	3	Edward II.	Trinity	Roll 111
Attleburgh Church	3	,,	,,	Rolls 133, 191
Atleburgh Church	3	,,	Easter,	Rolls 2, 35, 249, 271
Attlebrigs .	4	,,	Michaelmas	Roll 480
Aslacton . .	4	,,	Hilary	,, 266
Aldeby Manor .	4	,,	Easter	,, 52
Aslacton . .	5	,,	,,	,, 31
Aynho Manor .	5	,,	,,	,, 50
Aluinle Manor .	6	,,	Trinity	,, 36
Aldeby Manor .	6	,,	Hilary,	Rolls 129, 112
Ambenham, Old, Manor	7	,,	Michaelmas	Roll 342
Attleburgh Church	8	,,	Easter	,, 175
Ashby Church .	10	,,	,,	,, 180
Aylmerton Church	11	,,	Michaelmas	,, 346
Aylmerton Church	11	,,	Easter	,, 133
Aylmerton Church	12	,,	Hilary	,, 163
Aslakton Manor .	14	,,	,,	,, 155
Ashele Manor .	18	,,	Trinity	,, 120
Brakne . .	1	,,	,,	,, 104
Blemundsbury Manor	1	,,	,,	,, 129
Boton Church .	1	,,	,,	,, 133
Baketon . .	1	,,	,,	,, 168
Belhagh Manor .	1	,,	,,	,, 207
Burgh in Flegs .	1	,,	,,	,, 213
Brakene Manor .	1	,,	,,	,, 226
Buckeston .	1	,,	Hilary	Rolls 38, 67
Bukton Manor .	1	,,	,,	Roll 64
Branton . .	1	,,	,,	,, 67
Bergh Manor .	1	,,	,,	,, 128
Burgh in Flegs .	1	,,	,,	,, 145
Baketon . .	1	,,	,,	,, 146
Burston . .	1	,,	Easter	,, 24
Boylond . .	1	,,	,,	,, 54
Brakne . .	1	,,	,,	,, 104
Brakene . .	1	,,	,,	,, 110
Beston juxta Berton	1	,,	,,	,, 136
Bulewyke Church .	1	,,	,,	,, 185
Baketon . .	2	,,	Trinity	Rolls 9, 313
Brokedish .	2	,,	,,	Roll 105

Burston . .	2	Edward II.	Trinity	Roll 105
Brisingham .	2	,,	,,	,, 105
Bukenham, New .	2	,,	,,	,, 167
Bukenham .	2	,,	,,	,, 167
Besthorp . .	2	,,	,,	,, 167
Birlingham .	2	,,	,,	,, 227
Beston Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 255
Belagh . .	2	,,	Michaelmas	,, 8
Billingford .	2	,,	,,	,, 8
Baldeswell .	2	,,	,,	,, 8
Brunham St. Clement's Church . .	2	,,	,,	,, 163
Beston Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 273
Buckston . .	2	,,	,,	,, 303
Branton . .	2	,,	,,	,, 303
Blyford . .	2	,,	,,	,, 346
Buckenham, New .	2	,,	,,	,, 368
Buckenham .	2	,,	,,	,, 368
Besthorp . .	2	,,	,,	,, 368
Blomundesbury Manor	2	,,	,,	,, 404
Baketon . .	2	,,	,,	,, 431
Billingford Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 431
Berge Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 440
Brandeston .	2	,,	Hilary	,, 128
Beston Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 170
Byrston . .	3	,,	Trinity	,, 55
Besthorp . .	3	,,	,,	,, 111
Bridlington .	3	,,	,,	,, 171
Brethinham Manor	3	,,	Michaelmas	,, 50
Bradenham Manor	3	,,	,,	,, 67
Billingford Manor	3	,,	Hilary	,, 36
Bradenham Manor	3	,,	,,	,, 97
Burfeld Manor .	3	,,	Easter	,, 27
Brethenham Manor	3	,,	,,	,, 63
Busle Church .	3	,,	,,	,, 152
Bothele Church .	4	,,	Trinity	,, 98
Banham Manor .	4	,,	Michaelmas	,, 40
Buthorp Manor and Church . .	4	,,	,,	,, 355
Braken Church .	4	,,	,,	Rolls 447, 488

Beston Manor .	4 Edward II.		Hilary	Roll 63
Buthorp Manor and Church . .	4	,,	,,	,, 63
Bichamwell Church	4	,,	,,	,, 231
Blonorton Manor and Church . .	5	,,	Trinity	,, 43
Billingford Church	5	,,	Michaelmas	,, 178
Billingford Manor	5	,,	,,	,, 204
Brend Church .	5	,,	,,	,, 427
Bathele Church .	5	,,	,,	,, 432
Billingford Church	5	,,	Hilary	,, 3
Birston Church .	5	,,	,,	,, 10, 144
Baketon Manor (Suff.)	5	,,	,,	Rolls 95, 210, 246
Bathele Manor and Church . .	5	,,	,,	Roll 144
Billingford Church	5	,,	,,	,, 169
Bradeslesmore, Common in . .	5	,,	Easter	,, 30
Baketon Manor (Suff.)	5	,,	,,	,, 40
Bukenham Church .	5	,,	,,	,, 85
Banyngham Fen, Common in . .	5	,,	,,	,, 199
Brigham Church .	6	,,	Trinity	,, 232
Brokedish Church .	6	,,	Michaelmas	,, 241
Brokedysh Church .	6	,,	Hilary	,, 177
Bukenham Church .	6	,,	,,	,, 224
Brokedish Church .	6	,,	Easter	,, 16
Bathele Church .	6	,,	,,	,, 36
Berningham, Little, Manor . .	6	,,	,,	,, 87
Boton . .	7	,,	Michaelmas	,, 188
Brigham Church .	7	,,	,,	,, 267
Bukenham, Old, Manor	7	,,	Hilary	,, 143
Bouthorp Manor .	8	,,	Trinity	,, 186
Burnham . .	8	,,	Michaelmas	,, 24
Bouthorp Manor .	8	,,	Easter	,, 152
Bagton Manor .	9	,,	Trinity	,, 187
Burgh Manor in Flegs	9	,,	,,	Rolls 255, 267
Buthorp Manor .	9	,,	Michaelmas	Roll 255
Bekes Manor .	9	,,	,,	,, 311

Bathele Church .	9 Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 353
Bagton Manor .	9 ,,	Hilary	,, 92
Buthorp Manor .	9 ,,	,,	,, 236
Banham Manor .	9 ,,	Easter	,, 53
Buckworth Manor .	9 ,,	,,	,, 174
Bagton Manor .	9 ,,	,,	,, 174
Bulthorp Manor .	9 ,,	,,	,, 203
Babbingle Manor .	9 ,,	,,	,, 231
Balydon Manor .	10 ,,	Trinity	,, 113
Besthorp Manor .	10 ,,	,,	Rolls 201, 221
Buthorp Manor .	10 ,,	,,	Roll 297
Berton Bindish Church	10 ,,	Mich.	Rolls 19, 169
Billingford Manor .	10 ,,	,,	Roll 270
Berningham, Great, Manor . .	10 ,,	,,	,, 400
Billingford Manor and Church . .	10 ,,	Hilary	,, 78
Besthorp Manor .	10 ,,	Easter	,, 224
Berningham, Great, Manor . .	10 ,,	,,	,, 226
Bedeney Manor .	11 ,,	Trinity	,, 134
Bylney Manor .	11 ,,	,,	,, 134
Brunham Sutton Manor	11 ,,	,,	,, 142
Bedeney Manor .	11 ,,	Michaelmas	,, 21
Billney Manor .	11 ,,	,,	,, 21
Besthorp Manor .	11 ,,	,,	,, 91
Burghall, Whetacre, Manor . .	11 ,,	Hilary	,, 284
Buthorp Manor .	11 ,,	Easter	,, 102
Bathele Church .	12 ,,	Trinity	,, 5
Brunham Westgate, Common in .	12 ,,	,,	,, 22
Bukenham Manor .	12 ,,	Trinity	,, 61
Brunham Sutton Manor	12 ,,	Michaelmas	,, 444
Beston Manor .	12 ,,	Hilary	,, 163
Brothircros Hundred	12 ,,	,,	,, 163
Bradfeld Church .	12 ,,	,,	,, 163
Beston Church .	12 ,,	,,	,, 163
Bokenham Fair .	12 ,,	,,	,, 169
Buthorp Manor .	12 ,,	,,	,, 191

Berton, St. Andrew's Church . .	12	Edward II.	Hilary	Roll 218
Bathele Church .	12	,,	Easter	,, 83
Brundale Manor and Church . .	13	,,	Trinity	,, 13
Bathele Church .	13	,,	,,	,, 113
Brighampton Manor, (Somers.)	13	,,	,,	,, 156
Baketon Manor ,,	13	,,	,,	,, 172
Bathele Church .	13	,,	Michaelmas	,, 23
Baketon Manor .	13	,,	Easter	,, 53
Baketon Manor .	14	,,	Trinity	,, 149
Bathele Church .	14	,,	Michaelmas	,, 223
Boulge Manor and Church	14	,,	,,	,, 252
Baketon Manor .	14	,,	,,	,, 335
Bychamwell Manor and Church .	14	,,	Hilary	,, 83
Bergh Manor .	14	,,	Easter	,, 105
Baketon Manor .	14	,,	,,	,, 156
Becham Manor .	15	,,	Michaelmas	Rolls 40, 108, 111
Bliklyngs, Warren in	15	,,	Mich.	,, 80
Betham Manor and Church	15	,,	,,	,, 84
Bausey Church .	15	,,	Hilary	,, 101
Burlingham Manor	15	,,	,,	,, 135
Bedyngham Manor	16	,,	Trinity	,, 96
Burgh (in Fleggs) Manor and Church .	16	,,	Easter	,, 30
Brysingham Manor	17	,,	Michaelmas	,, 1
Brakene Manor .	17	,,	,,	,, 141
Boton Manor and Church	17	,,	Trinity	,, 16
Bedingham Manor	17	,,	Hilary	,, 77
Babbingle, Common in	17	,,	,,	,, 163
Bedingham Manor	17	,,	Easter	,, 100
Bukenham Church	17	,,	,,	,, 173
Bunewell Church	17	,,	,,	,, 173
Brunhamhalle Manor	18	,,	Michaelmas	,, 271
Brauncestre Church	18	,,	Hilary	Rolls 6, 140
Brunhamhalle Manor	18	,,	,,	Roll 193
Brunhamhale Manor	18	,,	Easter	,, 146

Bedingham Manor	18 Edward II.	Easter	Roll	155
Bichamwell Manor	18 ,,	,,	,,	168
Bromhamhalle Manor	19 ,,	Trinity	,,	106
Baconesthorp Manor and Church .	19 ,,	,,	,,	245
Brauncestre Church	19 ,,	,,	,,	252
Bokenham Manor	19 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	17
Brerehamhill Manor	19 ,,	Hilary	,,	138
Bychamwell Manor	20 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	157
Bauseye Manor .	7 ,,	Easter	,,	191
Crostweyt juxta Bromholm .	1 ,,	Trinity	,,	168
Chikneye Manor and Church	1 ,,	,,	,,	226
Chelfehangre Manor	1 ,,	Hilary	,,	25
Clement's, St., of Brunham Church .	1 ,,	,,	,,	41
Cockleher Manor .	1 ,,	,,	,,	64
Causton Church .	1 ,,	,,	,,	64
Cranworth Church	1 ,,	,,	,,	86
Crostwet next Bromholm	1 ,,	,,	,,	146
Chwytes next Mundham	1 ,,	,,	,,	149
Churneton next Norton	1 ,,	Hilary	,,	149
Castre next Yarmouth	1 ,,	Easter	,,	100
Cratfeld . .	1 ,,	,,	,,	169
Cressingham, Little, Church . .	2 ,,	Trinity	,,	57
Carleton next Bokenham	2 ,,	,,	,,	105
Chatgrave . .	2 ,,	,,	,,	216
Christshalle Manor	2 ,,	,,	,,	239
Colby . .	2 ,,	,,	,,	296
Crostweyt next Bromholm	2 ,,	,,	,,	313
Craneworth .	2 ,,	,,	,,	325
Crostweyt next Bromholm	2 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	431
Cranewize Manor .	3 ,,	,,	,,	67
Cranewis . .	3 ,,	,,	,,	232
Cranewes Manor .	3 ,,	Hilary	,,	97
Cleye Manor .	3 ,,	Easter	,,	169
Cristehale Manor .	3 ,,	,,	,,	204
Cantele . .	3 ,,	,,	,,	216

Coutesthale Manor .	4	Edward II.	Trinity	Roll 88
Craneworth Manor .	4	,,	,,	,, 122
Carbeysthorp .	4	,,	,,	,, 138
Cristeshale Manor .	4	,,	,,	,, 162
Croxton, Common in	4	,,	Michaelmas	,, 7
Cleye Manor .	4	,,	,,	,, 12
Cressenhale Manor	4	,,	,,	,, 12
Cley next Swafham Manor . .	4	,,	,,	,, 372
Causton Church .	4	,,	,,	,, 428
Costseye . .	4	,,	,,	,, 480
Cley Manor .	4	,,	Hilary	,, 17
Chatgrave Manor .	5	,,	Trinity	,, 185
Cley Manor .	5	,,	Michaelmas	,, 205
Cley Manor .	5	,,	Hilary	Rolls 61, 114
Cristshall Manor .	5	,,	Easter	Roll 51
Cley . .	6	,,	Trinity	,, 110
Chelton Manor .	6	,,	,,	,, 209
Carbeysthorp .	6	,,	Michaelmas	,, 173
Carleton Colvile, Court in . .	6	,,	,,	,, 306
Colvile, Court in .	6	,,	,,	,, 306
Cleye . .	6	,,	Hilary	,, 125
Causton Church .	6	,,	Easter	,, 216
Cley Manor .	7	,,	Michaelmas	,, 157
Church Middleton Manor	7	,,	,,	,, 30
Cresham Manor .	7	,,	,,	,, 47
Cley . .	7	,,	,,	,, 337
Cley Manor .	7	,,	Hilary	,, 4
Cley Manor .	8	,,	Michaelmas	,, 332
Cley Manor .	8	,,	Hilary	,, 9
Christehale Manor .	8	,,	,,	,, 80
Chatgrave Manor .	9	,,	,,	,, 253
Catefeld, Water of .	10	,,	,,	,, 101
Colveston Manor .	11	,,	Trinity	,, 161
Cressingham, Little, Church . .	11	,,	Michaelmas	,, 162
Colveston Manor .	11	,,	,,	,, 439
Colveston Manor .	11	,,	Easter	,, 206
Colveston Manor .	12	,,	Michaelmas	,, 435

Clippesby Church .	12	Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll	481
Colveston Manor .	12	,,	Hilary	,,	68
Colveston Manor .	12	,,	Easter	,,	130
Caldecote Church .	12	,,	,,	,,	162
Clippesby Church .	12	,,	,,	,,	182
Caukewelested Manor	13	,,	Trinity	,,	189
Cokesforchecroft	13	,,	Michaelmas	,,	89
Colveston Manor	13	,,	Hilary	,,	42
Colveston Manor	13	,,	Easter	,,	33
Caukewellestede Manor	14	,,	Michaelmas	,,	105
Cobreston Manor .	14	,,	,,	,,	170
Cakethorp [? Calthorp] Manor and Church	15	,,	,,	,,	152
Cisselond Manor .	15	,,	,,	,,	373
Causton Church .	15	,,	Hilary	,,	89
Causton Church .	16	,,	Trinity	,,	167
Causton Church .	16	,,	Michaelmas	,,	142
Constable Manor .	16	,,	Hilary	,,	40
Causton Church .	16	,,	,,	,,	95
Constable Manor .	17	,,	Michaelmas	,,	88
Caustone Church .	17	,,	Hilary	,,	150
Carleton Church .	17	,,	Easter	,,	173
Causton Church .	18	,,	Michaelmas	,,	228
Causton Church .	18	,,	Hilary	,,	173
Causton Church .	19	,,	Trinity	,,	21
Causton Church .	19	,,	Michaelmas	,,	130
Causton Church .	19	,,	Hilary	,,	152
Causton Church .	20	,,	Michaelmas	,,	379
Cantele Manor .	7	,,	Easter	,,	2
Castre Manor .	7	,,	,,	,,	2
Cristeshale Manor .	7	,,	,,	,,	154
Dychingham .	1	,,	Trinity	,,	3
Devener [? Denever]	1	,,	,,	,,	69
Dole . .	1	,,	,,	,,	213
Dranto . .	1	,,	Hilary	,,	38
Disce . .	1	,,	Easter	,,	24
Dudlington .	1	,,	,,	,,	112
Dudlington, Common in	2	,,	Michaelmas	,,	135
Devener [? Denever] Manor	2	,,	,,	,,	385

Disce Church .	2	Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 460
Dilham . .	2	,,	Hilary	,, 172
Daleburgh Church	3	,,	Trinity	,, 245
Dockings . .	3	,,	Easter	,, 62
Drayton . .	4	,,	Michaelmas	,, 480
Diclburgh Manor .	5	,,	Easter	,, 112
Dicleburgh Manor .	6	,,	Trinity	,, 182
Drayton Manor .	7	,,	Michaelmas	,, 225
Drayton Manor .	9	,,	Trinity	,, 206
Dychingham Manor .	10	,,	Easter	,, 115
Dodeney Manor .	11	,,	Hilary	,, 219
Dunton Manor .	12	,,	Michaelmas	,, 72
Dicleburgh Church .	14	,,	,,	,, 244
Drayton Manor and Church . .	14	,,	,,	,, 266
Dunton Manor .	14	,,	Hilary	,, 43
Dunton Manor .	14	,,	Easter	,, 75
Dicleburgh Church .	14	,,	,,	,, 211
Dicleburgh Church .	15	,,	Mich.	Rolls 194, 357
Dersingham Manor .	16	,,	,,	Roll 148
Denham East, Manor	16	,,	Hilary	,, 40
Dounham Manor .	17	,,	Trinity	,, 131
Drayton Manor and Church . .	17	,,	Michaelmas	,, 74
Dunham, Great, Manor	18	,,	Trinity	,, 18
Drayton Manor .	18	,,	,,	,, 175
Drayton Manor .	18	,,	Michaelmas	,, 177
Dunham, Great, Manor	18	,,	Easter	,, 26
Eggemere Church .	1	,,	Trinity	,, 95
Edinethorp .	1	,,	,,	,, 168
Edinethorp .	1	,,	Hilary	,, 146
Est Tudenham .	1	,,	Easter	,, 113
Erpingham Church .	1	,,	,,	,, 214
Elingham, Great .	2	,,	Trinity	,, 167
Edinethorp .	2	,,	,,	,, 313
Ekering Church .	2	,,	Michaelmas	,, 260
Elingham, Great .	2	,,	,,	,, 368
Emethorp . .	2	,,	,,	,, 431
E[r]pingham Church	3	,,	Trinity	,, 180

Erpingham Church .	3	Edward II.	Hilary	Roll 210
Erpingham Church .	3	,,	Easter	,, 10
Estwinch Manor .	5	,,	Michaelmas	,, 214
Elsing Manor .	6	,,	,,	,, 20
Elyngham, Great, Manor	7	,,	Hilary	,, 139
Edmund, St., Church	8	,,	Trinity	,, 50
Estbradenham .	9	,,	Michaelmas	,, 150
Eston, next Norwich, Church . .	10	,,	Easter	,, 55
Erpingham Church .	11	,,	Trinity	,, 33
Estwynch Manor .	11	,,	,,	,, 195
Estwodhegh, Common in	11	,,	Michaelmas	,, 42
Esthall Whetacre Manor	11	,,	Hilary	,, 284
Ediesthorp Church .	12	,,	,,	,, 163
Estwynch Manor .	12	,,	,,	,, 169
Estwynch Manor .	13	,,	Trinity	,, 200
Ersham Church .	13	,,	Michaelmas	,, 19
Estwynch Manor .	13	,,	Hilary	,, 139
Edelineton Manor .	14	,,	Trinity	,, 170
Estwynch Manor .	14	,,	Hilary	,, 183
Estwynch Manor .	14	,,	Easter	Rolls 139, 179
Egmere Manor and Church	15	,,	Michaelmas	Roll 214
Elyngham, Little, Church	16	,,	,,	,, 108
Eggemere, Fold in .	17	,,	Hilary	,, 100
Eggemere, Fold in .	18	,,	Michaelmas	,, 363
Elyngham, Little, Manor	19	,,	Hilary	,, 247
Estwynch Manor .	20	,,	Michaelmas	,, 71
Flycham . .	1	,,	Trinity	,, 96
Fishele . .	1	,,	,,	Rolls 152, 191, 213
Fulmodeston Manor .	1	,,	,,	Roll 192
Fulmodeston Manor .	1	,,	Hilary	,, 107
Fishle . .	1	,,	,,	,, 145
Fishele . .	1	,,	,,	,, 146
Framlingham, Little .	1	,,	,,	,, 153
Freton . .	1	,,	Easter	,, 54
Flordon . .	1	,,	,,	,, 176
Freton . .	2	,,	Trinity	,, 105
Felebreg . .	2	,,	,,	,, 220
Fishele . .	2	,,	,,	Rolls 232, 310

Flotman . .	2	Edward II.	Trinity	Roll 339
Foyle . .	2	,,	Michaelmas	,, 8
Fishele . .	2	,,	,,	,, 115
Fransham, Little .	2	,,	,,	,, 130
Fulmodeston Manor	2	,,	,,	,, 435
Fishele Church .	2	,,	,,	Rolls 439, 445
Fransham, Great .	3	,,	Trinity	Roll 38
Fretenham Manor and Church . .	3	,,	,,	Rolls 44, 108
Fransham . .	3	,,	Michaelmas	Roll 34
Fyncham, Common in	3	,,	,,	,, 39
Fishhele . .	3	,,	,,	,, 184
Fretenham Church .	3	,,	Easter	,, 30
Fishele Manor .	3	,,	,,	,, 233
Fretenham Manor and Church . .	4	,,	Michaelmas	,, 76
Fishele Manor .	4	,,	,,	,, 437
Fulmodeston Manor .	4	,,	,,	,, 441
Felthorp . .	4	,,	,,	,, 480
Framyngham Manor .	5	,,	Trinity	,, 2
Fishele Manor .	5	,,	Michaelmas	,, 431
Floxlond-wros, Common in	5	,,	Hilary	,, 221
Fishele Manor .	5	,,	Easter	,, 234
Fishele Manor .	6	,,	Hilary	,, 238
Fishele Manor .	6	,,	Easter	,, 46
Fretenham Manor .	6	,,	,,	,, 133
Forthweres .	7	,,	Trinity	,, 131
Fordhamhith Church	7	,,	,,	,, 245
Forthweres .	7	,,	Michaelmas	,, 150
Fretenham Manor .	7	,,	,,	,, 313
Fretenham Manor .	7	,,	Hilary	,, 125
Flicham Manor .	8	,,	,,	,, 41
Fakenhamdam Manor and Church .	8	,,	,,	,, 150
Framyngham Pycot Manor	8	,,	Easter	,, 173
Forthweres .	8	,,	,,	Rolls 204, 220
Forthweres, Fishery in	9	,,	Michaelmas	Roll 280
Framyngham Pycot Manor . .	9	,,	Hilary	,, 193
Framyngham Manor	11	,,	Trinity	,, 127

Fincham Manor	11	Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 413
Fulmedeston Manor	11	,,	Easter	,, 206
Fyncham Manor	12	,,	,,	,, 206
Fyncham Manor	13	,,	Trinity	,, 188
Frenge Manor	13	,,	Michaelmas	,, 89
Fransham, Great and Little	14	,,	Easter	,, 183
Frenge Church	15	,,	Trinity	,, 1
Felmyngham Manor and Church	15	,,	Mich.	Rolls 40, 84, 108, 111
Fundenhale Manor	15	,,	,,	Roll 352
Fundenhale Manor	17	,,	,,	,, 141
Fyncham Manor	18	,,	Trinity	,, 91
Fundenhale Manor	18	,,	Michaelmas	,, 341
Fishele Church	19	,,	,,	,, 330
Frenge Church	19	,,	Hilary	,, 85
Fishele Church	19	,,	,,	,, 193
Feltwell Manor	7	,,	Easter	,, 107
Fretenham Manor	7	,,	,,	,, 152
Gissing	2	,,	Trinity	,, 105
Gibenham	2	,,	,,	,, 150
Grymesbery Manor	2	,,	Hilary	,, 251
Gildecros Hundred	3	,,	Trinity	,, 191
Gissings Manor	4	,,	,,	,, 67
Gunthorp Manor and Church	4	,,	Easter	,, 21
Grimston Manor	6	,,	Trinity	,, 95
Gissing Manor	6	,,	,,	,, 116
Gissing Manor	6	,,	Mich.	Rolls 60, 263
Garboldesham Manor	6	,,	Easter	Roll 46
Gissings Manor	6	,,	,,	,, 83
Gunton Manor and Church	6	,,	,,	,, 142
Gunthorp Church	8	,,	Trinity	,, 64
Gyssing Manor (York)	8	,,	Hilary	,, 82
Gresenhale Manor	9	,,	Trinity	,, 107
Gunton Manor and Church	9	,,	,,	,, 123
Grestenhale Church	9	,,	Michaelmas	,, 107
Grestenhale Church	9	,,	Hilary	,, 207
Gatesthorp	9	,,	Easter	,, 138
Gissings Manor	9	,,	,,	,, 212

Gresham Manor .	10	Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 50
Gresham Manor .	10	,,	Easter	,, 199
Gresham Church .	11	,,	Michaelmas	,, 346
Gymyngham Manor .	12	,,	Hilary	,, 163
Gallow Hundred .	12	,,	,,	,, 163
Graunt Court Manor	13	,,	Trinity	,, 200
Gatele, Fishery in .	13	,,	Hilary	,, 76
Graunt Hersyke Manor	13	,,	,,	,, 139
Gonthorp Manor .	14	,,	Trinity	,, 146
Gatele, Fishery in .	14	,,	Michaelmas	,, 220
Gonthorp Manor .	14	,,	Hilary	,, 181
Graunt Court Manor	14	,,	,,	,, 183
Graunt Court Manor	14	,,	Easter	,, 179
Gatele, Fishery in .	14	,,	,,	,, 223
Gonthorp Manor .	15	,,	Michaelmas	,, 295
Gymmyngham Manor	17	,,	,,	,, 71
Geyton, Market in .	18	,,	Easter	,, 197
Gylingham Manor .	19	,,	Trinity	,, 248
Geysthweyt Manor .	19	,,	Michaelmas	,, 195
Geystwheyt Manor .	19	,,	Hilary	,, 140
Geystwheyt Manor .	20	,,	Michaelmas	,, 348
Garboldisham Church	7	,,	Easter	,, 3
Gissing Manor (York)	7	,,	,,	,, 52
Gosberkirke Manor .	7	,,	,,	,, 191
Garboldesham Manor and Church .	7	,,	,,	,, 196
Hedenham . .	1	,,	Trinity	,, 3
Hemenhale .	1	,,	,,	,, 21
Hillington Manor .	1	,,	,,	,, 80
Hethill . .	1	,,	,,	,, 104
Huningham .	1	,,	,,	,, 141
Houton St. Peter and St. John . .	1	,,	,,	,, 204
Hautboys, Little .	1	,,	Hilary	Rolls 38, 67
Holebeck . .	1	,,	,,	Roll 134
Hokingham .	1	,,	,,	,, 149
Houton St. John .	1	,,	Easter	,, 38
Hemenhale .	1	,,	,,	Rolls 44, 54
Hopton Manor .	1	,,	,,	Roll 85

Hethill . .	1	Edward II.	Easter	Roll 104
Hopton Manor .	2	,,	Trinity	,, 57
Hekingham .	2	,,	,,	,, 113
Hedirset . .	2	,,	,,	,, 197
Herthull (Suff.) .	2	,,	,,	,, 285
How Church .	2	,,	Michaelmas	,, 34
Hekingham .	2	,,	,,	,, 34
Heveringlond .	2	,,	,,	,, 65
Hicklings Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 182
Hopton Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 243
Hauboys, Little .	2	,,	,,	,, 303
Haveringland .	2	,,	Hilary	,, 128
Hepton Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 240
Heigham Manor and Hundred . .	2	,,	,,	,, 253
Hoveton . .	2	,,	,,	,, 280
Hargham Manor and Church . .	3	,,	Trinity	,, 1
Hildburghworth Manor	3	,,	Michaelmas	,, 67
Hardingham .	3	,,	,,	,, 197
Hilderburghworth Manor . .	3	,,	Hilary	,, 97
Hethhill . .	3	,,	Easter	,, 100
Hillington Manor .	3	,,	,,	,, 186
Halveryate .	3	,,	,,	,, 216
Hathill . .	4	,,	Trinity	,, 64
Hales . .	4	,,	,,	,, 104
Hekingham (Warwick)	4	,,	,,	,, 104
Hederset Church .	4	,,	,,	,, 107
Holt Manor .	4	,,	Michaelmas	,, 12
Hengham . .	4	,,	,,	,, 30
Hegham next Norwich	4	,,	,,	,, 414
Holt Manor .	4	,,	Hilary	,, 17
Hale Manor .	5	,,	Trinity	,, 81
Hauboys Manor .	5	,,	,,	,, 185
Honyngham Manor .	5	,,	Michaelmas	,, 54
Holt Manor .	5	,,	,,	Rolls 56, 205
Hemsted next Ingham Manor . .	5	,,	,,	Roll 169
Houton Manor .	5	,,	,,	,, 452

Honyngham Manor .	5	Edward II.	Hilary	Roll 59
Honyngs Manor (Suff.)	5	,,	,,	Rolls 95, 210, 246
Hemsted Manor (Suff.)	5	,,	,,	Roll 190
Holmore, Common in	5	,,	Easter	,, 30
Honyngs Manor (Suff.)	5	,,	,,	,, 40
Horsford Manor .	5	,,	,,	,, 50
Hale Manor .	6	,,	Trinity	,, 40
Hoveton next Belagh	6	,,	,,	,, 121
Hale Manor .	6	,,	Michaelmas	,, 19
Honyngham Manor .	6	,,	,,	,, 254
Hale Manor .	6	,,	Hilary	,, 27
Holt Manor .	6	,,	,,	,, 34
Haubois, Great, Manor	6	,,	,,	,, 229
Hale Manor .	6	,,	Easter	,, 176
Hevyngham Manor .	7	,,	Trinity	,, 58
Hitchwere . .	7	,,	,,	,, 131
Helegey . .	7	,,	,,	,, 131
Heylisdon Manor and Church . .	7	,,	,,	,, 222
Holt Manor .	7	,,	Mich.	Rolls 16, 157
Hithwere . .	7	,,	,,	Roll 150
Helegey . .	7	,,	,,	,, 150
Hauboys, Great, Manor	7	,,	,,	,, 253
Hadistow . .	7	,,	,,	,, 431
Hadistow Thorp .	7	,,	,,	,, 431
Holt Manor .	7	,,	Hilary	,, 4
Harpele Manor and Church . .	8	,,	Trinity	,, 82
Hethill (Suff.) .	8	,,	,,	,, 197
Hethill (Suff.) .	8	,,	,,	,, 282
Hollemore, Common in	8	,,	Michaelmas	,, 413
Holt Manor .	8	,,	Hilary	,, 9
Hethill . .	8	,,	,,	,, 79
Hithwere . .	8	,,	Easter	Rolls 204, 220
Helgeye . .	8	,,	,,	,, 204, 220
Heghham . .	9	,,	Trinity	Roll 210
Hichwere, Water of	9	,,	,,	,, 226
Hethhill . .	9	,,	Michaelmas	,, 32
Hoo Manor . .	9	,,	,,	,, 36
Hoo . .	9	,,	,,	,, 107

Hunstanston Manor .	9	Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 221
Hithewere, Fishery in	9	,,	,,	,, 280
Helgeye . .	9	,,	,,	,, 280
Hunstanston Manor	9	,,	Hilary	,, 196
Hoo . .	9	,,	,,	,, 207
Hauboys Manor .	9	,,	,,	,, 253
Hindringham Manor	9	,,	Easter	,, 102
Helingham Manor .	10	,,	Trinity	,, 176
Hogham . .	10	,,	,,	,, 176
Hethhill Mill .	10	,,	,,	,, 192
Hethhill Mill .	10	,,	Hilary	,, 60
Hevyngham Manor .	10	,,	,,	,, 167
Honyngham Manor .	11	,,	Trinity	,, 125
Holkham Mill .	11	,,	,,	,, 166
Holkham Mill .	11	,,	Michaelmas	,, 52
Helmyngham .	11	,,	,,	,, 170
Hedenham Manor and Church (Suff.) .	11	,,	,,	,, 461
Holkham Mill .	11	,,	Hilary	,, 56
Helmynham Manor .	11	,,	,,	,, 129
Helmyngham Manor	11	,,	,,	,, 170
Hahill Manor .	11	,,	Easter	,, 133
Hokwold Church .	11	,,	,,	,, 236
Holkham Church .	12	,,	Trinity	,, 76
Hokwold Church .	12	,,	Michaelmas	,, 235
Hedenham Manor and Church . .	12	,,	,,	,, 359
Hokwold Church .	12	,,	Hilary	,, 172
Howham Church .	13	,,	Trinity	,, 184
Hokwold Church .	13	,,	Michaelmas	,, 191
Holkham Church .	13	,,	Easter	,, 21
Holkham Church .	14	,,	Michaelmas	,, 162
Hokewold Church .	14	,,	,,	,, 294
Hethill Mill .	14	,,	Hilary	,, 89
Hilderborworth Manor	14	,,	,,	,, 94
Hokewold Church .	14	,,	Easter	,, 117
Hokewold, Sewer in .	14	,,	,,	,, 140
Hothhill Mill .	14	,,	,,	,, 184
Howham Church .	15	,,	Michaelmas	,, 63
Hokewold Church .	15	,,	,,	,, 143

Hethhill Mill .	15	Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 222
Hillington Manor .	15	,,	,,	,, 352
Hokewold Church .	15	,,	Hilary	,, 129
Howe Manor and Church	16	,,	Michaelmas	,, 1
Heylesdune Manor and Church .	16	,,	,,	,, 43
Herdwyk Church .	16	,,	,,	,, 84
Hillington Manor .	16	,,	,,	,, 134
Hakeford next Depham Manor . .	17	,,	Trinity	,, 108
Hillington Manor (Suff.)	17	,,	,,	,, 161
Hempstead .	17	,,	Michaelmas	,, 156
Herdwyk Church .	17	,,	,,	,, 168
Hacford next Depham Manor . .	17	,,	,,	,, 215
Hillington Manor .	17	,,	,,	,, 141
Hakeford next Depham Manor . .	17	,,	Hilary	,, 99
Hauboys, Little, Church	17	,,	Easter	,, 118
Hadeston Manor .	17	,,	,,	,, 173
Hillington Manor .	18	,,	Michaelmas	,, 341
Hacford next Depham Manor . .	18	,,	,,	,, 360
Haddeston Manor .	18	,,	Easter	,, 106
Hotham Manor and Church . .	19	,,	Trinity	,, 86
Hetham, Fold in .	19	,,	Michaelmas	,, 129
Hillington Manor .	19	,,	,,	Rolls 152, 215
Hemste Manor .	19	,,	,,	Roll 195
Hamsted Manor .	19	,,	,,	,, 274
Hempsted Manor .	19	,,	Hilary	,, 140
Hillington Manor .	19	,,	,,	,, 207
Hillington Manor .	20	,,	Michaelmas	,, 326
Hampsted Manor .	20	,,	,,	,, 348
Hokewold Church .	20	,,	,,	,, 382
Hethhill Mill .	7	,,	Easter	,, 78
Hillington Manor .	7	,,	,,	,, 117
Harghham Manor and Mill	7	,,	,,	,, 197
Ilketeleshale .	1	,,	Hilary	,, 149

Ilketeleshale .	3	Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 226
Ingaldesthorp Manor	4	,,	Easter	,, 146
Ikburgh Church .	5	,,	Trinity	,, 23
Ingolesthorp Manor and Church . .	6	,,	,,	,, 62
Ikburgh Manor and Church	6	,,	Michaelmas	,, 45
Illington .	6	,,	,,	,, 145
Ilington . .	6	,,	Hilary	,, 133
Ingolesthorp Manor	6	,,	Easter	,, 124
Jelverton Church .	7	,,	Trinity	,, 107
Ikeburgh Manor and Church . .	7	,,	,,	,, 237
Ingolsthorp Manor and Church . .	7	,,	Michaelmas	,, 20
Illington Manor .	7	,,	Hilary	,, 143
Ilington . .	8	,,	Michaelmas	,, 351
Ingolsthorp Manor and Church . .	8	,,	Hilary	,, 179
Ilington . .	8	,,	Easter	,, 79
Ilington . .	9	,,	Trinity	,, 226
Islington Manor .	9	,,	Michaelmas	,, 36
Ilington . .	9	,,	,,	,, 129
Ilington . .	9	,,	Hilary	,, 48
Itringham Church .	9	,,	Easter	,, 189
Ilington Mill .	10	,,	Michaelmas	,, 296
Ingoldesthorp Manor	11	,,	,,	,, 236
Jeuelton Manor (Somers.)	13	,,	Trinity	,, 156
Ikeburgh Manor .	13	,,	,,	,, 180
Jaxham [Yaxham] Manor	13	,,	,,	,, 188
Ikeburgh Manor .	14	,,	Michaelmas	,, 28
Ikeburgh Manor .	14	,,	Easter	,, 5
Ikeburgh Manor .	15	,,	Trinity	,, 3
Ikeburgh Manor .	15	,,	Michaelmas	,, 137
Ikeburgh Manor .	15	,,	Hilary	,, 44
Ikeburgh Manor .	16	,,	Michaelmas	,, 146
Ikeburgh Manor .	16	,,	Hilary	,, 5
Ikeburgh Manor .	17	,,	,,	,, 5
Ikeburgh Manor .	17	,,	Easter	,, 32
Ikeburgh Manor .	18	,,	Michaelmas	,, 228
Ingworth Church .	19	,,	,,	Rolls 43, 312

Ikeburgh Manor and Church . .	19	Edward II.	Mich.	Rolls 53, 63
Ikeburgh Manor .	19	,,	Hilary	,, 30
Ingworth Church .	19	,,	,,	,, 59
Ikeburgh Church .	20	,,	Mich.	Rolls 20,38,140,169
Ilketelshale Mill .	7	,,	Easter	,, 152
Knaverings Hundred	1	,,	,,	,, 75
Kyngeston Church	1	,,	,,	,, 185
Kingesweston .	2	,,	Trinity	,, 115
Kellings, Salthous Manor	2	,,	,,	,, 314
Kenynghale Manor	3	,,	,,	,, 191
Kellings . .	4	,,	Michaelmas	,, 468
Kesewyk Church .	5	,,	Trinity	,, 109
Kesewyk Church .	5	,,	Michaelmas	,, 128
Kerebrok Manor .	5	,,	,,	,, 142
Kyneburle Manor .	7	,,	Hilary	,, 2
Kymberle Manor .	9	,,	Easter	,, 225
Kirkley Manor .	10	,,	,,	,, 90
Kelling Manor (Suff.)	11	,,	Michaelmas	,, 461
Kymberle Church .	14	,,	Easter	,, 150
Kesewyk, All Saints' Church . .	18	,,	Trinity	,, 217
Kesewyk Church .	19	,,	,,	,, 178
Kesewyk Church .	19	,,	Mich.	Rolls 265, 469
Kesewyk Church .	20	,,	,,	,, 214, 253
Lammesse . .	1	,,	Hilary	,, 38, 67
Langhale . .	1	,,	,,	Roll 153
Langle . .	1	,,	Easter	,, 131
Langele Church .	2	,,	Trinity	,, 127
Lodne . .	2	,,	,,	,, 216
Lings Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 263
Lodne Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 269
Laundich Hundred .	2	,,	Michaelmas	,, 130
Lenn . .	2	,,	,,	,, 210
Lenn, South .	2	,,	,,	,, 210
Lammesse . .	2	,,	,,	,, 303
Leden Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 340
Langele Church .	2	,,	,,	,, 345

Langele Church .	2	Edward II.	Hilary	Roll 119
Lodne Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 162
Lodne Manor .	3	,,	Michaelmas	,, 515
Landich Hundred .	3	,,	Hilary	,, 206
Lings Manor .	3	,,	Easter	,, 233
Lodne . .	4	,,	Trinity	,, 104
Ling Manor .	4	,,	Michaelmas	,, 267
Lothingessetene .	7	,,	,,	,, 150
Lodne . .	8	,,	Easter	,, 199
Lothingessetene .	8	,,	,,	Rolls 204, 220
Long Stratton Manor	9	,,	Trinity	,, 56, 103
Lexham Manor .	9	,,	,,	Roll 107
Lothingseton, Water of	9	,,	,,	,, 226
Lutham [Litcham ?] .	9	,,	,,	,, 249
Long Stratton Manor	9	,,	Michaelmas	,, 166
Lothingsete .	9	,,	,,	,, 280
Langham, Warren in	11	,,	Easter	,, 216
Langham, Warren in	12	,,	Trinity	,, 203
Lodney Church .	14	,,	Michaelmas	,, 83
Langham, Warren in	14	,,	,,	,, 114
Lyngs Manor and Church	14	,,	,,	,, 118
Lodne Church .	14	,,	Hilary	,, 80
Langham, Warren in .	15	,,	Michaelmas	,, 174
Langham Manor .	16	,,	Hilary	,, 40
Langham Manor .	17	,,	Michaelmas	,, 88
Langhale Manor .	18	,,	Trinity	,, 120
Langhale Manor .	18	,,	Hilary	,, 75
Ladne Manor .	19	,,	Trinity	,, 284
Langhale Manor .	20	,,	Michaelmas	,, 81
Lodne Manor .	20	,,	,,	,, 119
Marsham . .	1	,,	Trinity	,, 13
Mary, St., Langley Church	1	,,	,,	,, 73
Martin, St., of Fincham, Church . .	1	,,	,,	,, 108
Mulkberton .	1	,,	Trinity	,, 141
Mouton . .	1	,,	,,	Rolls 152, 191
Melton Church .	1	,,	,,	Roll 226
Mundham next Sisland	1	,,	,,	,, 239
March . .	1	,,	Hilary	,, 56

Marlingford Church	1	Edward II.	Hilary	Roll 86
Mouton . .	1	,,	,,	,, 146
Munham next Sislond	1	,,	,,	,, 149
Mitford Hundred .	1	,,	Easter	,, 44
Mary's, St., Church .	1	,,	,,	,, 131
Morle . .	1	,,	,,	,, 189
Mendham . .	2	,,	Trinity	,, 105
Moringthorp .	2	,,	,,	,, 105
Multon . .	2	,,	,,	,, 105
Mundham next Sislond	2	,,	,,	,, 113
Melton, Great .	2	,,	,,	,, 197
Melton, Little .	2	,,	,,	,, 197
Mundham .	2	,,	,,	,, 216
Manton . .	2	,,	,,	,, 310
Mundham next Sislond	2	,,	Michaelmas	,, 34
Monton . .	2	,,	,,	Rolls 36, 115, 439, 445
Maxham . .	2	,,	,,	Roll 164
Marsham next Hevingham	2	,,	,,	,, 334
Marche . .	2	,,	,,	,, 365
Marsham next Hevyngham	3	,,	Trinity	,, 55
Multon . .	3	,,	Michaelmas	,, 13
Mouton . .	3	,,	,,	,, 184
Multon . .	3	,,	Hilary	,, 156
Masingham .	3	,,	,,	,, 164
Marsham Manor .	3	,,	Easter	,, 175
Mouton . .	3	,,	,,	,, 216
Mundham next Thweyt (Warwick) .	4	,,	Trinity	,, 104
Mulkburton .	4	,,	Mich.	Rolls 447, 488
Multon . .	4	,,	Hilary	Roll 266
Melton Manor .	4	,,	Easter	,, 44
Middleton Manor .	5	,,	Michaelmas	,, 214
Multon . .	5	,,	Easter	,, 31
Marham Manor .	6	,,	Trinity	,, 104
Middleton .	6	,,	,,	,, 137
Marham Manor .	6	,,	Michaelmas	,, 58
Mitford . .	6	,,	,,	,, 149
Melton, Great, Church	6	,,	Hilary	,, 148
Middleton Manor .	6	,,	Easter	,, 176

Massingham, Great, Manor	7	Edward II.	Trinity	Roll 95
Marham Manor .	8	,,	,,	,, 139
Merton . .	8	,,	Michaelmas	,, 413
Matelask Manor .	9	,,	Trinity	,, 82
Metton Manor .	9	,,	,,	,, 199
Miclekey Manor .	9	,,	Michaelmas	,, 1
Marham . .	9	,,	,,	,, 133
Marham Manor .	9	,,	Hilary	,, 82
Morton Manor .	10	,,	Michaelmas	,, 199
Mideleton Manor .	11	,,	Trinity	,, 13
Maxham Church .	11	,,	,,	,, 192
Middleton Manor .	11	,,	Michaelmas	,, 115
Marlingford Manor and Church . .	11	,,	,,	,, 137
Middleton Manor .	11	,,	Hilary	,, 14
Maxham Church .	11	,,	,,	,, 222
Metton Manor .	11	,,	,,	,, 269
Middleton Manor .	11	,,	Easter	,, 38
Merston, Warren in	11	,,	,,	,, 216
Middleton Manor .	12	,,	Trinity	,, 37
Merston Warren .	12	,,	,,	,, 203
Middleton Manor .	12	,,	Mich.	Rolls 14, 370
Methelwold Manor	12	,,	Hilary	Roll 163
Munesle Church .	12	,,	,,	,, 163
Marham Church .	12	,,	,,	,, 163
Middleton Manor .	13	,,	,,	,, 123
Middleton Manor .	13	,,	Easter	,, 68
Mershton, Warren in	14	,,	Michaelmas	,, 114
Mershton, Warren in	15	,,	,,	,, 174
Melton Manor .	16	,,	Hilary	,, 40
Multon in Fornesete Church . .	16	,,	,,	,, 120
Multon Manor .	17	,,	Michaelmas	,, 1
Melton Manor .	17	,,	,,	,, 88
Morhalle Manor .	18	,,	Trinity	,, 216
Marham Manor .	7	,,	Easter	,, 74
Middleton Manor .	7	,,	,,	,, 152
North Creeke Manor	1	,,	Trinity	,, 80
Nelond . .	1	,,	,,	,, 104

NORTHBIRLINGHAM .	1 Edward II.	Trinity	Rolls 152, 191, 213
NEWTON, Old .	1 ,,	,,	Roll 176
NORTON, PUDDING .	1 ,,	Hilary	,, 62
NORTHBIRLINGHAM .	1 ,,	,,	Rolls 145, 146
NORTON . .	1 ,,	,,	Roll 149
NETHERGATE, St. Mary, Church . .	1 ,,	Easter	,, 44
NEWLAND . .	1 ,,	,,	,, 104
NORWICH Suburbs .	1 ,,	,,	,, 113
NORTON next Raveningham	1 ,,	,,	,, 175
NELMINGHAM [? Helmingham] . .	1 ,,	,,	,, 205
NORTON next Raveningham	2 ,,	Trinity	,, 113
NORTHREPPS .	2 ,,	,,	,, 140
NORTHBIRLINGHAM .	2 ,,	,,	,, 310
NORTON . .	2 ,,	Michaelmas	,, 34
NORTHBIRLINGHAM .	2 ,,	,,	Rolls 115, 439, 440
NORWICH . .	2 ,,	,,	Roll 275
NORTH REPPS .	2 ,,	,,	,, 365
NORTHCLENCHWARTON	2 ,,	,,	,, 403
NETHERGATE Church	2 ,,	Hilary	,, 149
NARINGS, Little, Manor	2 ,,	,,	,, 169
NEUTON MANOR .	2 ,,	,,	,, 228
NEUTON Manor .	3 ,,	Trinity	,, 46
NEUTON Manor .	3 ,,	,,	Rolls 105, 108
NORTHWOLD .	3 ,,	,,	Roll 112
NARINGS . .	3 ,,	,,	,, 195
NORTHBIRLINGHAM .	3 ,,	Michaelmas	,, 184
NEUTON Manor .	3 ,,	,,	,, 198
NETHERGATE Church	3 ,,	,,	,, 313
NARBURGH . .	3 ,,	,,	,, 520
NEWTON Manor (Lincoln)	3 ,,	Hilary	,, 197
NARINGS, Little, Manor and Church . .	3 ,,	,,	,, 206
NORTH CREYK Manor	3 ,,	Easter	,, 186
NEUTON Manor .	4 ,,	Trinity	Rolls 3, 57
NEUTON, West, Manor	4 ,,	,,	Roll 87
NORWICH Church .	4 ,,	,,	,, 208

NORTHWOLD .	4 Edward II.	Trinity	Roll	272
NETHERGATE Church	4 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	111
NORTHWOLD .	4 ,,	,,	,,	215
NARINGS . .	4 ,,	,,	,,	335
NORWICH . .	4 ,,	,,	,,	414
NEWTON Manor .	4 ,,	Hilary	,,	124
NORTHWOLD .	4 ,,	,,	,,	205
NARBURGH Church .	4 ,,	,,	,,	225
NARINGS . .	4 ,,	Easter	,,	111
NARINGS . .	5 ,,	Trinity	,,	127
NORTHRINGETON Manor	5 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	214
NORTHALE, Common in	5 ,,	,,	,,	426
NORTHLENNE Manor	6 ,,	Trinity	,,	151
NARINGS . .	6 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	306
NARINGS . .	6 ,,	Easter	,,	94
NARINGS . .	7 ,,	Trinity	,,	119
NARINGS . .	7 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	137
NORTHBIRLINGHAM Church	8 ,,	,,	,,	176
NORTHWERES, Water of	9 ,,	Trinity	,,	226
NEWTON next Castlacre Manor . .	10 ,,	Hilary	,,	5
NEWTON FLOTEMAN Manor	11 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	176
NEWTON next Castleacre Manor . .	11 ,,	,,	,,	445
NORTHWOLD Mill .	11 ,,	Easter	,,	172
NARINGS, Little, Manor and Church .	11 ,,	,,	,,	225
NEWETON next Castleacre Manor . .	12 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	91
NORTHREPS Church .	12 ,,	Hilary	,,	163
NEUTON FLOTMAN Church	13 ,,	Trinity	,,	93
NEUTON next Castleacre Manor . .	14 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	79
NORTHELMHAM, Fishery in	14 ,,	,,	,,	87
NORTHCREK Manor .	15 ,,	,,	,,	352
NEUTON FLOTEMAN Manor	16 ,,	Trinity	,,	161
NORTHCREK Manor .	16 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	134
NORTH PYKENHAM Manor	16 ,,	Hilary	,,	17
NEWTON FLOTEMAN Manor	16 ,,	Easter	,,	34
NORTH CREK Manor	17 ,,	Trinity	,,	161

North Crek Manor .	17 Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll	141
North Crek Manor .	18 ,,	,,	,,	341
Norton Subcourse, next Lodne, Church .	18 ,,	Easter	,,	36
North Crek Manor .	19 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	215
Neuton next Castleacre Manor . .	19 ,,	Hilary	,,	114
North Creyk Manor	19 ,,	,,	,,	207
Norwich, St. Andrew, Church . .	20 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	372
Neuton Manor .	7 ,,	Easter	,,	20
Northcreyk Manor	7 ,,	,,	,,	117
Otle . .	1 ,,	Trinity	Rolls	152, 191
Oxburgh Church .	1 ,,	,,	Roll	207
Oxburgh Church .	1 ,,	Hilary	,,	41
Ou[er]stround .	1 ,,	,,	,,	56
Otle . .	1 ,,	,,	,,	146
Oxburgh . .	2 ,,	Trinity	,,	205
Otle . .	2 ,,	,,	,,	310
Otle . .	2 ,,	Mich.	Rolls	115,439,445
Osburgh Church .	2 ,,	,,	Roll	351
Ou[er]stronde .	2 ,,	,,	,,	365
Ortfeld Manor .	2 ,,	Hilary	,,	18
Otle . .	3 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	184
Oxburgh Church .	4 ,,	,,	,,	30
Oxburgh Church .	4 ,,	Hilary	,,	203
Oxenegs Manor .	5 ,,	Trinity	,,	191
Okcles Church .	5 ,,	,,	,,	225
Otle, Great, Manor .	6 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	426
Oxburgh Church .	8 ,,	,,	,,	155
Oxewyk Church .	11 ,,	Trinity	Rolls	34, 72
Oxewyk Church .	12 ,,	Michaelmas	Roll	166
Oxewyk Church .	12 ,,	Hilary	,,	34
Oxewyk Church .	12 ,,	Easter	,,	67
Ormesby Manor .	14 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	225
Oxnedes Manor .	19 ,,	Trinity	,,	296
Oxeburgh Manor .	19 ,,	Michaelmas	,,	274
Pullham . .	1 ,,	Trinity	,,	99

Plumsted next Bamstorp	1	Edward II.	Trinity	Roll	154
Paston . .	1	,,	,,	,,	168
Possewyke . .	1	,,	,,	,,	226
Plumsted . .	1	,,	,,	,,	226
Plumsted next Bahmsthorp	1	,,	Hilary	,,	74
Pagafeld Church .	1	,,	,,	,,	86
Pangford . .	1	,,	,,	,,	121
Paston . .	1	,,	,,	,,	146
Poringlond .	1	,,	,,	,,	153
Pulham . .	2	,,	Trinity	,,	264
Paston . .	2	,,	,,	,,	313
Pangford . .	2	,,	Michaelmas	,,	262
Pulham . .	2	,,	,,	,,	343
Paston . .	2	,,	,,	,,	431
Plessetis Manor .	3	,,	Trinity	,,	191
Possewik Manor .	5	,,	Michaelmas	,,	297
Polweresfen .	7	,,	,,	,,	150
Polweresfen .	8	,,	Easter	Rolls	204, 220
Polwarefen, Water of	9	,,	Trinity	Roll	226
Polwerefen, Water of	9	,,	Michaelmas	,,	280
Plumsted, Little, Church	11	,,	,,	,,	197
Porynglond, Little, Church	14	,,	Trinity	,,	146
Porynglond, Little, Church	15	,,	Michaelmas	,,	295
Plumsted, Little, Church	17	,,	Trinity	,,	33
Paneworth Manor and Church . .	17	,,	Hilary	,,	64
Plumpsted Church .	18	,,	Michaelmas	,,	203
Prilleston Manor and Church . .	19	,,	Trinity	,,	135
Plumsted, Little, Church	19	,,	Michaelmas	,,	61
Plumsted, Little, Church	19	,,	Hilary	,,	148
Pallynge Manor .	20	,,	Michaelmas	,,	22
Quapplade .	1	,,	Hilary	,,	134
Quinterwe Manor .	7	,,	Easter	,,	2
Reydon . .	1	,,	Trinity	,,	102
Redlington .	1	,,	,,	,,	168
Repes, North .	1	,,	Hilary	,,	56
Repes, South .	1	,,	,,	,,	56

Rughton . .	1	Edward II.	Hilary	Roll	56
Randworth .	1	,,	,,	,,	121
Riburgh Manor .	1	,,	,,	,,	123
Redlington .	1	,,	,,	,,	146
Raveningham .	1	,,	,,	,,	149
Ryushale .	1	,,	,,	,,	153
Redenhale .	1	,,	Easter	,,	7
Raveningham .	1	,,	,,	,,	175
Ryveshall, Long .	2	,,	Trinity	,,	105
Raveningham .	2	,,	,,	,,	113
Redlington .	2	,,	,,	,,	313
Rymerston .	2	,,	,,	,,	325
Rysings . .	2	,,	,,	,,	325
Raveningham .	2	,,	Michaelmas	,,	34
Reydon . .	2	,,	,,	,,	176
Randworth .	2	,,	,,	,,	262
Rughton . .	2	,,	,,	,,	365
Redlington .	2	,,	,,	,,	431
Roklund next Bramerton	2	,,	Hilary	,,	38
Reymerston .	2	,,	,,	,,	92
Roydon . .	2	,,	,,	,,	110
Risings Church .	3	,,	Trinity	,,	191
Riburgh, Great .	3	,,	,,	,,	195
Reymerston .	3	,,	Michaelmas	,,	197
Runham Manor .	3	,,	,,	,,	301
Reydon Manor .	4	,,	Trinity	,,	67
Raveningham (Warw.)	4	,,	,,	,,	104
Rokelundcotes Manor	4	,,	,,	,,	158
Ryston Manor .	4	,,	,,	,,	237
Riburgh, Great .	4	,,	Michaelmas	,,	335
Roklundtofts Manor	4	,,	Hilary	,,	205
Reydon Manor .	4	,,	Easter	,,	52
Ryburgh, Great .	4	,,	,,	,,	111
Riburgh, Great .	5	,,	Trinity	,,	127
Roklundtofts Manor	5	,,	Michaelmas	,,	326
Roklandtofts, Common in	5	,,	Hilary	,,	221
Riburgh Manor .	6	,,	Trinity	,,	62
Raveningham .	6	,,	,,	,,	90
Rokelundtofts Manor	6	,,	Michaelmas	,,	108
Riburgh Manor .	6	,,	,,	,,	306

RADENHALE Manor and Church . .	6 Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll	367
ROKLUNDTOFTES Manor	6 „	Hilary	„	86
RADENHALE Manor and Church . .	6 „	Easter	„	2
ROKLUNDTOFTS Manor	6 „	„	„	90
RYBURGH . .	6 „	„	„	94
RYBURGH Manor .	6 „	„	„	124
RAVENINGHAM .	7 „	Trinity	„	100
RINGSTED, Great, Church	7 „	„	„	116
RYBURGH . .	7 „	„	„	119
RISTON Church .	7 „	„	„	245
RIBURGH Manor .	7 „	Michaelmas	„	20
RUSHTON Church .	7 „	„	„	28
ROKELUNDTOFTS Manor	7 „	„	„	77
RIBURGH . .	7 „	„	„	137
RIBURGH Manor .	7 „	Hilary	„	125
ROKELUNDTOFTS Manor	7 „	„	„	151
RINGSTED, Great, Church	7 „	„	„	200
RIBURGH . .	8 „	Trinity	„	120
ROKELUNDTOFTS Manor	8 „	Michaelmas	„	260
RIBURGH Manor .	8 „	„	„	307
RIBURGH Manor and Church . .	8 „	Hilary	„	179
RINGSTEAD, Great, Church	8 „	Easter	„	100
RIBURGH Manor .	8 „	„	„	137
RAVENINGHAM Manor	9 „	Trinity	„	265
RACHENESSE, Fair at	9 „	„	„	279
REYNHAM, Great .	9 „	Michaelmas	„	352
RINGSTED, Great .	9 „	„	„	417
RINGSTED Church .	9 „	Hilary	„	236
REYDON Manor .	9 „	Easter	„	212
RYDON Church .	9 „	„	„	231
RIBURGH, Great, Manor	10 „	Trinity	„	160
ROKELONDTOFTS Manor and Church .	10 „	„	„	262
RYSHTON Manor .	10 „	„	„	284
REYNHAM Mill .	10 „	Michaelmas	„	112
RIBURGH, Great, Manor	10 „	„	„	125
RAVENINGHAM Manor	10 „	„	„	142

Ryston Manor .	10 Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 270
Rysheton Manor .	10 „	Hilary	„ 78
Radeclive Church .	10 „	„	„ 130
Resham Church .	10 „	Easter	„ 180
Rachenesse, Fair at	10 „	„	„ 213
Reymerston Church	11 „	Trinity	„ 86
Rachenesse, Fair at	11 „	„	„ 134
Ryngsted, Great, Church	11 „	„	„ 187
Reynham, Little, Church	11 „	Michaelmas	„ 84
Rokelundtofts Church	11 „	„	„ 249
Ryshton Manor .	11 „	„	„ 436
Rokelundtofts Church	11 „	Hilary	Rolls 5, 37
Rachenesse, Fair at	11 „	„	Roll 143
Ryngsted, Great, Church	11 „	„	„ 229
Redenhale Manor and Church . .	11 „	„	„ 280
Reynham Manor .	12 „	Michaelmas	„ 72
Ryngested, Great, Church	12 „	„	„ 452
Ryburgh, Great, Manor	12 „	Hilary	„ 111
Rachenesse, Fair at	15 „	„	„ 365
Rachenesse, Fair at	15 „	„	„ 224
Ristone Manor .	16 „	Trinity	„ 71
Rachesnes, Fair at	16 „	Hilary	„ 151
Ristone Manor .	17 „	„	„ 168
Riston next Denever Mill	18 „	„	„ 180
Ryston Manor .	18 „	„	„ 195
Ryston Manor .	18 „	Easter	„ 175
Redenhale Manor and Church . .	19 „	Trinity	„ 87
Rokeloundtofts Manor and Church .	19 „	Hilary	„ 248
Ryston Manor .	19 „	Easter	„ 245
Rokeloundtofts Manor	20 „	Michaelmas	„ 291
Ryston Manor .	20 „	„	„ 384
Stansham . .	1 „	Trinity	„ 13
Swanton next Hoo	1 „	„	„ 25
Swynesthorp .	1 „	„	„ 104
Swerdeston .	1 „	„	Rolls 104, 141
Seylingham .	1 „	„	Roll 104

Sprouton Manor .	1	Edward II.	Trinity	Roll 107
Skernings .	1	,,	,,	,, 141
Swatchfeld .	1	,,	,,	,, 168
Sutton next Redlington	1	,,	,,	,, 168
Smalberge .	1	,,	,,	,, 214
Saxlingham next Shotesham Manor . .	1	,,	,,	,, 217
Sanges . .	1	,,	,,	,, 239
Scothowe . .	1	,,	Hilary	,, 38
Sloley . .	1	,,	,,	Rolls 38, 67
Smalberge .	1	,,	,,	Roll 48
Sythestrous [? Sidestrand]	1	,,	,,	,, 56
Shipden . .	1	,,	,,	,, 56
Scotlew [? Scothow]	1	,,	,,	,, 67
Suthorp Church .	1	,,	,,	,, 86
Stokebidon Church	1	,,	,,	,, 86
Shotesham Church .	1	,,	,,	,, 86
Shuldham Church .	1	,,	,,	,, 95
Seenges . .	1	,,	,,	Rolls 128, 149
Sparham . .	1	,,	,,	Roll 129
Swathfeld .	1	,,	,,	,, 146
Suthfeld Church .	1	,,	Easter	,, 19
Saxlingham .	1	,,	,,	,, 44
Snotsham Church .	1	,,	,,	,, 59
Swinesthorp .	1	,,	,,	,, 104
Swardeston .	1	,,	,,	,, 104
Saylingham .	1	,,	,,	,, 104
Seenges . .	1	,,	,,	,, 169
Southferiby upon Humber Manor . .	1	,,	,,	,, 182
Slykling Manor .	2	,,	Trinity	,, 27
Stratton . .	2	,,	,,	,, 105
Shimplings .	2	,,	,,	,, 15
Salt Marsh .	2	,,	,,	,, 115
Swanegeymor .	2	,,	,,	,, 167
Sislond . .	2	,,	,,	,, 216
Senges . .	2	,,	,,	,, 216
Skernings Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 259
Salthouse Manor .	2	,,	,,	,, 314
Swathfeld .	2	,,	,,	,, 313

SUTHBEGH .	2 Edward II.	Trinity	Roll	325
SAXLINGHAM .	2 „	„	„	339
SHOTESHAM .	2 „	„	„	339
SENGES . .	2 „	Michaelmas	„	34
SISLOND . .	2 „	„	„	34
SPARHAM Manor .	2 „	„	„	109
SURINGS, Little, Manor	2 „	„	„	130
SUTHPIKENHAM .	2 „	„	„	130
SUTHGREENHOW Hundred	2 „	„	„	130
SCOTHOO . .	2 „	„	„	303
SLOLEY . .	2 „	„	„	303
SIBERTON . .	2 „	„	„	346
SHENGHAM .	2 „	„	„	351
SUTH REPPS .	2 „	„	„	365
SITHSTROND .	2 „	„	„	365
SHIPDEN . .	2 „	„	„	365
SWAYNGAIMER .	2 „	„	„	368
SWATHFELD .	2 „	„	„	431
SITTINGTON .	2 „	Hilary	„	119
SWENINGTON .	2 „	„	„	128
SEXLINGHAM next Hemenhale . .	2 „	„	„	149
SHYMPLINGS next Dickleburgh Church .	3 „	Trinity	„	158
SNETSHAM Manor .	3 „	„	„	191
STANHO Church .	3 „	Mich.	Rolls 3,	315
SUTHBERGH .	3 „	„	Roll	197
SAXLINGHAM next Hemenhale Church	3 „	„	„	313
SUTHGREENHOW Hundred	3 „	Hilary	„	206
SKERNYNGS Manor .	3 „	„	„	288
SISLOND next Lodne (Warwick) .	4 „	Trinity	„	104
SHULDHAM Church .	4 „	„	„	138
SUTHCREKYS Church	4 „	Michaelmas	„	69
SAXLINGHAM next Hemenhale .	4 „	„	„	111
SARBURGH Church .	4 „	„	„	281
SHANGHAM . .	4 „	Hilary	„	203
SIDESTERN, Common in	4 „	Easter	„	96

SUTHBIRLINGHAM Church	5	Edward II.	Trinity	Roll 63
SHIMPLINGS Manor .	5	„	Michaelmas	„ 399
SHOTESHAM Church .	5	„	Hilary	„ 58
SUDESTERN, Common in	5	„	„	„ 117
SCOTHOW Church .	6	„	Trinity	Rolls 62, 218
SLOLEY Manor and Church	6	„	„	Roll 69
STINTKEY [? Stiffkey] Manor	6	„	„	„ 88
SCOTTON . .	6	„	„	„ 90
SCULTON Manor .	6	„	Michaelmas	„ 100
SPORLE Manor .	6	„	„	„ 143
SHULDHAM Church	6	„	„	„ 173
SCOTHOW Church .	6	„	„	Rolls 244, 271
STYVKEY Manor and Church	6	„	„	Roll 273
SCOTHOW Church .	6	„	Hilary	„ 9
STANHOW Church .	6	„	„	„ 9
SCOTHOW Church .	6	„	Easter	„ 20
STYVEKEY Manor .	6	„	„	„ 78
STOCKTON .	7	„	Trinity	„ 100
SUTHEREY .	7	„	„	„ 131
STANFORD Church .	7	„	Michaelmas	„ 137
SUTHEREY .	7	„	„	„ 150
SPANYDELFS .	7	„	„	„ 150
STERECH . .	7	„	„	„ 150
SCOTHOW Church .	7	„	„	„ 223
SCOTHOW Manor and Church	7	„	„	„ 261
STYVEKEY Manor .	7	„	„	„ 267
SAXLINGHAM next Hemenhale Church .	7	„	Hilary	„ 153
SAUNDFORD Church .	7	„	„	„ 162
SCOTHOW Church .	8	„	Trinity	„ 95
STRADESETE Manor .	8	„	Hilary	„ 97
SPIKESWORTH Church	8	„	Easter	„ 93
SUTHREY . .	8	„	„	Rolls 204, 220
SPANDELFS . .	8	„	„	„ 204, 220
STERECH . .	8	„	„	„ 204, 220
SPYKESWORTH Church	9	„	Trinity	Roll 25
SNORING, Little, Manor and Church . .	9	„	„	„ 81
SUNDERLAND Manor .	9	„	„	„ 82
SUTHWALSHAM Manor	9	„	„	Rolls 82, 103

Spanydelfs, Water of	9	Edward II.	Trinity	Roll 226
Sterech, Water of .	9	„	„	„ 226
Spykesworth Church	9	„	Michaelmas	„ 107
Suthrey . .	9	„	„	„ 280
Spanydelfs .	9	„	„	„ 280
Stereth . .	9	„	„	„ 280
Stow Bydon Manor .	9	„	„	„ 298
Spykesworth Church	9	„	Hilary	„ 102
Stok Bydon Manor .	9	„	Easter	„ 17
Stratton, Long, Manor	9	„	„	„ 89
Snetesham Manor .	10	„	Trinity	„ 191
Stokesby Church .	10	„	Michaelmas	„ 262
Spykesworth Church	10	„	„	„ 272
Snotesham Manor .	10	„	Hilary	„ 159
Smalberge Manor .	10	„	Easter	„ 57
Suthfeld Manor .	10	„	„	„ 220
Sterston Mill .	11	„	Trinity	„ 11
Sidestern, Common in	11	„	Michaelmas	„ 55
Suthbergh Church	11	„	„	„ 86
Shypedene next Felbriggs Church . .	11	„	„	„ 282
Shypden next Felbriggs Church . .	11	„	Hilary	„ 18
Sislond Church .	11	„	„	„ 58
Suthbergh Church .	11	„	„	„ 95
Spikesworth Church	11	„	„	„ 163
Stratton, Long, Manor	11	„	„	„ 206
Scilney Manor .	11	„	„	„ 219
Scroutby Manor .	11	„	Easter	„ 107
Sweteleylond, Common in	12	„	Trinity	„ 22
Sunderland Manor	12	„	„	„ 183
Salthouse Church	12	„	„	Rolls 208, 232
Shropham Church .	12	„	Michaelmas	Roll 38
Stivekey Manor .	12	„	„	„ 455
Suthorps Church .	12	„	Hilary	„ 163
Swathefeld Church	12	„	„	„ 163
Sinderlond Manor	13	„	Trinity	„ 98
Stonham Church .	13	„	„	„ 98
Sinderlond Manor	13	„	Easter	„ 34
Sandringham Church	14	„	Trinity	„ 109

SINDERLOND Manor .	14 Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 121
SNILTON Manor .	14 „	Hilary	„ 129
SKERNYNGS Manor (Suff.)	14 „	„	„ 147
SYNDERLOND Manor .	14 „	„	„ 100
SURLYNGHAM Manor .	14 „	Easter	„ 77
SKERNYNGS Manor .	14 „	„	„ 118
SCOTTOU Manor .	14 „	„	„ 131
SWEYNESTHORP Manor and Church .	15 „	Michaelmas,	Rolls 329, 27
SUTHBIRLINGHAM Manor	15 „	„	Rolls 40, 111, 108, 84
SURLYNGHAM Manor	15 „	Michaelmas	Roll 116
SWENYNGTON, Warren in	15 „	„	„ 180
SANDRINGHAM Church	15 „	Hilary	„ 135
STOCTON Manor .	16 „	Trinity	„ 148
SHELTON Church .	16 „	Michaelmas	„ 55
SUTHCREYK Church .	16 „	„	„ 145
SNYTYRLE Manor .	16 „	Hilary	„ 40
SHELTON Church .	16 „	Easter	„ 17
SUTHCREYK Church .	17 „	Trinity	„ 127
STAUNTON Church .	17 „	„	„ 131
SAXLYNGHAM Manor	17 „	Michaelmas	„ 1
SOUTHREPPS Church	17 „	„	Rolls, 5, 71, 154
SNYTERLE Manor .	17 „	„	Roll 88
SKEGETON Manor and Church . .	17 „	Trinity	„ 16
SUTHACRE Manor .	18 „	„	„ 18
SKERNYNGS Manor .	18 „	„	Rolls 175, 194
SKEGGETON Manor and Church . .	18 „	Michaelmas	Roll 171
SNARINGS, Little, Manor	18 „	„	„ 336
SUTHACRE Manor .	18 „	Easter	„ 26
SLEGETON Church .	18 „	„	„ 188
SUTHWALSHAM Manor	18 „	„	„ 206
SUTHCREYK Mill .	19 „	Trinity	„ 238
SHIPEDENE Manor .	19 „	Michaelmas	„ 274
STOKESBY Manor .	19 „	Hilary	„ 216
SNEKELEY Manor .	19 „	Easter	„ 245
SCOTTOU Manor .	20 „	Michaelmas	„ 253
STOCHOWE [? Scothowe] Church . .	7 „	Easter	„ 59

Skernyngs Manor .	7	Edward II.	Easter	Roll	96
Sporle Manor .	7	„	„	„	101
Topycrofts Manor .	1	„	Trinity	„	50
Tunsted Church .	1	„	„	„	245
Topecroft Manor and Church . .	1	„	Hilary	„	25
Thorpe . .	1	„	„	„	56
Tyrington Manor .	1	„	Easter	„	40
Tunsted . .	1	„	„	„	174
Thurneton next Norton	1	„	„	„	175
Tasburgh . .	2	„	Trinity	„	105
Therston . .	2	„	„	„	105
Thelveton .	2	„	„	„	105
Thurneton next Norton	2	„	„	„	113
Tychewell .	2	„	„	„	114
Thweyt . .	2	„	„	„	216
Tyrington .	2	„	„	„	269
Thweyt . .	2	„	Michaelmas	„	34
Thurneton .	2	„	„	„	34
Thirford .	2	„	„	„	130
Tutington .	2	„	„	„	345
Thurlton . .	2	„	„	„	346
Thorp . .	2	„	„	„	365
Tofts next Fakenham	2	„	„	„	404
Tynteshale .	3	„	Trinity	„	52
Testerton .	3	„	„	„	195
Thorplond Manor .	3	„	Michaelmas	„	22
Thorplond Manor .	3	„	Hilary	„	107
Thorp next Hadisco Church	3	„	„	„	258
Thorp next Hadisco Church	3	„	Easter	„	194
Tunstall .	3	„	„	„	216
Thorpe next Hadscou (Warw.) .	4	„	Trinity	„	104
Thernyngs Manor .	4	„	„	„	237
Testerton .	4	„	Michaelmas	„	335
Taverham Church .	4	„	„	„	480
Tybeham . .	4	„	Hilary	„	266
Testerton .	4	„	Easter	„	111
Thyngdon Manor .	5	„	Trinity	„	43

Testerton .	5 Edward II.	Trinity	Roll	127
Thurneton Manor .	5 „	„	„	185
Tybenham .	5 „	„	„	216
Tomeston, Common in	5 „	Easter	„	30
Tomeston Hevedes, Common in . .	5 „	„	„	30
Tybenham .	5 „	„	„	31
Thurneton next Raveningham Church .	6 „	Michaelmas	„	110
Taterford Church .	6 „	„	„	271
Testerton .	6 „	„	„	306
Turneton next Raveningham Church .	6 „	Hilary	„	180
Testerton .	6 „	Easter	„	94
Thurneton next Raveningham Church .	6 „	„	„	183
Testerton .	7 „	Trinity	„	119
Tunsted Manor and Church . .	7 „	Michaelmas	„	28
Testerton . .	7 „	„	„	137
Tyftishale . .	8 „	Trinity	„	50
Tomestone Hevedes	8 „	Michaelmas	„	413
Thorp March Church	8 „	Easter	„	183
Taverham Manor .	9 „	Trinity	„	206
Tunsted Manor and Church, (Bucks) . .	9 „	Michaelmas	„	83
Thurneton Manor .	9 „	Hilary	„	253
Thorp, Little, next East Mudeston, Manor .	10 „	Trinity	„	58
Thyrnyngs Manor .	10 „	„	„	284
Toftis Monachorum Church	10 „	Michaelmas	„	142
Thyrnings Manor .	10 „	„	„	270
Thyrnyngs Manor .	10 „	Hilary	„	78
Tasburgh Mill .	11 „	Trinity	„	33
Thyrnings Manor .	11 „	Michaelmas	„	436
Taseburgh Mill .	11 „	Hilary	„	248
Thaseburgh Mill .	11 „	„	„	269
Tasburgh Mill .	11 „	Easter	„	193
Theford Mill .	12 „	Michaelmas	„	270
Thirnings Manor .	12 „	„	„	291

Thefford Manor .	12	Edward II.	Hilary	Roll 163
Thrymyngham Church	12	,,	Hilary	,, 163
Thirrynge Manor	12	,,	Easter	,, 25
Theford Mill .	13	,,	Hilary	,, 103
Thorp Manor .	14	,,	Trinity	,, 149
Thrikkeby Manor .	14	,,	Michaelmas	,, 86
Taseburgh Mill .	14	,,	,,	,, 87
Taverham Manor and Church . .	14	,,	,,	,, 266
Thorp Manor .	14	,,	,,	,, 335
Thirkeby Manor .	14	,,	Hilary	,, 37
Taseburgh Manor .	14	,,	Easter	,, 32
Tasburgh Mill .	15	,,	Michaelmas	,, 190
Thernyngs Manor .	16	,,	Trinity	,, 71
Tacolneston Manor and Church . .	16	,,	,,	,, 161
Theford Mill .	16	,,	,,	,, 172
Tacolneston Manor .	16	,,	Easter	,, 34
Thorp Market Mill	17	,,	Trinity	,, 139
Tacolneston Manor	17	,,	Mich.	Rolls 71, 72, 278
Taverham Manor and Church . .	17	,,	,,	Roll 74
Tudenham, East, Manor	17	,,	,,	,, 88
Tacolneston Manor and Church . .	17	,,	,,	,, 223
Theford Mill .	17	,,	,,	,, 304
Thorp Market Manor	17	,,	Hilary	,, 96
Toft Manor . .	17	,,	,,	,, 140
Thernyngs Manor .	17	,,	,,	,, 168
Testerton Church .	17	,,	Easter	,, 5
Thorpmarket Mill .	17	,,	,,	,, 166
Testerton Manor and Church . .	17	,,	,,	,, 186
Taverham Manor .	18	,,	Trinity	,, 175
Taterford Manor .	18	,,	,,	,, 256
Taverham Manor .	18	,,	Michaelmas	,, 177
Tiloshale Manor .	18	,,	Hilary	,, 155
Thernyngs Manor .	18	,,	,,	,, 195
Tacolneston Manor and Church .	18	,,	Easter	,, 96

THERNYNGS Manor .	18	Edward II.	Easter	Roll 175
THEFORD Mill .	19	„	Trinity	„ 120
TYTLESHALE Manor .	19	„	Michaelmas	„ 102
THOMESTON Mill .	19	„	Easter	„ 111
TATERFORD Manor .	19	„	„	„ 206
THERNYNG Manor .	19	„	„	„ 245
TATERFORD Manor .	20	„	Mich.	Rolls 157, 355
TADELAW Manor .	20	„	„	Roll 368
THERNYNGS Manor .	20	„	„	„ 384
TITLESHALE Church .	7	„	Easter	„ 43
UPTON . .	1	„	Trin.	Ro. 152, 191, 197, 213
UPTON . .	1	„	Hilary,	Rolls 121, 145, 146
UPWELL . .	2	„	Trinity	Roll 39
UPTON . .	2	„	„	Rolls 232, 310
UPTON . .	2	„	Michaelmas,	Rolls 115, 257, 262, 439, 445
UPWELL . .	3	„	Michaelmas	Roll 28
UPTON . .	3	„	„	„ 184
UPWELL . .	3	„	Hilary	„ —
UPTON . .	3	„	Easter	„ 216
UPWELL . .	4	„	Trinity	„ 142
UPWELL . .	5	„	Michaelmas	„ 119
UPWELL . .	5	„	Hilary	„ 161
UPHALE WHETACRE Manor	11	„	„	„ 284
UPTON Manor .	19	„	Trinity	„ 251
UPTON Manor .	19	„	Easter	Rolls 144, 223
WRENINGHAM .	1	„	Trinity	Roll 13
WYGENHALE .	1	„	„	„ 202
WESTHERLINGS Church	1	„	Hilary	„ 7
WAKETON . .	1	„	„	„ 49
WUTTON . .	1	„	„	„ 128
WITTON next Bromholme	1	„	„	„ 146
WITTON next Reddlington	1	„	„	„ 146
WYMUNDHAM .	1	„	Easter	„ 35
WESTON next Lyng .	1	„	„	„ 51
WUTTON . .	1	„	„	„ 169
WESTON Church .	1	„	„	„ 185
WYDE	2	„	Trinity	„ —

Walsham . .	2 Edward II.	Trinity	Roll	227
Weston next Lings Church	2 „	„	„	248
Witton next Redlington	2 „	„	„	313
Walsingham, Great	2 „	Michaelmas	„	112
Weston, next Lyngs, Church . .	2 „	„	„	130
Wellingham Manor	2 „	„	„	130
Westenham .	2 „	„	„	130
Worthsted .	2 „	„	„	288
Walpole . .	2 „	„	„	346
Wenayston .	2 „	„	„	346
Wygenhale .	2 „	„	Rolls	417, 460
Witton next Redlington	2 „	„	Roll	431
Westofts . .	2 „	Hilary	„	41
Wellingham Manor and Church . .	2 „	„	„	169
Worthested .	2 „	„	„	172
Walsingham, Great	2 „	„	„	213
Wodnorton Manor and Church . .	3 „	Trinity	„	94
Wotton Church .	3 „	„	„	191
Wyde . .	3 „	Mich.	Rolls	28, 434
Wyde . .	3 „	Hilary	Roll	97
Wellingham Manor and Church . .	3 „	„	„	206
Wykmere Manor and Church . .	3 „	Easter	„	140
Wykhampton .	3 „	„	„	216
Wodnorton Church	3 „	„	„	244
West Neuton Manor	4 „	Trinity	„	87
Withingham Manor	4 „	„	„	277
Wykemere .	4 „	Easter	„	130
Warham Church .	5 „	Trinity	„	69
Westwinch Manor .	5 „	Mich.	Rolls	62, 214
Westbradenham Manor and Church .	6 „	Trinity	Roll	40
Warham Church .	6 „	Michaelmas	„	50
Wynebotlesham Manor and Church .	6 „	Hilary	„	188
Wise . .	7 „	Trinity	„	131

Wisingset Church .	7	Edward II.	Michaelmas	Roll 260
Westwinch Manor .	7	„	„	Rolls 20, 407
Wisse . .	7	„	„	Roll 150
Wotton Church .	7	„	„	„ 260
Walsingham, Great	7	„	„	„ 385
Wormington Church	7	„	Hilary	„ 2
Westbraden Manor	7	„	„	„ 174
Wotton Church .	7	„	„	„ 184
Wabroume Church .	7	„	„	„ 192
Wesenham, Great, Manor	8	„	Trinity	„ 145
Wadenatton [Wood Norton] Manor .	8	„	„	„ 225
Warham Church .	8	„	„	„ 272
Westwinch Manor .	8	„	Michaelmas	„ 324
Wodenorton Manor	8	„	„	„ 351
Wrytherfeld Manor and Church .	8	„	„	„ 357
Wissingset Church .	8	„	„	„ 423
Warham Church .	8	„	Hilary	„ 133
Warham Church .	8	„	Easter	„ 186
Wyse . .	8	„	„	Rolls 204, 220
Westbetham Manor	9	„	Trinity	Roll 82
Wesenham Manor .	9	„	„	„ 107
Wysse, Water of .	9	„	„	„ 226
Wyllauxham Church	9	„	Michaelmas	„ 83
Wysse, Water of .	9	„	„	„ 280
Whitherfeld Manor	9	„	Hilary	„ 196
Wodenorton Manor	9	„	„	„ 203
Wygenhale Manor	9	„	„	„ 208
Whitewell Manor .	9	„	Easter	„ 93
Wolterton Manor .	9	„	„	„ 189
Walcote Church .	9	„	„	„ 189
Wymundham Manor	9	„	„	„ 231
Wolferton Church	9	„	„	„ 231
Wodnorton Manor .	10	„	Trinity	„ 170
Walsingham Mill .	10	„	Michaelmas	„ 39
Westbecham Manor	10	„	„	„ 132
Walsingham, Great	10	„	„	„ 336
Wodrisings Manor .	11	„	„	„ 52
Whitewell Manor .	11	„	„	„ 255

WILTON next Hokewold Manor . .	11 Edward II.		Michaelmas	Roll 413
WHETACRE BURGHILL Manor . .	11	„	Hilary	„ 284
WHETACRE ESTHALE Manor	11	„	„	„ 284
WHETACRE UPHALE Manor	11	„	„	„ 284
WILTON next Hokewold Manor . .	11	„	Easter	„ 236
WILTON next Hokewold Manor . .	12	„	Trinity	„ 183
WYGHTLINGHAM Manor	12	„	Michaelmas	„ 118
WILTON next Hokewold Manor . .	12	„	„	„ 235
WHITEWELL Manor	12	„	„	„ 331
WILTON next Hokewold Manor . .	12	„	Hilary	„ 172
WILTON next Hokewold Manor . .	13	„	Trinity	„ 91
WEST DERHAM Manor	13	„	„	„ 188
WIGENHALE Manor .	13	„	„	„ 200
WILTON next Hokewold Manor . .	13	„	Michaelmas	„ 191
WYGENHALE Manor	13	„	Hilary	„ 139
WAKETON Manor .	14	„	„	„ 155
WYGENHALE Manor	14	„	„	„ 183
WHYTEWELL Manor	14	„	Easter	„ 61
WILTON next Hokewold Manor . .	14	„	„	„ 117
WILTON, Sewer in .	14	„	„	„ 140
WYGENHALE Manor	14	„	„	„ 179
WAUBORN Manor .	14	„	„	„ 218
WHYTEWELL Manor .	15	„	Michaelmas	„ 47
WILTON next Hokewold	15	„	„	„ 143
WIGENHALE Manor .	15	„	„	„ 359
WILTON next Hokewold Manor . .	15	„	Hilary	„ 129
WESTWINCH Mill .	16	„	Trinity	„ 188
WYVETON Manor and Church . .	17	„	Hilary	„ 4
WEST Walton Church	17	„	Easter	„ 5

West Walton Church	17	Edward II.	Easter	Roll 66
Whytewell Manor	18	„	Trinity	„ 64
Woton Manor and Church	18	„	Michaelmas	„ 171
Wyrham Manor .	18	„	„	„ 180
Woderising Manor .	18	„	„	„ 231
West Walton Church	18	„	„	„ 244
Walpol Mill .	18	„	„	„ 355
Whytewell Manor	18	„	Hilary	„ 67
West Wynch Mill .	18	„	Easter	„ 107
West Wynch Mill	19	„	Trinity	„ 156
Wilton Manor and Church	19	„	„	„ 291
Wymondham Manor	19	„	Michaelmas	„ 17
Westwynch Mill .	19	„	Hilary	„ 136
Wrenhyngham Manor	20	„	Michaelmas	„ 71
Westbilney Manor	20	„	„	„ 277
Westwinch Mill .	20	„	„	„ 352
Wylton Manor .	20	„	„	„ 382
Westbekham Manor	7	„	Easter	„ 74
Wyrmegey Manor .	7	„	„	„ 152
Westwynch Manor .	7	„	„	„ 226
Yelverton .	1	„	Hilary	„ 153

Note.—The names of Counties given in the preceding List in parentheses denote that the entries will be found on the Rolls under such marginal headings.

BILLS AND ANSWERS.

Exchequer, Queen's Remembrancer.

These records of the Equity side of the Exchequer (Queen's Remembrancer) not only furnish evidence which is largely used in matters of litigation at the present day, but they also provide interesting materials for the local historian and the genealogist.

The English Informations are in the name of the Attorney General for the time, on behalf of the Crown, and relate to the revenue; in some cases they are at the relation of private individuals, with reference to charities and other public trusts and uses. The English Bills are other proceedings in equity, between subject and subject. The Answers, Depositions, and Examinations are further proceedings thereon.

These English Informations and Bills are entered in MS. books called *Bill Books*, the documents being arranged under counties, containing the number as marked on each Information or Bill, together with the names of the plaintiffs and defendants, and, in some instances, brief particulars of the matters in dispute. The documents range from the first year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth to 1841, when by Stat. 5 Vict. c. 5, the jurisdiction of the Court of Exchequer as a Court of Equity was transferred to the Court of Chancery.

The results of the litigation, of which the Bills and Answers furnish the more minute details, will be found recorded in the volumes of Orders and Decrees of this Court.

Among the subjects with which the Exchequer Bills and Answers deal, the following may be enumerated:—the jurisdiction of manorial courts, warren rights, tithe suits, disputes respecting the boundaries of manors, parks, and forests, surveys of lands, customs of manors, the assessment of fifteenths and tenths, dilapidations and repairs of churches, claims to mines and minerals, the ownership of mills, and particulars of bonds, recognizances, and debts.

It may here be incidentally noted that the *Special Commissions*[1] and *Depositions by Commission*[2] contain a great deal of information similar in character to the contents of the Bills and Answers. The documents in these two classes of the Public Records, so far as they relate to the county of Norfolk, are rendered easily accessible by means of Mr. Walter Rye's *Index to Norfolk Topography.*[3]

The ancient MS. index, from which the ensuing list has been prepared, shows the state of the manuscripts at the time of its compilation, that is to say, early in the seventeenth century; but since that date many of the files have disappeared, and the entries in the old index are therefore now the only evidence remaining of several of the Bills and Answers. In these cases the searcher can only turn to the

[1] See the calendar printed in the *Appendix to the Thirty-eighth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records*, pp. 1—149.

[2] A full description of these records is given in the following *Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records*:—xxxviii. pp. 150—775 (Elizabeth and James I.); xxxix. pp. 307—531 (Charles I.); xl. pp. 1—466 (Commonwealth, Charles II., and James II.); xli. pp. 1—670 (William and Mary, Anne, and George I.); and xlii. pp. 1—312 (George II.)

[3] *Publications of the Index Society*, vol. x.

Books of Orders and Decrees to remedy the loss, where he will at least be able to trace the result of the particular suit, although the preliminary proceedings are no longer forthcoming.

LIST OF EXCHEQUER BILLS AND ANSWERS.

Elizabeth (A.D. 1558—1603).

NORFOLK.

1. Johannes Botyvaunt et alii Inhabitantes de Southwalsham versus Milonem Corbet et Edwardum Paston, armigeros. Pro communia vocata Mushould.
2. Clemens Paston versus Rogerum Townesend et Stephanum Drurye. Pro faldagio in Causon.
3. Maior et probi homines de Guldeford versus executores testamenti Johannis Parkehurst, nuper Episcopi Norwicensis. Pro diversis denariorum summis datis per prefatum nuper Episcopum Maiori de Guylford ad diversos usus.
4. Farmer Peapes versus Henricum Woodhouse, militem. Pro debitis Thome Peapes defuncti assignatis domine Regine.
5. Ricardus Fysher versus Robertum Bedingfeld et Ricardum Metcalf. Pro redditu 5*li.* 9*s.* 2*d.* exeunte de manerio de Dichenham.
6. Robertus Delff versus Robertum Mone et Thomam Mone. Pro molendino ventritico in Felmyngham edificato in nocumentum, &c.
7. Thomas Ragland, miles, versus Robertum Danyell et David ap Thomas. Pro bonis ad valenciam 90*li.*
8. Edwardus, Episcopus Norwicencis, versus Willielmum Rookewood et Franciscum Shillinge. Pro terris in Netherhedd.

9. Johannes Payne et alii versus Johannem Hogan. Pro warrenna in Est Dereham.
10. Willielmus Gerard et alii versus Thomam Crofte. Pro communia pasturæ in Felmyngham.
11. Robertus Sturges versus Rogerum Townesend, Edwardum Stevenson, et Johannem Rolff. Pro rectoria de Sheringham.
12. Johannes Anderson versus Thomam Neale, Elizabetham uxorem Christiani Mather, Willielmum Sylver, Clementem Harwoode, Nicholaum Hewett, et Georgium Gardiner. Pro bonis Christoferi Plater, attincti.
13. Thomas Ragland, miles, versus Thomam Might, Franciscum Brampton, Thomam Blesby, Henricum Wesenham, Robertum Gayton, et Johannem Drake. Pro terris nuper Thome Ragland.
14. Wymonde Carewe et alii, versus Georgium Carter et Edwardum Wallys. Pro xv^{a}. in Westwalton.
15. Thomas Ragland, miles, versus Georgium Keynsham. Pro terris in Wallington, Southlyn, Westwynch, et alibi.
16. Johannes Zouche et alii versus Edwardum Goffe. Pro xv^{a}. in villa de Martyn.
17. Egidius Simondes versus Georgium Brigges, Ricardum Stubbes, et Thomam Earle. Pro communia de Wifeton et Glaunford.
18. Johannes Abadam versus Johannem Chambers et Johannem Stallam. Pro rectoria de Kylverston.
19. Franciscus Saunder versus Jacobus Dewhurste. Pro rectoria Omnium Sanctorum in Congham.
20. Robertus Sturges versus Willielmum Heydon. Pro rectoria de Sheringham.
21. Milo Corbet versus Sampsonem Michall, Johannem Cooke, Thomam Cooke, et Willielmum Creke. Pro communia pasturæ infra *Chamberlyns Hall hame.*
22. Robertus Chobner versus Thomam Styward, Thomam Ryvaus, Johannem Harlinge, et Ricardum Pike. Pro intratione infra libertates Ducis Richmondie.
23. Robertus Chobner versus Ricardum Beckham. Pro libertatibus de *Richemond Landes.*
24. Nicholaus Pawlett versus Georgium Woodhouse. Pro diversis malegesturis per ipsum commissis pro terris concelatis.
25. Henricus Weste versus Johannem Clarke. Pro perturbatione inhabitantium parochiæ de Loddon in ecclesia ibidem.

26. Robertus Boston versus Nicholaum Steares et Jacobum Bates. Pro decimis infra rectoriam de Burneham.
27. Edwardus Dier, armiger, versus Willielmum Futter. Pro intratione infra manerium de Longham.
28. Ricardus Southwell versus Thomam Blenerashett, Petrum Burlingham, Willielmum Robertes, et Stephanum Baldwyne. Pro decimis in Horsford.
29. Ricardus Lawson versus Willielmum Linghooke, Willielmum Lawson, Petrum Clarke, Michaelem Boston, Christoferum Haddon, et Robertum Frend. Pro terris in Terrington in Marshland.
30. Robertus Mawlyn versus Johannem Drake, Robertum Harryson, et Thomam Drake. Pro decimis infra rectoriam de Totnoll.
31. Thomas Flowerdewe versus Willielmum Lownde et Robertum Rooke. Pro diversis denariorum summis debitis per obligationem.
32. Henricus Lee, miles, versus Robertum Bolytoute et Thomam Lound, nativos.
33. Henricus Lee, miles, versus Johannem Snelling, Robertum Tolley, et Thomam Tolye, nativos.
34. Thomas Ragland versus Ricardum Cowper. Pro deliberatione diversorum scriptorum et obligationum.
35. Edwardus Flowerdewe versus Thomam Kett, Johannem Eden, et Robertum Blackster. Pro terris in Wymondham.
36. Thomas Thymblethorp versus Georgium Thymblethorp et Ricardum Stonley. Pro diversis denariorum summis inter partes predictos debitis.
37. Jacobus Facet versus Robertum Page. Pro mesuagio in Kinges Lynne.
38. Carolus Cornewallys, armiger, versus Leonardum Mapes et Willielmum Baxter. Pro terris in Southlynne, Wignall, et Seche, pro forisfactura dimissionis.
39. Edwardus Paston et Milo Corbet, armigeri, versus Johannem Holdiche, armigerum. Pro communia pasturæ in Blofeld et alibi.
40. Rogerus Townesend, armiger, versus Clementem Paston et Willielmum Leverington. Pro terris vocatis *Jerbridge parke* in Cawson.
41. Petrus Hall de Tunsted versus Johannem Botyvant, Ricardum Dorant, Robertum Starlinge, et Willielmum Starlinge. Pro tenemento sive cotagio et 7 acris dim. terræ in Suffeld.

42. Thomas Fermor, armiger, versus Thomam Sidney. Ad examinandum ipsum Thomam Sidney in causis tangentibus ipsum Thomam Sidney.
43. Alicia Plater versus Thomam Neale et uxorem, Christianum Mather, Willielmum Sylver, Clementem Harrold, Nicholaum Hewet, et Decanum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Norwicensis. Pro bonis Christoferi Plater, attincti.
44. Thomas Ragland, miles, versus Franciscum Gawdye, armigerum. Pro bonis Willielmi Connisbye, defuncti, in manu ipsius Francisci remanentibus.
45. Henricus Evererd versus Thomam More. Pro officio ballivi manerii de Hengham.
46. Wilfridus Lawson versus Thomam Gawdye. Pro annuitate xl. marcarum exeunte [de] Manerio de Surlingham, nuper terris Thome Leigh.
47. Edwardus Clere, miles, versus Milonem Corbet. Pro faldagio in Martham et alibi.
48. Willielmus Plater versus Thomam Neale, Christianum Mather, Willielmum Silver, Johannem Holland, et Decanum Norwicensem. Pro diversis bonis Christoferi Playter, attincti.
49. Robertus Chobnor versus Simonem Cannon et Robertum Cannon. Pro terris dominicalibus in Swaffam.
50. Johannes Reppes versus Robertum Keymer *alias* Coymer. Pro terris in Walpole.
51. Robertus Alcock versus Johannem Walpole. Pro terris [in] Buxlowe in Com. Suff.
52. Johannes Denny versus Robertum Chobnor et Georgium Beales. Pro injusta vexatione tenentium de Linge et aliorum, parcello Honoris de Richmond.
53. Margareta Copping, vidua, versus Thomam Warde. Pro xx^{ti} acris terræ, prati et pasturæ in Loddon.
54. Egidius Simondes versus Georgium Brigges, Georgium Stubbes, et Thomam Herle. Pro communia pasturæ in Wiveton et Glamford.
55. Johannes Garlond versus Johannem Tibold, Henricum Tybold, et Jacobum Vale. Pro terris in Scoale.
56. Edmundus Levet versus Robertum Chobnor et Robertum Clarke. Pro tenementis in Swaffham.
57. Henricus Warner versus Anthonium Drurey. Pro decimis in Besthorpe.

58. Ricardus Callowe versus Episcopum Norwicensem, Basilium Johnson, David Cabreth, et Jacobum Fawcett. Tangens commissionem fiendam ad inquirendum quas terras Willielmus Juby, defunctus, Scotiæ natus, habuit, &c.
59. Radulphus Bowes versus Thomam Petys, Johannem Petys, juniorem, Alexandrum Petys, Willielmum Petys, Johannem Tirrell, Willielmum Lynakers, et Danyell Grene. Pro inductione *lez playinge cardes* contra provisionem.
60. Franciscus Shaxton versus Thomam Wilkinson, Johannem Wilkinson, Radulphum Delahay, Aliciam Wilkinson, et Aliciam Baker. Pro diversis scriptis obligatoriis, billis, et computis detentis.
61. Humfridus Guybon versus Johannem Wright, Willielmum Hoo, et Willielmum Lawson. Pro duabus acris terræ in Tylney et Terrington.
62. Johannes Wright versus Georgium Hall. Pro terris in Sutton in Comitatu Lincolniæ.
63. Henricus Lee, miles, versus Johannem Braunche, Edmondum Harmond, et Ricardum Stonley. Pro diversis bonis nuper pertinentibus diversis nativis.
64. Henricus Lee, miles, versus Robertum Elvey, Johannem Elvey, Thomam Elvey, Edmundum Elvey, Ricardum Elvey, Georgium Elvey, Robertum Elvey, Katherinam Elvey, Willielmum Elvey, Simonem Elvey, et Thomam Elvey, nativos.
65. Henricus Lee, miles, versus Ricardum Baldinge et . . . . Watson, nativos.
66. Henricus Puleston versus Walterum Grene. Pro extortione capta de diversis personis absque aliqua informatione exhibita.
67. Willielmus Kirkby versus Alexandrum Musgrave et Johannem Fayreclyff. Pro tenementis in Lynne.
68. Thomas White versus Margaretam Grene, Johannem Fayerclyff, et Alexandrum Musgrave. Pro tenementis in Lynne.
69. Johannes Hoe versus Thomam Croftes, Carolum Croftes, Edmundum Peters, et Edwardum Copledike. Pro uno mesuagio in Northold.
70. Edmundus, Episcopus Norwicensis, versus Willielmum Paston, militem, Ricardum Baspole, Edmundum Freake, et . . . . Clypesby. Pro pastura vocata *le Holmes* in Highampotter.

71. Ricardus Walsingham et alii, versus Willielmum Heydon, militem, Anthonium Style, Jacobum Bourne, et Jacobum Allyson. Pro carbonibus et aliis rebus arrestatis colore causæ in curia admiralitatis.

72. Thomas Sidney versus Thomam Carter. Pro terris et tenementis in Westwalton.

73. Firmyn Neave versus Georgium Gardener et Thomam Pead. Pro arreragiis decimarum rectoriæ de Ringold.

74. Georgius Sotherton versus Rogerum Bosom et Johannem Fysshe. Pro erectione diversorum molendinorum in nocumentum, etc.

75. Anna Barker versus Franciscum Shaxton. Pro diversis scriptis, billis, et compotis debitorum detentis.

76. Franciscus Spylman versus Jacobum Dewhurst. Pro rectoria Omnium Sanctorum in Congham.

77. Stephanus Gall versus Franciscum Gilpyn, Nicholaum Harryson, et Johannem Dalton. Pro rectoria de Heckingham.

78. Robertus Chobnor versus Simonem Morrell. Pro terris, parcellis manerii de Swaffham.

79. Robertus Chobnor versus Thomam Sturges, Nicholaum Mason, Thomam Mason, Henricum Skeper, et Thomam Ryvaus. Pro intrusione infra libertates Honoris de Richemond in comitatu Norffolciæ.

80. Thomas Bardon versus Johannem Dawber. Pro levatione xv^{e}. infra hundredum de Gillowe.

81. Clemens Harwarde, armiger, versus Johannem Parker et Johannem Sylver. Pro *cli.* Christofero Plater, attincto, debitis.

82. Thomas Andrewes versus Henricum Chauncey. Pro x*li.* debitis Johanni Salysbury nuper Decano Norwicensi, defuncto, pro subsidio.

83. Henricus Blake versus Ricardum Southwell, militem, Thomam Hast, Robertum Ringwood, Willielmum Kett, Johannem Machelles, et Johannem Mayd. Pro terris, tenementis, plumbo, campanis, et aliis rebus infra parochiam de Wymondham concelatis.

84. Robertus Lambe versus Edwardum Bartlet. Pro xxx*li.* debitis prefato Edwardo pro obligatione.

85. Willielmus Burde versus Robertum Lovell. Pro diversis bonis et denariis nuper per dictum Willielmum Burde debitis Regine.

86. Johannes Popham, armiger, attornatus domine regine, versus Edmundum Swifte. Pro molendinis in Suffeld et Felmingham.
87. Robertus Hitchecoke versus Decanum et Capellanos Ecclesiæ Norwicensis. Pro diversis terris eidem ecclesiæ pertinentibus.
88. Michaell Spylman versus Thomam Risops. Pro terris in Clenswharton.
89. Johannes Stallam versus Johannem Abadam et Edwardum Eden. Pro tenemento in Kilverston.
90. Thomas Hill versus Robertum Westley. Pro portione decimarum in Wetherden.
91. Edmundus Piers, generosus, versus Johannem Wiskarde et Johannem Lane. Tangens quasdem indenturas, inter Johannem Piers et Katherinam filiam ejusdem Johannis Wiskarde, super maritagium suum, tangentes certas terras in Northwold et alibi in comitatu predicto.
92. Alexander Stevenson, clericus, Rector Ecclesiæ de Walsam Sancti Laurencii in comitatu predicto, versus Ricardum Taylor, Johannem Dawking, et alios. Tangens decimas manerii de Southwalsham.
93. Johannes Hutchenson, clericus, Rector Ecclesiæ de Reddenhall in comitatu predicto, versus Edwardum Bacon, Thomam Warde, et Johannem Saye. Tangens terras glebales et pasturam predictæ rectoriæ spectantes.
94. Johannes Cobbe, *yoman*, versus Johannem Coppyng. Tangens arreragia debitorum domine regine debita pro quodam marisco in Halvergate, parcello manerii de Southwalsham in comitatu predicto.
95. Edwardus Bacon, generosus, versus Stephanum Bull. Pro diversis recordis et aliis evidenciis tangentibus maneria, dominia, terras, tenementa, curias lettas et libertates quascumque infra comitatum Norffolciæ nuper pertinentes Episcopatui Elyensi.
96. Jacobus Dewhurste, clericus, Rector de Congham in comitatu Norffolciæ, versus Franciscum Saunders, generosum, et Franciscam Spilman, viduam. Tangens decimas grani et alias decimas crescentes in Congham predicta.
97. Willielmus Peter versus Mariam Davie, Alexandrum Bedingfeld, et Thomam Webster. Tangens unam peciam prati cum parvo parcello de *Aldercarre* in fine inde, parcellum manerii de Causton in comitatu predicto.

98. Thomas Grene, generosus, versus Willielmum Paston, militem. Tangens certas decimas crescentes in campo vocato *Hardinges Crofte* in comitatu predicto.

99. Robertus Chabnor, generosus, versus Eliciam Dade, Robertum Bullen, Rogerum Bullwarde, Christopherum Geyst, Christopherum Thetford, et Robertum Styllman. Pro annuali redditu vocato *Warepound* exeunte [de] ducatu Richmond.

100. Robertus Chabnor, generosus, versus Johannem Briell *alias* Tobolde. Tangens quandam communiam manerio de Swaffham spectantem et pertinentem.

101. Johannes Popham, armiger, Attornatus Dominæ Reginæ, versus Robertum Page et Elizabetham uxorem ejus. Tangens certas terras et tenementa in Lynn Regis in comitatu Norffolciæ et diversas alias terras et tenementa in comitatu predicto.

102. Robertus Bedingfield, armiger, versus Ricardum Fisher, ballivum manerii de Ditchingham in comitatu prædicto.

103. Franciscus Saunders, generosus, versus Thomam Norris et Edmundum Norris. Pro rectoria Omnium Sanctorum cum diversis parcellis terræ glebalis eidem rectoriæ Omnium Sanctorum pertinentibus in Congham in comitatu predicto.

104. Willielmus Whiskyns, armiger, versus Simonem Addams. Tangens messuagia sive tenementa in *Conduit Strete* in Lynne Regis in comitatu predicto.

105. Willielmus Sponer, generosus, versus Johannem Copping. Tangens mariscum in Halvergate in Norffolcia.

106. Richardus Ladd, *alias* Baker, versus Johannem Simpson, Petrum Claye, et alios. Tangens *lez dayes workes* spectantes manerio de Terrington in Norffolcia.

107. Georgius Wightman versus Matheum Wilson. Tangens redditus et proficua nundinarum in Estderham in comitatu Norffolcia.

108. Johannes Hutchenson, clericus, versus Johannem Holland et xiiij alios. Tangens terras, parcella glebæ rectoriæ de Reddenhall in comitatu predicto.

109. Gilbertus Wakering, generosus, versus Thomam Knevet, armiger, Anthonium Drury, Johannem Reynoldes, Nicholaum Patricke, et Nicholaum Herne. Pro terris in Newbuckingham.

110. Gilbertus Wakering, generosus, versus Franciscum Buxton, Willielmum Bannocke *alias* Barber, Willielmum Varden, Henricum Tendall *alias* Kendall, Johannem Barker, Willi-

elmum Reder et Johannem Towe. Pro certis terris in Tybenham.

111. Ambrosius Palmer et alii inhabitantes ville de Ormesby in comitatu prædicto versus Edwardum Clere, militem. Tangens quandam communiam pasturæ vocatæ *West Heath* et *Barrow Lowes* infra villam prædictam.

112. Willielmus Fitzwilliams et Georgius Delver, armigeri, versus Willielmum Thurton. Concernens *lez newe draperies.*

113. Johannes Birde unus tenentium dominæ Reginæ Honoris de Clare, generosus, versus Cristoferum Layer. Tangens communiam pasturæ, etc.

114. Willielmus Futter versus Edwardum Dier, armigerum, Georgium Clement, et Adam Bozome. Tangens manerium de Hingham Priors.

115. Willielmus Fenne versus Humfridum Guybon, Johannem Resop, et Johannem Boston. Tangens mariscum vocatum *Newmarshe* in comitatu Norfolk.

116. Johannes Popham, Attornatus Dominæ Reginæ, generosus, versus Phillippum Awdeley. Tangens libertatem ovilem infra manerium de Swaffham in Norfolk.

117. Edmundus Lucas, generosus, versus Johannem Symondes et Nicholaum Baxter. Tangens molendinum aquaticum in Wymondham in comitatu Norfolk.

118 Henricus Dawbeny versus Willielmum Hunte, Johannem Howett, et alii. Tangens diversa amerciamenta super ipsum et alios imposita infra hundredum de Aynsford in comitatu Norffolcie.

119. Johannes Gibson de Appleton in comitatu Norfolk, vicarius, versus Thomam Myghte. Tangens quandam pensionem vii*li.* exeuntem [de] Rectoria de Appleton in comitatu Norfolk.

120. Franciscus Sanders de Ewell in comitatu Surrey, generosus, versus Jacobum Dewhurst. Tangens rectoriam sive personam Omnium Sanctorum in Congham cum pertinentiis in comitatu Norfolk.

121. Thomas Baxter, generosus, versus Edmundum Empson et diversos alios. Tangens receptionem diversarum pecunie summarum pro reparatione muri infra Cromer.

122. Willielmus Futter versus Edmundum Dyer, armigerum, Georgium Clement, et Adam Bozome. Tangens manerium de Hingham Priors.

123. Ricardus Southwell versus Rogerum Hedge, Thomam Coulsie, Johannem Fox, et Petrum Burlingham. Tangens rectoriam de Horsford.

124. Johannes Taverner, generosus, supervisor boscorum dominæ Reginæ citra Trentham, versus Johannem Rolf. Pro prosternatione boscorum in quodam bosco vocato *Sheringham woode*, parcello manerii de Sheringham in comitatu prædicto.

125. Johannes Popham, armiger, Attornatus Dominæ Reginæ nunc, generosus, versus Thomam Spratt, Thomam Lopham, Johannem Heylett, Willielmum Mason, et diversos alios, qui intraverunt super diversas partes liberæ warrenæ et chaceæ spectantes et pertinentes manerio, castro, etc., de Rising in comitatu Norfolk.

126. Valentinus Pell, generosus, versus Humfridum Guybon, Johannem Gatefould, Willielmum Mason, et alios. Tangens solutionem xv*li.* et x*li.* exeuntium de Southlynn..

127. Henricus Westcoe, clericus, vicarius de Loddon, versus Johannem Clark, firmarium rectorie ibidem. Tangens decimas vicariæ pertinentes.

128. Johannes Rolff, ballivus manerii de Sheringham, versus Willielmum et Robertum Jennyman, *alias* Jenynges, et alios. Tangens spoliationem boscorum reginæ infra manerium predictum.

129. Thomas Cooke, querens, versus Elizabetham Cooke, Johannem Dody, et Thomam Wiggon. Tangens certas terras in Stafford Barningham et *Little* Barningham, et alibi in comitatu Norffolciæ.

130. Henricus Wescoe, clericus, versus Thomam Belson. Tangens decimas unius messuagii et certarum terrarum in Loddon in comitatu prædicto.

131. Johannes Chambers, *fishmonger*, versus Galfridum Pomell (?) et alios inhabitantes villæ de Magna Yarmouth. Tangens quandam arrestationem versus prefatum Johannem in villa prædicta.

132. Radulphus Robertes, generosus, querens, versus Henricum Warner, Johannem Shering, et Johannem Thaxter. Tangens decimas grani et feni de Samton, *alias* Santon, proprie spectantes sive pertinentes dissolutæ nuper Cantariæ de Thetford in comitatu Norfolk.

133. Edwardus Caye, clericus, querens, versus Johannem Jaye *alias* Tanner, Robertum Woolnere, et Johannem Kettle. Pro decimis infra parochiam de Barsham renovantibus.

134. Robertus Stebbinge versus Willielmum Rogers, Henricum Smyth, Robertum Reeive, et Simonem Richardson. Tangens xv^{am} et x^{am} in Castre St. Edmond in comitatu Norfolk.

135. Thomas Kette versus Johannem Ablott, Henricum Woodhouse, militem, et alios. Tangens diversas denariorum summas quas receperunt [de] vicecomite existente.

136. Owinus Tasbarowe et Edmundus Stubbe, generosi, versus Johannam Dominam Calthorpe et Ricardum Baspole. Tangens manerium de Overhall cum pertinentiis, in comitatu Norfolk, de terris et tenementis Johannis Goslinge de Waxham.

137. Johannes Popham, armiger, Attornatus Dominæ Reginæ Generalis, versus Willielmum Verdon, Henricum Tindall *alias* Kendall, Johannem Kendall, Stephanum Payne, Thomam Neave, Henricum Atkins, Willielmum Jubye, Robertum Turnor, junior, Robertum Warden, Galfridum Thorneham *alias* Chambers, Johannem Mylls, Willielmum Gildred, Georgium Dey, et Johannem Edwardes. Tangens villam de Carleton.

138. Robertus Chabnor, generosus, versus Simonem Canon et Abraham Cannon et alios. Tangens foldagium et libertates manerii de Swaffham in comitatu prædicto.

139. Willielmus Futter, generosus, versus Adam Bossome et Ricardum Clarke. Tangens maneria de Wendlinge et Longham in comitatu prædicto.

140. Robertus Dell versus Thomam Mone et Robertum Woodford. Tangens molendinum aquaticum in Felmingham tentum de manerio de Suffeld in comitatu prædicto.

141. Franciscus Woodhouse, armiger, versus Ricardum Childerhouse et Ambrosium Wightman. Tangens rectorias de Griston et West Breddenham cum pertinentiis in comitatu Norfolk.

142. Owinus Tasboroughe et Edmundus Stubb versus Edwardum Boyce, armigerum, et Dominam Johannam uxorem ejus. Tangens manerium de Overhall cum pertinentiis in Norfolk.

143. Episcopus Norwicensis versus Henricum Woodhouse, militem. Tangens Rectoriam de Happesworth et manerium de Gilhamhall in Norfolk.

144. Willielmus Mynne, generosus, versus Edwardum Clere, militem. Tangens cccc*li.* solvendas Dominæ Reginæ pro debito predicti Willielmi.

145. Thomas Kett versus Johannem Baxter. Tangens diversa bona ipsius Thome Kett seisita et vendita.

146. Inhabitantes ville de Cromer versus Emanuelem Caliard et alios. Tangens diversas denariorum summas, pro quadam licencia pro transportatione viginti mille quarteriorum tritici, hordei et brasii.

147. Willielmus Cornewallis de Highgate in comitatu Middlesexiæ, armiger, executor testamenti et ultimæ voluntatis Thome Bedingfield nuper de Oxborough in comitatu Norfolk, armigeri, querens, versus Johannem Rolf, Fraunces Raynold, et Richardum Mausier. Tangens quandam finem cognitam coram Justiciariis Dominæ Reginæ de communi banco inter predictum Thomam Bedingfield et alios, querentes, et Ricardum Southwell, juniorem, de Spixworth in dicto comitatu Norfolk, deforcientem.

148. Thomas Maddox, querens, versus Christoferum Heydon, armigerum, Richardum Mausner et Carolum Stutvyle, defendentes. Tangens captionem Johannis Rolfe virtute commissionis eidem directæ super ordinem pro Sturges.

149. Edwardus Clere, miles, querens, versus Willielmum Dyxe, armigerum, Janam Whitney, Robertum Jermyn, militem, Johannem Sheringe, Thomam Havers, et Johannem Martyn, defendentes. Tangens domum mansionalem in Thetford in comitatu Suffolciæ et diversas terras et tenementa eidem spectantes quondam Ricardi Fulmerston, militis, defuncti.

150. Edwardus Caye, clericus, versus Robertum Redman, Thomam Codd, et Willielmum Sparke. Tangens Rectoriam de Earsham cum pertinentiis in Norfolk.

151. Wymundus Carye, armiger, versus Johannem Cremer *alias* Scryme, Marmaducem Cholmley, Jacobum Larket, Johannem Rogerson. Tangens manerium de Hawkins cum pertinentiis et alias diversas terras in Snetisham in comitatu prædicto.

152. Johannes Hewson et Henricus Hartstronge, generosi, versus Martinum Barneham, Thomam Peyton, et Martinum Calthorpe. Tangens viij^{c}*li.* debitas dominæ Reginæ ratione utlagariæ Thome Woodhowse, armigeri, ac eis concessas.

153. Johannes Rouse, generosus, Jacobus Cann, Robertus Cocke, Johannes George, Thomas Yongman, Thomas Blomefield, Margareta Bretton, Nicholaus Spinke, Edwardus Canne, Thomas Hyde, et . . . . . Carter, custumarii tenentes Dominæ Reginæ diversorum parcellorum terræ in Banham in comitatu Norfolk, versus Humfridum Bedingfield et Anthonium Thwaites. Tangens parcellum terræ predictæ.

154. Johannes Popham, armiger, versus Radulphum Waller, armigerum, Edmundum Bastard, Henricum Spillman, Erasmum Spillman, et Thomam Winde, generosos. Tangens *Risinge Chace.*

155. Matilda Cooke, vidua, versus Elizabetham Coote, Johannem Dodge, et Thomam Wiggan. Tangens certas terras in Stafford Barningham et *Lytle* Barningham et alibi in comitatu prædicto. *A Bill of Revyver.*

156. Johannes Appleyard, armiger, Henricus Appleyard, Willielmus Lee, Georgius Lee, Nicholaus Bene, et Henricus Bene, et alii, versus Anthonium Style. Tangens vicariam de Dunston in Norfolk.

157. Anthonius Gaudey versus Thomam Lovell, Thomam Porter, William Wrighte, Jacobum Willesmore, Johannem Kinge, Nicholaum Wakefeild, Franciscum Billorie, et Christoferum Barrett. Tangens manerium de Bridghame in Norfolk.

158. Nicholaus Broke, armiger, querens, versus Ellenam Stallon, viduam, Reginaldum Playne, Oliverum Burgesse, et Thomam Hard. Tangens sex acras prati et pasturæ in parochia de Tilney et alibi in Norfolk.

159. Bassingeborne Gawdye de Bridgeham, Reignolde Chambers, Robertus Furmage, Edmundus Sterne, et alii, versus Johannem Thaxter. Tangens manerium de Bridgeham in Norfolk.

160. Eustacius Bedingfield et alii, versus Georgium Myne. Tangens certas terras in Northpykenham continentes lx. acras in Norfolk.

161. Thomas Brytiff, Robertus Cocke, et alii, versus Milonem Hunn. Tangens manerium de Forncett in Norfolk.

162. Nicholaus Raynberte versus Johannem Sheringe. Tangens unum messuagium aut tenementum in Norfolk.

163. Hamo Claxton versus Matheum Hilton et Margaretam uxorem ejus et Henricum Ellis et Thomam Harwarde. Tangens, etc.

164. Rogerus Bulwer et Petrus Wiggott versus Willielmum Doughtie. Tangens certa catalla seisita pro subsidio.

165. Willielmus Cooke versus Henricum Doylye et Thomam Flud. Tangens manerium de Forncett in Norfolk.

166. Henricus Dawbney versus [. . . .] Starkye et Edwardum Horton. Tangens, etc.

167. Johannes Stallam, *yoman*, versus Thomam Wrighte. Tangens certæ messuagia, terræ, et tenementa in Kylverston in Norfolk.

168. Thomas Harward versus Gilbertum Parker et Christoferum Langdon. Tangens manerium de Alborough in Norfolk.

169. Johannes Thaxter versus Radulphum Robertes. Tangens quasdam decimas in Santon in Norfolk.

170. Thomas Knevett, miles, versus Robertum Thorneton et Johannem Sayer. Tangens rectoriam de Wimondham in Norfolk, parcellum possessionum nuper monasterii de Wimondham.

171. Gilbertus Wakeringe, generosus, versus Thomam Dominum Kinnette et Johannem Barrett. Tangens viginti acras jacentes in Newbuckenham in Norfolk.

172. Thomas Poley, generosus, Georgius Leicester, et alii, versus Thomam Fanshawe, armigerum, Milonem Corbett, Stephanum Coppyn, et Johannem Stannowe. Tangens diversa parcella terrarum et tenementorum parcella terrarum et possessionum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Norwicensis.

173. Humfridus Tyndall, Decanus Eliensis et Capellanus ibidem, versus Thomam Bendishe et Ricardum Lawson. Tangens redditus salis in Terrington in Marshland in Norfolk.

174. Johannes Halliatt, generosus, versus Thomam Weste. Tangens ballivatum de Marshall Beckhall et Grayes in Banham in Norfolk.

175. Johannes Lawnce, generosus, versus Henricum Gurney, Johannem Tan, Willielmum Gall, Oliverum Neele, Stephanum Gall, seniorem, Andream Rowse, Stephanum Gall, juniorem, Anthonium Allen, Rogerum Welles, et Adam Plumbe. Tangens communiam de Hargham, *alias* Harfham, in Norfolk.

176. Wymondus Carie, armiger, querens, versus Johannem Smartworth et Thomam Ladd, *alias* Baker. Tangens duas acras terræ in Wesbowlton.

177. Edwardus Cleere, miles, querens, versus Henricum Warner, Radulfum Robertes, Magistrum Thaxter, et Johannem Ringe. Tangens decimas spectantes nuper dissolutæ capellæ de Bayliend in Thetford, etc.

177A. Robertus Baispoole versus Thomam Seaman, Robertum Tonye, Janam Gose, Ricardum Ellis, Franciscam Exam, Robertum Lent, Thomam Bleverhassett, *gent.*, Leonard Chandlor, Johannem Bate, Willielmum Thompson, Ricardum Exam, Thomam Raylton, et Christoferum Percivall. Tangens secundam solutionem subsidii in anno xxxj Reginæ Elizabethæ concessi in diversis hundredis, prout patet in billa.

178. Johannes Thurston versus Johannem Panther. Tangens quoddam messuagium et diversas terras in Norfolk.

179. Milo Corbett, armiger, versus Franciscum Ensinge. Tangens certas pecuniæ summas in manibus suis ratione officii sui sub predicto Milone Corbett remanentes, etc.

180 Gilbertus Wakeringe, generosus, versus Willielmum Page, Stephanum Longe, et diversos alios. Tangens certas terras in Newbuckenham in Norfolk.

181. Thomas Wattes versus Herbert Warde. Tangens certas decimas crescentes et renovantes infra opidum et campos de Burnham *St. Clementes* in Norfolk.

182. Henricus Sackford, armiger, versus Henricum Daye et Edmundum Skelton. Tangens morgagium certarum terrarum.

183. Robertus Chabnor, generosus, versus Edmundum Levitt. Tangens diversa amerciamenta super ipsum imposita ad curiam baronis manerii dominæ Reginæ de Swaffham Markett in Norfolk.

184. Johannes Blowfylde et Thomas Baxter de Cromer, querentes, versus Robertum Doughtie, Henricum Pleyford, et Robertum Fayer, defendentes. Tangens maneria [de] Thorgarton, Thwayte, et Cromer in Norfolk.

185. Thomas Knyvet, miles, et Esay Freman versus Stephanum Wiseman. Tangens decimas infra rectoriam de Wymondham in Norfolk crescentes et renovantes.

186. Edwardus Coke, armiger, Attornatus Reginæ Generalis, versus Thomam Knevitte et Thomam Bassum. Tangens rectoriam et decimas in Newbuckingham in Norfolk.

187. Edwardus Coke, armiger, Attornatus Reginæ Generalis, versus Edwardum Yelverton, Robertum Hill, Henricum Edwardes,

Ricardum Harvie, Johannem Harvey, Jacobum Nightingall *alias* Rawlinge, Georgium Richardson, Ricardum Burrowe, Johannem Smyth, Robertum Purvys, Thomam Rafter, et Johannem Stare. Tangens captionem cuniculorum infra *Rysinge Chaise* in Norfolk.

188. Edwardus Cooke, armiger, Attornatus Dominæ Reginæ, versus eosdem et alios pro consimili.

189. Thomas Forster versus Thomam Wells, Edwardum Jackson, Edmundum Townesende et Robertum Woodcocke, Robertum Goldsmyth, Thomam Ploman, Johannem Wells, et Willielmum Nurse. Tangens certas terras, tenementa, et hereditamenta in Stratton et alibi in Norfolk.

190. Johannes Sabbe versus Johannem Elvy, Johannem Greene, Ambrosium Fiske, et Johannem Congham. Tangens quasdam inclausuras infra manerium de Wells in Norfolk.

191. Willielmus Cooke, generosus, versus Johannem Norman, *alias* Lavyle. Tangens manerium de Farrnisett in Norfolk.

192. Franciscus Woodehouse versus Willielmum Howlyn. Tangens personagia de Girston et Westbradenham in Norfolk.

193. Robertus Chabnor, generosus, versus Johannem Halman et Thomasinam uxorem ejus. Tangens curiam leetam manerii Dominæ Reginæ de Swaffham Markett in Norfolk.

194. Johannes Sherman versus Ricardum Austyn. Tangens solucionem xv. et x., etc.

195. Reginaldus Metcalf, clericus, versus Thomam Farmor, armigerum. Tangens vicariam de Westbarsham in Norfolk.

196. Willielmus Cooke versus Johannem Savile et Thomam Savile. Tangens levationem districtionis infra manerium de Forncett in Norfolk.

197. Willielmus Becke versus Cuthbertum Cooke, Johannem Cooke, Valentinum Cooke, et Henricum [. . . . .] Tangens certas terras in Terrington in Norfolk.

198. Ricardus Lawson versus Thomam Baker, Radulphum Delahay, Thomam Edwardes, et Michael Boston. Tangens certos redditus salis in Terrington in Norfolk.

199. Robertus Bedingfeild, armiger, Robertus Brend, Johannes Thurlton, et Johannes Alboroughe, versus Willielmum Grenemer. Tangens unam clausuram in Ditchingham in Norfolk.

200. Johannes Bunt versus Clementem Spilman, Robertum Purland, et Thomam Morley. Tangens solutionem xv^{arum} et x^{arum} infra villam de Marham in Norfolk.

201. Johannes Scarlett, generosus, versus Thomam Aynsworth, Johannem Coldham, Johannem Yaxe, Johannem Bylbye, Morganum Smale, Hermanum Smale, Georgium Sheringham, Allanum Child, Allanum Coldham, Johannem Woodhowse, Barnardum Utber, et Johannem Lincolne. Tangens solutionem xv. et x. infra manerium de Herford in Norfolk.

202. Johannes Scoyle versus Ricardum Stafford et Robertum Wright. Tangens solutionem xv. et x. infra villatam de Aldeby in Norfolk.

203. Thomas Foster versus Edmundum Meadowe, Johannem Baldwin, Franciscum Pinner, Johannem Wright, Thomam Pigge, Robertum Cocke, Johannem Edwardes, Thomam Fen, Thomam Claxon, Henricum Paman, Abraham Venixon, Jacobum de Caster, Robertum Warner, Johannem Carver, Thomam Rashman, Johannem Read, Thomam Pye, Thomam Browne, Georgium Cocke, et Johannem Lees. Tangens malum butirum et oleum, etc.

204. Robertus, Comes Sussexiæ, versus Edmundum Jermyn, armigerum. Tangens rectoriam de Sturston in comitatu prædicto.

205. Robertus Townsende versus Ricardum Jenkinson. Tangens unum tenementum nuper in tenura Roberti Newells.

206. Ricardus Stubbe versus Johannem Rolfe, Johannem Graver, Robertum Parson. Tangens rectoriam de Sherington in comitatu prædicto.

207. Edwardus Lucas, generosus, Thomas Kett, Johannes Kett, et Andreas Hawes, versus Thomam Knyvett, militem, et Esaium Freman. Tangens rectoriam de Wymondham.

208. Robertus Baispoole, generosus, Edwardus Walls, generosus, et alii, versus Edwardum Evererd, armigerum, Erasmum Dewke, generosum, Willielmum Howse, Willielmum Baispoole, Johannem Davye, Robertum Richman, Ricardum Austen, et Thomam Raylton. Tangens solutionem xv. et x. in villa de Aldeby in Norfolk.

209. Ricardus Southwell, armiger, versus Martham Browne. Tangens scriptum obligatorium.

210. Katerina Appleyarde, vidua, querens, versus Carolum Corne-

wallis et Jacobum Scamler. Tangens xvij pecias terræ continentes xxvj acras terræ, parcellum manerii de Happesburghe in Norfolk.

211. Franciscus Saunder, generosus, querens, versus Radulphum Waller, Jacobum Dewhurste, Aliciam Gunbye, Johannem Gunby, Thomam Ellis, Johannem Wrighte, et [. . . . .] Weste. Tangens rectoriam de Congham in Norfolk.

212. Willielmus Goldring versus Edmundum Ferrour. Tangens quandam pecuniæ summam.

213. Domina Anna, Comitissa Arundell, versus Radulfum Waller, Henricum Bastarde, Henricum Spilman, Thomam Athoe, Thomam Wynde, Johannem Vessey, Stephanum Gaughtie, Willielmum Yonges, Thomam Cowlsell, Thomam Thaford, et Thomam Toell. Tangens manerium de *Rysinge Chase.*

214. Domina Anna, Comitissa Arundell, versus Henricum Spilman, Georgium Alborowe, Johannem Doughtie, Thomam Doughtie, Thomam Rothwell, Rogerum Rothwell, et Willielmum Johnson. Tangens manerium de Castell Rysinge.

215. Johannes Taverner, generosus, versus Christoferum Cote et Johannem Payne. Tangens spoliationem boscorum.

216. Anthonius Papworth et Elizabetha uxor ejus, versus Thomam Kydbye. Tangens unum mesuagium et xxij acras unam rodam et xviij *perches* terræ cum pertinentiis in *West Walton* in Norfolk.

217. Ricardus Stokes, clericus, Archidiaconus Norfolk, versus Thomam Greenewood, clericum, et alios. Tangens certas procurationes eidem archidiacono solvendas.

218. Nicholaus Winter versus Henricum Hartstonge. Tangens dimissionem decimarum rectoriæ de Bacton et Keswicke in Norfolk.

219. Georgius Delves, miles, et Willielmus Fitzwilliams, armiger, versus Martinum Baker, Johannem Ossell, Johannem Cooke, Johannem de Pytt, Jacobum Sandes, Andream Pryme, Alexandrum Thurston, Humfridum Ward, et Johannem Spencer. Tangens *les newe draperies* in Norfolk.

220. Rogerus Godsalve, generosus, querens, versus Thomam Pettus, Johannem Pettus, Augustinum Whall, et Thomam Catton. Tangens libertatem unius faldagii in Caster Sancti Edmundi in Suffolk [*sic*].

221. Franciscus Saunder, generosus, querens, versus Nicholaum

Armytage, defendens. Tangens decimas grani, lane agnellorum, et aliorum, rectoriæ de Congham in comitatu Norfolk spectantes.

222. Wymundus Carie de Helgaye in comitatu prædicto, armiger, versus Thomam Sandyll. Tangens septem acras terræ et pasturæ, jacentes in partibus de Marshland, vocatas *Newland feild.*

223. Willielmus More et Thomas Swan versus Willielmum Jenyman Robertum Jennyman, Robertum Yaxley, Ricardum Cooke, et Henricum Barwicke.

224. Wimondus Carie, armiger, versus Robertum Wherewas.

225. Thomas Knyvett, miles, et Esaye Freman, querentes, versus Stephanum Wyseman. Tangens rectoriam de Wymondham.

226. Johannes Durrant et Johannes Castleton versus Johannem Pagrave. Tangens xv^as^ solvendas, exeuntes ville de Wymondham in comitatu prædicto.

227. Carolus Stutevill, generosus, querens, versus Alexandrum Thurston, defendentem.

228. Jacobus Scamler, armiger, versus Willielmum, Episcopum Norwicensem.

229. Nicholas Smyth, generosus, versus Nicholaum Bright et Annam uxorem ejus, defendentes.

230. Nathaniel Bacon, armiger, querens, versus Elizabetham Bacon, viduam. Tangens officium Senescalli infra maneria de Estderham, Pulham, Terrington, et alibi in comitatu prædicto.

231. Edwardus Coke, armiger, Attornatus Dominæ Reginæ Generalis, versus Edwardum Everarde, armigerum, et Thomam Finiston, generosum. Tangens quædam scripta et munimenta tangentes manerium de Stocton et socam in Norfolk.

232. Henricus Clarke et alii versus Thomam Baxter. Tangens diversas terras et tenementa in Melton in Norfolk.

233. Henricus Woodhowse, miles, versus Anthonium Browne. Tangens collectionem subsidii in Hundredo de Blofield in Norfolk.

234. Carolus Stutevile, generosus, versus Alexandrum Thurston. Tangens iiij^c^*li.* de collectione subsidii in Norfolk.[1]

235. Edmundus Hunte, generosus, receptor, versus Thomam Grosse.

236. Edmundus Cotton et Mirabella uxor ejus, versus Brigittam Harvye, Edmundum Wrongrye, et Henricum Kerrington.

[1] Noted in margin :—"Vacat quia antea." See No. 227.

237. Jana Ladd, *alias* Baker, vidua, versus Thomam Linghooke, Johannem Howard, et Henricum Baker.
238. Jacobus Taverner versus Georgium Feeke, clericum, Georgium Walpole, Thomam Elflett, Edmundum Monfouth, Rogerum et Willielmum Thorye.
239. Robertus, Comes Sussexiæ, versus Henricum Gawdye et Henricum Warner, armigeros.
240. Thomas Coode versus Edwardum Carrell et Johannem Holland.
241. Johannes Cleere versus Martheam Browne.
242. Guido Gregorie versus Robertum Phillips et Henricum Geylott.
243. Willielmus Portler et Franciscus Blake, versus Willielmum Parke et Gregorium Pratt. Tangens decimas et xv^as^ in Fordham.
244. Ricardus Hovell et alii inhabitantes de Flytcham versus Edwardum Paston, Willielmum Blomefield, et Johannem Pallett. Tangens communiam de Flytcham.
245. Gilbertus Wakeringe versus Thomam Lovell, Edwardum Downes, et Dominam Elizabetham uxorem ejus, Ricardum Bunting, Johannem Barrett, Radulfum Chambers, et alios.
246. Attornatus Dominæ Reginæ Generalis, versus Henricum Holdich, etc.
247. Idem Attornatus versus Ricardum Southwell, etc.
248. Georgius Downinge, aldermanus civitatis Norwici, et Susanna uxor ejus, executrix testamenti et ultimæ voluntatis Henrici Pye, generosi, versus Robertum Drue et Georgium Parker.
249. Robertus Greene, querens, versus Milonem Hunne, defendentem. Tangens manerium de Forncett in Norfolk.
250. Rogerus Godsalve, generosus, querens, versus Thomam Pettus, Johannam Pettus, Augustinum Whalle, et Thomam Colton, deforcientes. Tangens manerium de Caster Hall in Norfolk.
251. Thomas Lovell, armiger, et Lionel Griggs versus Thomam Smithe. Tangens hundredum de Shropham in Norfolk.
252. Attornatus Reginæ versus Ricardum Dey. Tangens certam grangiam in Trowes in Norfolk.
253. Idem versus Ricardum Curtis et Thomam Wyndham. Tangens scitum manerii de Thurleton in Norfolk.
254. Idem versus Robertum Waller. Tangens manerium de Tuddenham in Norfolk.
255. Nicholaus Wynter versus Willielmum Paston, militem. Tangens rectorias de Keswick et Bacton in Norfolk.

256. Attornatus Reginæ versus Nicholaum Bate et Johannem Stalland. Tangens decimas in Swaffham in Norfolk.

257. Johannes Eldread et alii inhabitantes manerii de Newbuckenham versus Gilbertum Wakeringe. Tangens Prioratum de Newbuckenham.

258. Willielmus Angell et alii versus Johannem Baylie, Thomam Grove, et Barnardum Utber. Tangens xv^as^ et x^as^.

259. Ricardus Hovell, generosus, querens, versus Robertum Houghton, defendentem.

260. Georgius Delves, miles, et Willielmus Fitzwilliams, armiger, versus Laurencium Wattes, Johannem Symondes, Robertum Watson, et Johannem Utting. Tangens *les new draperies* in civitate Norwici et comitatu prædicto.

261. Ambrosius Coppinger, armiger, versus Henricum Rawlins, Edwardum Ley, Robertum Galthrope, Henricum Butler, Johannem Young, Ricardum Trendell, Robertum Pulham, Nicholaum Baldwyn, Willielmum Armer, juniorem, Johannem Balles, Johannem Clarke, Johannem Rawlins, Johannem Traverse, Thomam Skynner, Johannem Holemeade, Raphe Hockenhull, et Randulfum Wolley.

262. Maior, Vicecomes, Cives, et Communitas civitatis Norwici, versus Johannem Morley et Ricardum Claphamson. Tangens quædam bona felonis.

263. Ricardus Loveday versus Maiorem, Vicecomitem, Cives, et Communitatem, Johannem Shovell, Michaelem Aldriche, et Christoferum Kirby, defendentes.

264. Henricus Gurney, armiger, querens, versus Johannem Launce. Tangens manerium de Hargham *alias* Harsham, cum pertinentiis in comitatu Surreiæ.

265. Idem Henricus, querens, versus Johannem Launce, Stephanum Gale, Fraunces Gale, et Thomam Garrard, tenentes manerii de Hargham. Tangens manerium predictum et alibi in comitatu prædicto.

266. Franciscus Saunder de Congham in Norfolk, generosus, querens, versus Johannem Harvey, Nicholaum Armitage, et Johannem Armitage, filium ejusdem Nicholai. Tangens rectoriam de Congham *All Saintes* et alibi in Norfolk.

267. Edwardus Cleere, miles, querens, versus Martinum Calthrope. Tangens prioratum de Hicklinge et alibi in Norfolk.

268. Nathaniel Bacon, armiger, Senescallus manerii de Pulham, versus Ricardum Smith et Thomam Wyeth. Tangens officium sub-senescalli ejusdem manerii.

269. Thomas Barnes et Henricus Lawrence versus Robertum Rounce, etc. Tangens obligationem, etc.

270. Thomas Sayer, senior, et Thomas Sayer, junior, et alii, per billam Anglicanam. Tangens manerium de Pulham in comitatu prædicto super quamquidem billam commissio conceditur secundum tenorem inde.

271. Milo Corbett, miles, versus Robertum Browne et Henricum Michell.

272. Nicholaus Herne versus Robertum Buxton et Johannem Adams.

273. Leonardus Jermyn versus Johannem Owen, armigerum, defendentem.

274. Edwardus Kaye versus Thomam Codde et Johannem Larmoth. Tangens terras infra parochiam de Earsham.

275. Jana Lade *alias* Baker, vidua, versus Thomam Linghooke, Robertum Buntinge, Henricum Linghooke, Johannem Linghooke, Robertum Wardell, . . . Powlter, et Aliciam Hudson. Tangens manerium de Terrington in Norfolk.

276. Attornatus Dominæ Reginæ Generalis versus Thomam Shouldham. Tangens certas terras in Wiggenhall in Norfolk.

277. Nicholaus Smyth versus Galfridum Ponyett.

278. Rogerus Gunston, theologiæ professor, versus Thomam Virley et Johannem Juste. Tangens x^as^ et xv^as^.

279. Thomas Earborough *alias* Crane, et Johannes Earborough *alias* Crane, versus Thomam Knight *alias* Kette, et Ricardum Knight *alias* Kett.

280. Josephus Ward, "prochin Amye" Thomæ Hamond, versus Willielmum Episcopum Norwicensem, Willielmum Leeche, et Thomam Baker.

281. Edwardus Hamond et alii versus Thomam Hirne. Tangens *Caston parke.*

282. Thomas Herne versus Edwardum Hamond, Willielmum Gurney, Edmundum Fayercloth, Willielmum Batche, Georgium Sawer, Edwardum Lome, Willielmum Harmoure, Thomam Oxboroughe, Johannem Bradye, Tobiam Levett, Robertum Eston, Thomam Eston, Edwardum Eston, Margaretam Sampole, et Margaretam Colbye. Tangens certum herbagium et pasturam infra manerium de Cawston in Norfolk.

283. Thomas Smythe versus Willielmum Grimestone et Edwardum Bugges.

284. Ricardus Benson versus Thomam Pallenger et Johannem Ellezen.

285. Willielmus Kirbye versus Nicholaum Smithe et Johannem Smithe. Tangens abusus in officio custumarii portus Yarmouth.

286. Christoferus Heydon, miles, querens, versus Ricardum Jenkinson, defendentem.

287. Thomas Bostocke, generosus, querens, versus Thomam Wilkyns, Thomam Rogers, Henricum Bowlte, Willielmum Sabb, Johannem Congham, Willielmum Farye, Johannem Elvye, Aliciam Fyske, viduam, et Johannem Greene. Tangens terras, parcella manerii de Welles in Norfolk.

288. Johannes Smythe, generosus, querens, versus Willielmum Paston, militem, Henricum Woodhowse, militem, Thomam Gresham, Johannem Parker, et Stephanum Coppyn. Tangens messuagia et terras nuper monasterio de Bromholme in Norfolk dissoluto spectantes.

289. Franciscus Saunder, generosus, querens, versus Johannem Harvey, Nicholaum Armytage, Ricardum Armitage, et Johannem Armitage, filios. Tangens rectoriam de Congham *All Saints* in Norfolk.

290. Johannes Suckling, generosus, versus Johannem Suckling, Christoferum Suckling, Thomam Suckling, Thomam Gleane, et Thomam Layer. Tangens manerium de Newton et decimas ibidem.

291. Johannes Bettes, generosus, versus Willielmum Olliott. Tangens rectoriam de Irmingland.

292. Anthonius Papworth versus Thomam Kidby, Johannem Ballett, et Henricum Goodwyne.

293. Rogerus Rante, armiger, versus Thomam Moone.

294.[1] Thomas Earboroughe *alias* Crane, et Johannes Earboroughe *alias* Crane, versus Thomam Knight *alias* Kett, et Ricardum Knyght *alias* Kett.

294. Edwardus Brampton, armiger, Johannes Rayner, et alii inhabitantes de Marsham versus Jacobum Brampton et Thomam Thetford.

[1] This number is noted in the MS.:—"[Vacat] quia antea." See No. 279.

295. Radulfus Marham versus Johannem Owen. Tangens diversas malegesturas in portu Lyn.

296. Willielmus Hamond, generosus, versus Willielmum Episcopum Norwicensem, Carolum Sunybanck, Johannam uxorem ejus, Edwardum Hamond, Thomam Havers, Willielmum Hamond, seniorem, Johannem Gilly et uxorem ejus, Henricum Hamond, Edwardum Downes, Henricum Rawlyns, Edwardum Wybard, [. . .] Wybard, viduam, et Thomam Baker.

297. Willielmus Warner, generosus, et alii, versus Thomam Chamberlayne, Jacobum Reeve, Johannem Sparke, et Thomam Arthur.

298. Henricus Newman versus Johannem Butler.

299. Johannes Wright, generosus, versus Elizabetham Might, viduam, Nicholum Harpley, et Johannem Ryches *alias* Glover.

300. Bevicius Bulmer, armiger, versus Johannem Fiske, Willielmum Jones, Willielmum Wyat, Robertum Ashbye, Jacobum Beverson, et Johannem Grosse. Tangens carbones.

301. Georgius Delves, miles, et Willielmus Fitzwilliam, armiger, versus Ricardum Sadler, Johannem Robbes, Thomam Spurling, Thomam Hothe, Matheum Hothe, Ricardum Chambers, Robertum Kyppye, Henricum Foster, Thomam Haylett, Georgium Baker, Robertum Palmer, Thomam Tesmond, Ricardum Francklyn, Nicholaum Burrowe, Johannem Heyward, Edmundum Page, Nicholaum Hagon, Robertum Bonie, et Johannem Carter.

302. Robertus Greene versus Robertum Locke et Carolum Cornwallis.

303. Johannes Skarlett versus Martinum Girling, Johannem Coldham, Alanum Coldham, Thomam Jaxe, Robertum Cooke, Ricardum Lincoln, Georgium Sheringham, Edwardum Parham, Willielmum Saley, Martinum Bullman, Martinum Utber, et Johannem Lincald.

304. Edwardus Coke, Attornatus Domine Regine Generalis, versus Launcellot Griffin, Thomam Cole, Thomam Maye, et Robertum Dunthorne.

305. Nicholaus Batteley et Robertus Batteley, querentes, versus Edwardum Tucke et Willielmum Durrant.

306. Wimondus Carye, armiger, versus Thomam Trenche, generosum.

307. Anna Countissa Arundell, querens, versus Johannem Laurence.

308. Johannes Dussinge et Franciscus Wormell, querentes, versus Hugonem Robinson, Thomam Corie, Johannem Corye, Robertum Corye, et Jacobum Benslyn.

309. Walterus Kirbie, clericus, versus Ricardum Hoe, generosum.
310. Anna, Comitissa Arundell, querens, versus Willielmum Cobb.
311. Thomas Hamond, generosus, querens, versus Willielmum Hamond.
312. Edwardus Ralfe et Radulphus Bagge, querentes, versus Simonem Bullocke.
313. Johannes Shovell, generosus, querens, versus Edmundum Walle, Ricardum Baispoole, Edwardum Grigges, Johannem Lynes, Johannem Tennant, et Franciscum Hearne.
314. Barnardus Utberd versus Willielmum Davie, Ricardum Burgeis, et Thomam Peirce.
315. Johannes Sabb et Henricus Bolte versus Radulfum Symons, armigerum, Robertum Knapp, et Robertum Purland.
316. Ricardus Sellinge versus Johannem Reynoldes. Tangens districtionem captam pro xv^{a} and x^{a}.
317. Willielmus Hamond versus Isabellam Redman, viduam, et Willielmum Redman, armigerum.
318. Thomas Allen et alii tenentes custumarii manerii de Martham versus Elizabetham Brooke, viduam.
319. Jana Ladd, *alias* Baker, versus Robertum Farthing, Ricardum Farthing, Johannem Boston, Humphrey Boston, et Johannem Kynn.
320. Thomas Baker versus Isabellam et Willielmum Redman, armigerum.
321. Thomas Browne versus Isacum Appleton et alios.
322. Radulfus Robertes, querens, versus Henricum Warner. Tangens rectoriam et decimas de Santon *alias* Sampton in Norfolk.
323. Radulfus Robertes, querens, versus Henricum Warner, Johannem Thaxter, et Johannem Sheringe. Tangens advocationem rectorie de Santon *alias* Sampton in Norfolk.
324. Isabella Redman, vidua, et Willielmus Redman, armiger, administratores, etc., versus Willielmum Hamond, Willielmum Glover, Gilbertum Havers, Willielmum Rant, et Thomam Havers.
325. Johannes Suckling, armiger, versus Edwardum Blennerhassett et Robertum Bowde.
326. Isabella Redman, vidua, et Willielmus Redman, armiger, versus Willielmum Glover, Thomam Havers, et Gilbertum Havers.
327. Jacobus Trayell, mercator, querens, versus Johannem Greenewood, custumarium in portu Magne Yarmouth. Tangens diversas malegesturas in officio suo commissas et perpetratas.

328. Agnes Moore, vidua, versus Johannam Crane et Robertum Crane.
329. Thomas Baxter versus Robertum Styleman et Willielmum Wrighte, etc.
330. Josephus Pett versus Thomam Reeve, Thomam Stafford, et alios.
331. Thomas Wade, Daniel Walters, et alii, versus Arthurum Heveningham, militem, Willielmum Whitwell, et Annam uxorem ejus.
332A. Carolus Cornwallis, miles, versus Ricardum Curtise, Johannem Jenkinson, et Johannem Gibson, generosos.
332. Johannes Boston versus Franciscum Bolton et Johannem Brownewint.
333. Firmanus Denny, generosus, versus Ricardum Selling.
334. Nicholaus Smith versus Willielmum Smith et Elizabetham Smith.
335. Ricardus Stokes versus Robertum Mansell, militem, et alios, prout patet in dorso billæ.
336. Carolus Sonibancke versus Willielmum Hamond, Willielmum Glover, et alios.
337. Stephanus Baxter versus Thomam Noble, Robertum Crowe, et Willielmum Stanhaugh, defendentes.
338. Nicholaus Smith versus Johannem Smith, Elizabetham Smith, Tobiam Heath, et Jeremiam Heath.
339. Awdleius Ladd, *alias* Baker, versus Annam Man, Willielmum Wyseman, Almam Lawson, et Johannem Backe.
340. Lodovicus Dux Lenox' versus Matheum Peckevar, Danielem Jenney, et Johannem Brathwayte.
341. Robertus Buxton, armiger, versus Edwardum Currell, militem, et Johannem Holland, armigerum.
342. Urias Babington, generosus, versus Edwardum Cleere, militem, Thomam Warner, Robertum Chunney, Arthurum Dennis, Stephanum Forman, Aliciam Atley, Rogerum Daues, Thomam Asty, Willielmum Sherringham, et Robertum Brides.
343. Franciscus Cheveley versus Johannem Purvys.
344. Awdleius Ladd, *alias* Baker, generosus, versus Johannem Boston, Humfridum Boston, et Ricardum Lawson.
345. Thomas Waller, miles, versus Jacobum Pordage, Samuelem Pordage, et Matheum Smyth.
346. Johannes Honyter versus Johannem Baron, et Decanum et Capitulum [Ecclesiæ Sanctæ] Trinitatis Eliensis.

347. Martinus Calthrop, armiger, versus Edwardum Cleere, militem.
348. Robertus Styleman versus Henricum Maye, defendentem.
349. Elizabeth Keymer, vidua, versus Edwardum Pye. Tangens feriam in villa de Worsted.
350. Ferdinandus Clotterbucke versus Thomam Bradberry et Willielmum Methold, armigeros.
351. Robertus Joussey versus Edwardum Cope, militem, [. . .] uxorem ejus, Edmundum Westgate et Nicholaum Cotes.
352. Thomas Wade versus Henricum Woodhowse, militem.
353. Ricardus Benson versus Johannem Smith, Willielmum Whall, Thomam Layer, et Rogerum Buller.
354. Robertus Riche, miles, versus Maiorem, Aldermannos, et Burgenses [de] Lynne Regis, Michaelem Miles, Willielmum Steed, et alios inhabitantes ville de Babinglye.
355. Anne Babington, *widowe*, versus Edwardum Clere, militem, Robertum Chymney, Thomam Warner, Arthurum Dennys, Stephanum Forman, Aliciam Attley, Rogerum Daues, Thomam Astel, Willielmum Sheringham, et Robertum Brides.
356. Eadem versus Robertum Chimney, Aliciam Atley, Thomam Astie, Willielmum Sheringham, Arthurum Dennis, et Robertum Brides.
357. *Antea*, 287.
358. Johannes Doderidge, armiger, Solicitor Generalis Domini Regis, querens, versus Christoferum Kempe, defendentem.
359. Johannes Dotheridge, armiger, Solicitor Domini Regis Generalis, querens, versus Johannem Gilbert, Brianum Smyth, Franciscum Crispe, Egidium Ketle, Henricum Gray, et Armigerum Browne, defendentes.

End of Volume E.

INDEX TO FOUR SERIES OF NORFOLK INQUISITIONS.

Norfolk Records:

BEING AN

INDEX TO FOUR SERIES OF NORFOLK INQUISITIONS,

THE TOWER SERIES, THE CHANCERY OR ROLLS SERIES, THE EXCHEQUER SERIES, THE WARDS AND LIVERIES OR COURT OF WARDS SERIES,

PRESERVED

IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

Volume II.

EDITED BY

WALTER RYE.

Norwich:

PRINTED FOR THE NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY BY AGAS H. GOOSE, RAMPANT HORSE STREET.

1892.

NOTICE.

Mr. Walter Rye having kindly offered the following Index of Norfolk Inquisitions to the Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society, the Committee has decided to print it as a continuation of the Calendar of *Norfolk Records*, by Mr. Walford Selby, issued to the Members in 1886. That Volume was called Volume I., and was to have been followed by another also compiled by him. His lamented death, however, brought his work to an unexpected termination.

PREFACE.

THE four series of Inquisitions to the Norfolk entries to which I print a collected index in this volume, consist of :—

(1) The Tower Series, of which very inaccurate calendars, giving the names and localities only, were printed by the Government many years ago, in four volumes folio, abounding in errors, arising chiefly from the compilation of the calendars being entrusted to men who had no special knowledge of the place-names of each county, and who, therefore, made very many natural mistakes in reading them.

(2) The Chancery, or, as it is sometimes called, The Rolls Series, which is really only a continuation of the last; but the calendar to which remained unprinted until the late Mr. Selby printed it for our Society, in his "Norfolk Records" (1886).

(3) The Exchequer Series; calendars of which were first printed in the 10th Report of the Deputy Keeper, from which Mr. Selby reprinted them in the volume just mentioned.

(4) The Wards and Liveries, or, as it is sometimes called, The Court of Wards Series, the list—we can hardly call it an index—of which was first printed by Mr. Selby in the same volume.

Besides these there is the series belonging to the Duchy of Lancaster, which contains some relating to Norfolk, but the people named in them are not, with a few exceptions, of the same class as those in the other series.

However useful it was to have printed calendars of Nos. 2 and 4, there was still the great drawback that No. 1 was only alphabetically and not lexicographically arranged, and that No. 3 was not arranged in index form at all, but under the names of the different escheators, and that much of No. 4 was not arranged at all. Consequently, before one could find out what inquisitions there were relating to any one family, one had to search—

(1) One, or rather four, printed volumes of calendar in No. 1, with four of fairly good lexicographical index.

(2) One alphabetical list.

(3) One mass of absolutely unindexed matter.

(4) One alphabetical list, and some more wholly unindexed matter.

Or, in all, no less than eight searches had to be made, two of them being very long and troublesome.

Finding it absolutely necessary to have for my own use in my edition of the *Norfolk Visitations*, which I am about to issue for the Harleian Society, to have a more consultable work, I have arranged the scattered entries in the following pages, so one opening shows all the entries relating to one family, and the exact reference needed to write for the document—for example, in writing for an Exchequer inquisition, it is unluckily necessary to give the escheator's name, as a guide to the bundle in which it is to be found.

A somewhat lengthy apprenticeship to the study of Norfolk surnames, has enabled me to correct many errors of the various calendarers, who having no special knowledge of Norfolk surnames, have often made sad hashes of them; *i.a.*, reading Candewell for Caudewell, Carnell for Carvell, Divileston for Durleston, Hervle for Kervile, Bonycher for Bouycher, and Hepham for Hexham.

Other readings can often be guessed at, *e.g.*, Blyant is probably Bryant, and Brodoocke, Broderick.

Mis-spellings I have tried to bring back to their proper places, *e.g.*, Genison should be Jennison, Jillet should be Gillett, but in every case I have put cross references to the original or corrected entry.

In the groupings, I have throughout adopted the natural or usually adopted spelling, the archaic spelling with "y" being altered by me throughout to "i," wherever the spelling has not become quite fixed otherwise, as in Wynne, &c.

Thus "Barney" and "Burney" will be found under Berney, Bullen under Boleyn, Gurling under Girling, Skarburgh under Scarburgh, Skarlet under Scarlet, Hubart and Hubbard under Hobart, and Hoogan and Huggon under Hogan. By the way, the aristocratic-sounding surname of Gurdon now turns out to come, not from Scotch Gordon, but from Gording or Gourding.

While working out so many surnames, the *variorum* readings have suggested several derivations for well-known Norfolk names, for example, Caley is, no doubt, the Norman de Cailly; Mealing, de Meauling; Money, le Moigne; Limmer, Lomnour; Nunn, de Noion; Pecke, de Pecche; Pratt, de Pratis; and Rowse, de Rous.

"Well-beloved" is probably the "Bienamour" we find here, and Heylett the diminutive of Hale or Heyle, while Ropkyn seems similarly Roperkyn; and our well-known Norfolk surname of Riches is Richards or Richers.

The interchange of initials is noteworthy; Powditch is clearly Bowditch, and Twyer, Dwyer. Both of these would, of course, be missed by a searcher who looked for them under their proper initials, as would Nevette by a searcher for Knevett.

The double names, which seem in most cases trade-names tacked on to patronymics, are interesting, and a complete list of them should be made out, as it might help many an aspiring Smith or Baker out of his genealogical mire. Among them are Ladd, alias Baker; Lomb,

alias Baker; and Warren, alias Baker. Some of these aliases, however, are *variorum* readings, as Kendall, alias Tindall; Cremer, alias Skrme; Sparke, alias Parker.

The result of a careful study of these lists is very instructive. They give an accurate idea as to whether a family really was of the greater gentry in the old days or not; for if a family held any quantity of land worth having, its name must be found here.

Searchers should note that from Richard I. to Henry VI. the printed folio calendars of the Chancery Series give the names of the places at which the dead men held land, and the "Calendarium Genealogicum," which covers the reigns of Henry III. and Edward I., gives the actual words of the finding as to the heir; so that for the first two reigns the country student, who has not the chance of looking up the manuscript, can, by combining the facts in the two calendars, practically get the substance of the inquisition, or something like it.

WALTER RYE.

NORFOLK INQUISITIONS.

Abergavenny, Edward, Earl of; Tower, 16 Edw. IV., No. 66 (4, p. 378a).

Ablotte—Richard Ablotte; Ch., 4 and 5 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 118.

Adamson—John Adamson; W. and L., 18-20 Eliz., vol. 18, p. 9; Ch., 19 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 55.

Aguillon—Robert Aguillon; Tower, 14 Edw. I., No. 16 (1, p. 89b).

Albiniaco, de—Isabel de Albiniaco; Tower, 12 Edw. I., No. 34 (1, p. 84b).

Isabella de Albiniaco; Tower, 10 Edw. II., No. 72 (1, p. 285a).

Alden—J. Henry Alden; Ch. Misc., 14 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 120.

Aldham—John Aldham; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 26.

Aldred—Roger Aldred; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 36.

Aldrich or Aldreche—Thomas Aldreche, sen.; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 7.

Thomas Aldreche; Ch., 34 Hen. VIII., No. 37.

John Aldreche; W. and L., 6 Chas. I., bund. 48, No. 122, and Ch., 6 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 77.

Richard Aldreche; Ch. Misc., 5 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 103.

Allcocke—John Allcocke; W. and L., 23 and 24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 108, and Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 112, W. and L.

Allen or Alleyn—Robert Aleyn; Tower, 6 Edw. IV., No. 11 (4, p. 333b).

John Aleyn; Tower, 20 Edw. IV., No. 21 (4, p. 399b).

Thomas Aleyn, Gent.; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 15.

Allen or Alleyn—Thomas Allen; Ch., 21 Hen. VIII., No. 138; and Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 205.

Thomas Allen; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 83; and Ch., 15 Eliz., No. 143.

Nicholas Allen; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 40.

Henry Allen; Ch., 1 and 2 P. and M., pt. 2, No. 51.

Robert Allen; Ch. Misc., 18 Chas. I., pt. 16, No. 24.

Aleyns—Christiana Aleyns, wid. of Geoffrey; Tower, 5 Hen. IV., No. 5 (3, p. 294a).

Allington—William Allington; Ch., 1 Hen. VII., No. 80.

William Alyngton; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VII. (Gregory Lovell, Esch.), No. 5.

John Alyngton, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 27.

John Alyngton; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 134.

Alpe—Edward Alpe; W. and L., 7 and 8 Jas. I., bund. 3, No. 109; 8 Jas. I., bund. 15, No. 151; and Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 138.

Alverd—Thomas Alverd, Esq.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robert Downys, Esch.), No. 45.

Ambley—Galfr. de Ambley; Tower S., 29 Hen. III., No. 32.

Amys—Christopher Amys; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 109; Ch., 6 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 50; Ch., 1 Jas. I., pt. 13, No. 55; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 139; W. and L., 21 Jas. I., bundle 36, No. 163.

Andrewes—Stephen Andrewes; W. and L., 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 22, and Ch., 6 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 144.

Edward Andrewes; Ch. Misc., 8 Chas. I., pt. 81, No. 90.

Anguish—Edward Anguish; Ch. Misc., 14 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 122.

Richard Anguish; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 45, No. 26; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 4; and Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 24, No. 157.

Anketel—Nicholas Anketel; Tower S., 14 Rich. II., No. 72 (3, p. 128a).

Antingham—Bartholomew de Antingham; Tower S., 16 Edw. I., No. 36 (1, p. 96b).

Antingham—Bartholomew de Antingham; Tower S., 17 Edw. I., No. 10 (1, p. 98b).

Bartholomew de Antingham; Tower S., 39 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.) No. 18 (2, p. 272a).

Appleton—William Appulton, Esq.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 22.

Appleyard—William Appleyard; Tower S., 15 Rich. II., pt. 1, No. 77 (3, p. 140a).

William Appleyard; Tower S., 7 Hen. V., No. 6 (4, p. 47b).

Nicholas Appleyard, Knt.; Ch., 10 Hen. VIII., No. 13, and Exch., 9 and 10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 14.

John Appelyerd; Ch., 14 Hen. VII., No. 124.

John Applyard; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 10.

Roger Applyard; Exch., 21-22 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Thwaytys, Esch.), No. 5.

Roger Applyerd; Ch., 21 Hen. VIII., No. 7.

Thomas Applyard, Esq.; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 16; W. and L., 3 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 87; and Ch., 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 112.

Argentine, de—Giles de Argenteyn; Tower S., 11 Edw. I., No. 19.

John de Argenteyn; Tower S., 12 Edw. II., No. 43 (1, p. 291a).

Armiger—William Armiger; W. and L., 6 Jas. I., bund. 11, No. 153, and Ch., 7 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 148.

Armstead—William Armstead; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, Nos. 93 and 112.

Arnold—William Arnold, Sen., Gent.; Exch., 14-15 Hen. VIII. (John Brampton, Esch.), No. 4; and Ch., 15 Hen. VIII., No. 102.

Arundel, Earl of—Richard, Earl of Arundel; Tower S., 21 Rich. II., No. 2 (3, p. 213a; and see 3, p. 224a and b).

Thomas, Earl of Arundel; 4 Hen. V., No. 54 (4, p. 26b).

John, Earl of Arundel; 13 Hen. VI., No. 37 (4, p. 161b).

Beatrix, Countess of Arundel; 18 Hen. VI., No. 28 (4, p. 197b).

Humfrey, s. and h. of John, late Count of Arundel; 16 Hen. VI. (4, p. 113a).

Arundel—John Arundel; Tower S., 9 Hen. V., No. 20 (4, p. 60b).
,, ,, Tower S., 7 Hen. VI., No. 25 (4, p. 120).
Joan Arundell; Exch., 14-15 Hen. VIII. (John Brampton, Esch.), No. 1; and Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 15.

Ashfield—Robert Ashfelde; Tower S., 3 Hen. IV., No. 11 (3, p. 280).
John Ashfeld; Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 30.
George Aysshefeld; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 7.
Margery Asshefeld; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 6.
Robert Asshefelde; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 15.

Aslak—Richard Aslak; W. and L., 15 and 16 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 96, and Ch., 7 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 46.

Astley—Thomas Astley; Ch., 16 Hen. VII., No. 76.
,, ,, Ch., 36 Jas., No. 102.
Sir Francis Astley; W. and L., 15 (?) Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 156, and Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 92.
Thomas Astley; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 35, No. 219.
,, ,, Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 140.
Isaac Astley; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 44.

Asty—Thomas Asty, Gent.; Ch. Misc., 11 Chas. I., pt. 22, No. 32.

Athill—James Athell; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 35; W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 102; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 25; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 100.
John Athell; W. and L., 41 and 42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. No. 115.
James Athell, yeoman; Ch. Misc., 1 Chas. I., pt. 5, No. 71.
Roger Athell, Gent.; Ch. Misc., 12 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 108.

Athol, Countess of—Elizabeth, Countess of Athol; 49 Edw. III., pt. 1, No. 4 (2, p. 337b).

Athow—Elizabeth Athow; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 53, No. 221.
Thomas Athow; W. and L., 7 Chas. I., bund. 62, No. 322.
Robert Athow; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 31; Ch., 11 Eliz., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 99.
Thomas Athaue; Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 39.

Atte **Lath.** See **Lath.**

Atmere—Robert Atmere; Misc. Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 107.

Atwoods. See **Woods.**

Aubyn—Reginald Aubyn; Tower S., 23 Edw. III., pt. 2, No. 117 (2, p. 148a).

Audley—Hugh de Audele, Comes Glouces.; Tower S. (2, p. 137a), 21 Edw. III. (1st Nov.), No. 59 (2, p. 137b).

John Awdeley, Knt.; Exch., 22-23 Hen. VIII. (Edmund Clere, Esch.), No. 5.

John Awdeley; Exch., 27-28 Hen. VIII. (Thomas Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 9.

Thomas Audley; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 34; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 4; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 33, No. 147; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 35, No. 183.

Aunterons (?)—John Aunterons; Tower S., 46 Edw. III., pt. 1, No. 2 (2, p. 315a).

John Anterons; Tower S., App., 46 Edw. III., No. 10 (4, p. 454a).

Austen—John Austen; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 46, No. 136, and Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 45.

Avenel—John Avenel; Tower S., 33 Edw. III., pt. 1, No. 15 (2, p. 212a).

John Avenell; Tower S., 6 Rich. II., No. 6 (3, p. 45b).

Avilers, de—Bartholomew de Avilers; Tower S., 4 Edw. I., No. 70 (1, p. 60).

Avys—William Avys; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 245.

Aylmer—Alexander Aylemer, Esq.; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 1.

Alexander Aylmer; Ch., 5 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 40.

Bachecroft. See **Beachcroft.**

Bachelor. See **Batchelor.**

Bacon (? also see **Beacon**)—Margerie, ux. Edward Bacon; 27 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 28 (2, p. 181b).

Robert Bacon (felo); Tower S., 45 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 30 (2, p. 313b); and see 46 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 57a; and 47 (2nd Nos.), 12 and 40; and 51 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 52.

Robert Bacon of Dickleburgh, action with King; Tower S., 15 Rich. II., pt. 2, No. 184 (3, p. 151a).

Bacon—Bartholomew Bacon and Johana ux.; Tower S., 15 Rich. II., pt. 1, No. 10 (3, p. 133a).

John Bacon; Tower S., 18 Edw. IV., No. 16 (4, p. 388a).

Thomas Bacon; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VII. (Gregory Lovell, Esch.), No. 1.

Thomas Bacon (? Bilton); Ch., 1 Hen. VII., No. 96.

Richard Bacon; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 45.

John Bacon; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 3.

Richard Bacon, Gent.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 4.

Edmund Bacon, Esq.; Exch., 1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 15.

John Bacon, Gent.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 8.

Robert Bacon; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 80.

,, ,, Ch., 2 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 36.

Baquevil Bacon; W. and L., 11 Chas. I., bund. 56, No. 220; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 19; and Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 26.

Lady Dorothy Bacon; W. and L., 8 Chas. I., bund. 56, No. 44; and Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 27.

Nathaniel Bacon, Knt.; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 154; and Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 57.

Bagecroft. See **Beachcroft.**

Bagge—Simon Bagge; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 132.

Baispoll. See **Baspoole.**

Baker (and see **Lamb als. Baker**; and see **Warren als. Baker.**)

William Baker; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 57.

,, ,, Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 4.

William Baker; Ch., 7 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 49.

Edward Baker; Exch., 1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 5.

Edward Baker; Ch., 1 and 2 P. and M., pt. 2, No. 53.

Balaam—Robert Balam; Ch., 15 Eliz., No. 144.

Charles Balam; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 54.

Baldry—George Baldrye; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (William Andrews, Esch.), No. 11.

Richard Baldry; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 22.

Ball—John Balle; Ch., 34 Hen. VIII., pt. 2, No. 53.

Balliol—John de Balliolo; Tower S., 8 Edw. II., No. 30 (1, p. 257a).

Bancroft—Thomas Bancroft; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 57, No. 90; and Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 112.

Baniard. See **Baynard.**

Banting—William Banting; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 48.

Bardolf—William Bardulf; Tower S., 4 Edward I., No. 51, and 18 Edw. I., No. 29 (1, p. 102a).

Juliana de Bardolf; Tower S., 23 Edw. I., No. 129 (1, p. 127a).

Hugh Bardolf; Tower S., 32 Edw. I., No. 64 (1, p. 191b).

Robert Bardolf; Tower S., 33 Edw. I., No. 21.

Isabelle Bardolf, wife of Hugh; Tower S., 17 Edw. II., No. 39 (1, p. 308a).

Thomas Bardolf and Agnes ux.; Tower S., 3 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 66 (2, p. 24a).

John Bardolf; Tower S., 45 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 7 (2, p. 308a).

William de Bardolf; Tower S., 9 Rich. II., No. 11 (3, p. 74a).

William de Bardolf; Tower S., 13 Rich. II., No. 6 (3, p. 112a).

Lady Johanna Bardolf; Tower S., 25 Hen. VI., No. 29-30 (4, p. 234a).

Bardwell. See **Berdwell.**

Barker—Thomas Barker; Misc. Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 172.

Barnaby—Katherine Barnabe; Exch., 26-27 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bedingfeld, Esch.), No. 5.

Barnack—John Barnack; Tower S., 11 Hen. IV., No. 17 (3, p. 328a).

Maria Barnack; Tower S., 9 Hen. V., No. 32a (4, p. 58b).

Barnard—Richard Barnard; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 75.

Robert Barnard; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 14.

Robert Barnard; W. and L., 2-5 Jas. I., vol. 30, p. 6; and Ch., 4 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 45.

Barnard—Edward Barnard; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 68.
Also see **Bearnard.**

Barnardiston—Thomas Barnardyston, Knt.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robert Downys, Esch.), No. 20.

Barnwell—Stephen Barnewell; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 163.

Barney. See **Berney.**

Barrett—John Barrett; Ch., 9 Hen. VII., No. 4.
Henry Barrett; Ch., 37 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 15.
Thomas Barrett; W. and L., 9 and 10 Jas. I., bund. 4, No. 13; and Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 9.
Jane Barrett; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 53.

Barsham—Nicholas Barsham; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 10, and W. and L., 3-5 Edw. VI., vol. 5, p. 23.
Nicholas Barsham; Ch., 306, pt. 1, No. 108.

Baspoole—Robert Baspoole; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 13, and Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 98.
John Baspoole; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 10.
Robert Baspoole; Ch. Misc., 21 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 59.
John Baspoole; Ch. Misc., 8 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 109.
John Baspoole; W. and L., 13 Jas. I., bund. 22, No. 200.
Henry Baspoole; W. and L., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 117.

Basset—Ralph Basset; Tower S., 14 Rich. II., No. 9 (3, p. 124b), and Tower S., 14 Rich. II., No. 85 (3, p. 128b).
Johanna Basset, wife of Ralph; Tower S., 4 Hen. IV., No. 38 (3, p. 286b).

Batchelor—Thomas Batchelor; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 29.
,, ,, W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 28, No. 108.

Bate—Anthony Bate; W. and L., 20 Eliz., vol. 19, p. 16; and Ch., 20 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 33.

Bateman—Anthony Bateman; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 41, No. 31; and Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 38.
Thomas Bateman; Ch., 2 and 3 P. and M., No. 49.
John Bateman; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 126; Ch. Misc., 10 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 132; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 138.
Constance Bateman; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 178.
Thomas Bateman; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 163.

Bates—Robert Bates; W. and L., 8 Chas. I., bund. 51, No. 64, and Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 26.

Batesford—William Batesford; Tower S., 1 Hen. VI., No. 60 (4, p. 74b).

Bathonia, de—Alina de Batonia; Tower S., 2 Edw. I., No. 13.

John de Bathonie; Tower S., 19 Edw. I., No. 13 (1, p. 105a).

Bavaria—Matilda, ux. William, Duke of Bavaria; Tower S., 36 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 37 (2, p. 247a).

Baxter, Page als. See **Page.**

Baxter—Robert Baxter; Ch., 14 Eliz., No. 130.

Thomas Baxter; Ch., 37 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 80.

John Baxter: Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 98.

Thomas Baxter; Misc. Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 150.

Stephen Baxter; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 160.

Thomas Baxter; Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 14.

,, ,, W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 198; and Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 13.

Thomas Baxter; 14 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 168; and Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 103.

Thomas Baxter; Ch. Misc., 4 Chas. I., pt. 25, No. 85.

Bayly—Robert Bayly; W. and L., 12 Jas. I., bund. 21, No. 73; and Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 100, and pt. 2, No. 103.

Thomas Bayly; Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 25.

Baynard—Fulco Baynard; Tower S., 33 Edw. I., No. 58.

Robert Baynard and Matilda his wife; Tower S., 4 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 28 (2, p. 30b).

Robert Baynard and Matilda ux.; Tower S., 23 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 7 (2, p. 148b).

Richard Banyarde; Exch., 34-5 Hen. VIII. (Richard Downys, Esch.), No. 46.

Richard Baniard; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 1.

Beauchamp. See **Bello Campo, de.**

Beachcroft—Thomas Beachcroft; Ch., 16 Hen. VII., No. 82.

Simon Beachcroft; Ch., v.o. Rich. III. to Hen. VII., No. 316.

William Bagecroft, Gent.; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 1.

Beachcroft—Richard Bachecroft, Gent.; Exch., 3-4 Edw. VI. (Henry Minne, Esch.), No. 6.

Richard Bachecroft; Ch., 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 100.

Beacon—Cuthbert Beacon; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 53, No. 73; and Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 36. [? See **Bacon**].

Beales—Richard Beales; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 176; and W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 42; and Exch., 11 Eliz. (William Atwood, Esch.), No. 14.

Robert Beales; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 41, No. 127; and Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 23.

Bealet (?)—Robert Bealet (? Beales); Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 53.

Bealknap—Robert Bealknap; Tower S., 11 Rich. II., No. 116 (3, p. 99a).

Beardwell. See **Berdwell.**

Beaucham. See **Bello Campo, de.**

Beaufort, Duke of—Thomas, Duke of Beaufort; Exch., Tower S., 5 Hen. VI., No. 56 (4, p. 111b).

Beaufoy. See **Bella Fago, de.**

Beaumont or Bello Monte, de—Centia de Bello Monte; Tower S., 21 Edw. I., No. 49 (1, p. 114c).

William Beaumont; Tower S., 5 Edw. IV., No. 36 (4, p. 332b).

William Beaumont; Exch., 2-3 Hen. VIII. (Geo. Bokenham, Esch.), No. 7.

William Beaumont, Viscount; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, No. 41; and Ch., 1 Hen. VIII., No. 86.

Beaupre—Nicholas Beaupre; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (William Gryce, Esch.), No. 15.

Margaret Beaupre; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 70.

,, ,, Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (William Gryce, Esch.), No. 2.

Edmund Beaupre; Ch., 10 Eliz., No. 60.

Edmund Beaupre, Esq.; Exch., 10 Eliz. (George Chettinge, Esch.), No. 2.

Beckham—John Bekham; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 7; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 184.

Richard Bekham; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 57.

Beckham—Walter Bekham; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 83; and Ch., 3 Eliz., No. 160.

Walter Beckham; Exch., 3 Eliz. (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 7.

Richard Beckham; W. and L., 11 Chas. I., bund. 56, No. 261.

Beckeswell. See **Bexwell.**

Beckswell. See **Bexwell.**

Bedford, Duke of—John, Duke of Bedford; Tower Rec., 14 Hen. VI., No. 36 (4, p. 168b).

Jasper, Duke of Bedford; Ch., v.o. Rich. III. to Hen. VII., No. 281.

Bedingfield—Margaret Bedingfield; Tower Rec., 15 Edw. IV., No. 38 (4, p. 372a).

Robert de Bedingfield; Tower S., 2 Edw. II., No. 36.

Edmund Bedyngfeld, Knt.; Ch., 13 Hen. VII., No. 4.

Margaret Bedyngfeld; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 13; and Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 77.

Thomas Bedyngfeld, Knt.; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (William Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 9; & Ch., 31 Hen. VIII., No. 19.

Philip Bedyngfeld, Esq.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robert Downys, Esch.), No. 30.

John Bedyngfeld, Esq.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 5; and Ch., 38 Henry VIII., No. 35.

Francis Bedyngfeld, Esq.; Exch., 3-4 Edw. VI. (Henry Minne, Esch.), No. 8.

Edmund Bedingfeld, Knt.; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 15; and Ch., 7 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 51.

Anthony Bedingfeld, Esq.; Exch., 17-18 Eliz. (John Bacon, Esch.), No. 8; Ch., 17 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 104; and W. and L., 17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 17, p. 18.

Henry Bedingfeld, Knt.; Ch., 25 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 61.

Edmund Bedingfeld; Ch., 28 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 83.

Thomas Bedingfeld; Ch., 32 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 90.

Eustace Bedingfeld; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 51; and W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 28.

Robert Bedingfeld; Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 173.

Bedingfield—Eustace Bedingfeld (quæ plura); Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 56.
Humphrey Bedingfeld, Esq.; Ch. Misc., 9 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 127.
Philip Bedingfeld, Knt.; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 85.
Edmund Bedingfeld; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 105.

Beeles. See **Beales.**

Beke—Henry Beke; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 138; and W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 60, No. 311.

Belet—Margerie, ux. William Belet; Tower S., 1 Edw. II., No. 14.
Robert Belet; Tower S., App., Ed. II., No. 34 (4, p. 429b), proof of age.
Ingelramus Belet and Lora ux.; Tower S., 6 Edw. II., No. 28 (1, p. 248a).

Belhus—Richard de Belhus; Tower S., 29 Edw. I., No. 55 (1, p. 169a).
Richard de Belhous; Tower, 33 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 33 (2, p. 214b).
Richard Belhus; Tower, 10 Hen. VI., No. 22 (4, p. 135b).

Bell—Sir Edmund Bell (Edward ?); W. and L., 6 James I., bund. 8, No. 1; and Ch., 6 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 133.
Sir Robert Bell; W. and L., 20 Eliz., vol. 19, p. 87; and Ch., 20 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 28.
Sinolph Bell; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 62, No. 87; and Ch., 15 Chas I., pt. 3, No. 27.

Bello Campo, de—Guy de Bello Campo; Tower, 34 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 27 (2, p. 219a).
Philippa, ux. Guy Bello Campo; Tower, 8 Ric. II., No. 7 (3, p. 67a).
Johanna, widow of Bello Campo; Tower, 14 Hen. VI., No. 35 (4, p. 166b).
Richard de Bello Campo, Earl of Warwick; Tower, 17 Hen. VI., No. 54 (4, p. 192b).
Henry de Bello Campo, Duke of Warwick; Tower, 24 Hen. VI., No. 43 (4, p. 230a).

Bellofago, de, or Beaufoy—Amicia q. f. ux. Galr'e de Bellofago; Tower, 20 Edw. I., No. 33-4 (Citra Trentam), Old No. 96 (1, p. 111b.) (Portf. $\frac{1}{5}$).
William Beauson (Beaufoy) and Alice his wife; Tower, 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 10 (2, p. 134a).

Bellofago, de, or Beaufoy—William de Beaufowe; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 36 (2, p. 155b).

John Beaufoy; Tower, 3 Hen. VI., No. 6 (4, p. 82b).

Bendish—Elizabeth Bendishe; Ch., Exch., 2 and 3, 3 and 4, P. and M. (Ralph Shelton, Esch.), No. 2.

Edmund Bendish; Ch., 3-7 Jas. I., vol. 25, p. 68.

(Edward ?) Bendish; Ch., 7 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 192.

John Bendish; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 60.

Bennett—John Bennett; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 66; and Ch., 14 Eliz., No. 131, and 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 71.

Robert Bennett; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 32; and Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 21.

Henry Benett; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (William Andrews, Esch.), No. 15.

Bennington—John Bennington; Ch. Misc., 1 Chas., pt. 5, No. 70.

Benstead—Edward Bensted; Ch., 11 Hen. VIII., No. 56.

Edward Bensted, Knt.; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VIII. (Geoffrey Cobbe, Esch.), No. 5.

Benwell—Thomas Benwell; Ch. Misc., 4 Chas. I., pt. 27, No. 51.

Berdwell—Isabella, wife of John Berdewelle; Tower, 13 Hen. VI., No. 32 (4, p. 159b).

William Bardwell; Ch., 16 Hen. VII., No. 69; Ch., 2 Hen. VIII., No. 67.

William Berdewell; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VIII. (John Glemham, Esch.), No. 12.

Sir Thomas Berdewell; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 197.

Berkeley—Lady Jane Berkeley; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 33, No. 148.

Bernak—William de Bernak; Tower, App., 13 Edw. III., No. 6 (4, p. 441b).

William de Bernak; Tower, 13 Ed. III. (1st Nos.), No. 26, (2, p. 89b), and see 2nd Nos., No. 27.

Hugh Bernak; Tower, 15 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 12 (2, p. 98a).

Alice Bernak, ux. William; Tower, 15 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 41 (2, p. 100a).

Bernak—Hugh Bernak, fil. William; Tower, 15 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 5 (2, p. 101a).

John de Bernak; Tower, 20 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 49 (2, p. 130a).

William Bernake, fil. John; Tower, 39 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 7 (2, p. 270a).

Bernard—Robert Bernard; Ch., 4 Hen. VIII., No. 24.

John Bernard; W. and L., 15 Chas. I., bund. 62, No. 122; and Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 48.

Berney—John de Berneye; Tower, 30 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 51 (2, p. 201a), and 32 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 90 (2, p. 210b).

John de Berney; Tower, 38 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 43 (2, p. 269a).

John Berney; Tower, 13 Edw. IV., No. 17 (4, p. 361b).

Robert Berney; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VII. (Edward Clopton, Esch.), No. 6.

James Berney; Ch., 20 Hen. VIII., No. 162.

John Berney, Esq.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 P. and M. (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 18.

John Berney; Ch., 5 and 6 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 29.

Robert Berney, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 26.

John Berney (?); Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 126.

John Berney, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 28; and Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 126.

Henry Berney; Ch., 26-29 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 96.

,, ,, Ch., 27 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 10.

Francis Berney; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 110.

,, ,, Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 47.

Martin Berney; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 86.

Thomas Berney; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 75.

Thomas Berney, Knt.; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 197.

John Berney of Redham; Ch., 22 Hen. VII., No. 51.

Henry Berney; W. and L., 15 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 155.

See also **Burney**.

Bert—Miles Bert; W. and L., 17 Chas. I., bund. 65, No. 22; and Ch., 18 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 8.

Berwick—John de Berewyk; Tower, 6 Edw. II., No. 43 (1, p. 250a).

Besevile—Richard Besevile, fil. William; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 9 (2, p. 274a).

Bexwell, als. Schordiche—John Bexwell als. Schordiche; W. and L., 33 Hen. VIII. and 1 Edw. VI., bund. 1a, No. 33.

Richard Bexwell; Ch., 5 Hen. VIII., No. 48.

John Bexwell; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 2.

John Beckswell als. Shordycke; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII. bund. 3, No. 292.

Humphrey Beckswell; W. and L., 11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 28; and Ch., Eliz., No. 70.

Humphrey Beckswell, Gent.; Exch., 12 Eliz. (John Bull, Esch.), No. 2.

Beyvill—William de Beyvill; Tower, 13 Edw. II., No. 19 (1, p. 293a).

Bezill—Almaric de Bezill; Tower, 1 Edw. I., No. 20 (1, p. 49b).

Bidun—Matilda Bydun, als. John; Tower, 39 Hen. III., No. 10 (1, p. 13).

John de Bedun (vide **Rockeford**).

Bienamour—Richard Bienamour; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VII. (John Falstof, Esch.), No. 6.

Bigod—Roger le Bigod; Tower, 54 Hen. III., No. 25 (1, p. 34), No. 85.

John de Bigod; Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 76.

Ralph Bigod; Tower, 9 Edw. II., No. 58 (1, p. 173b).

Roger Bigot; Tower, 36 Edw. III., pt. 1, No. 15 (2, p. 246b).

William Bygot; Tower, 49 Edw. III., pt. 1, No. 7 (2, p. 338a).

Walter Bygod; Tower, 4 Rich. II., No. 13 (3, p. 29a).

Roger Bygot; Tower, 10 Rich. II., No. 59 (3, p. 89b).

Billesby—Elizabeth Byllesby; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (William Andrews, Esch.), No. 18.

Billingforth—James Billingforth; Tower, 17 Edw. IV., No. 28 (4, p. 383b).

Billingay—Alice de Billinggeye; Tower, 28 Edw. I., No. 27.

Walter de Billingleye; Tower, 34 Edw. I., No. 32.

Billingay—John de Billingeye ; Tower, 1 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 66 (2, p. 4a).

Birkham—Frank Birkham ; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 63.

Bishop—John Bishop ; Ch., 14 Hen. VII., No. 91.

John Busshop ; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 11.

William Bisshop; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (William Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 3.

William Bishop ; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 173.

Bitson—Edward Bitson, Clerk ; Ch., 32 Hen. VIII., No. —

Bitton (?)—Thomas Bitton (Bacon?) ; Ch., Hen. VII., No. 96.

Blackborne—Henry Blackborne ; Exch., 17 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 61 ; and Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 81.

Bladwell—Giles Bladwell ; W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 119 ; and Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 92.

Blake—Simon Blake ; Exch., 5-6 Henry VII. (John Falstolf, Esch.), No. 9.

Simon Blake ; Ch., 5 Hen. VII., No. 82.

Jasper Blake ; 1 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 6 ; and Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 21.

Jasper Blake, Gent. ; Ch. Misc., 12 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 139.

Blakeman—Robert Blakeman, Gent. ; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 7.

Blenerhasset or Bleverhasset—John Blenerhasset ; Exch., 2-3 Hen. VIII. (George Bokenham, Esch.), No. 1.

Thomas Blenerhayset, Esq. ; Exch., 22-23 Hen. VIII. (Edmund Clere, Esch.), No. 2.

George Blenerhaysett, Esq. ; Exch., 35-36 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Thwaytes, Esch.), No. 1.

George Blenerhasset ; W. and L., 36 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 137 ; and Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 13.

John Blenerhasset ; Ch., 16 Hen. VII., No. 79.

,, ,, Ch., 3 Hen. VIII., No. 77.

Thomas Blenerhasset, Knt. ; Ch., 23 Hen. VIII., No. 9.

Blofield—Thomas Blofield ; W. and L., 15 Chas. I., bund. 62, No. 137 ; and Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 60.

Blomefield—John Blomefield ; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 16.

Blomeville—William de Blumville; Tower, 4 Edw. I., No. 54 (1, p. 58).
William Blomvyll, fil. Richard; Tower, App., 10 Hen. VI., No. 1 (4, p. 471a).
Richard Blomevyle; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VI. 2 (John Falstolf, Esch.), No. 11.
Richard Blomevyle; Ch., 6 Hen. VII., No. 91.
Ralph Blomevyle; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 74.
Ralph Blomeville; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 19.
Edward Blomeville, Esq.; Exch., 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Esch.), No. 5.
Edward Blomeville; Ch., 11 Eliz., No. 102.
John Blomefield; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 16.

Blower—Agnes Blower; Exch., 21-22 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Thwaytys, Esch.), No. 8.
Henry Blower; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bundle 2, No. 111.

Blund, le—Robert le Blund; Tower, 47 Hen. III., No. 19.
William le Blund; Tower, 48 Hen. III., No. 25.

Blundeville—Edward Blundeville; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 93.
Thomas Blundeville; Ch., 4 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 31.
Thomas Blundeville; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 31, and W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 47, No 102.

Blyth—John Blyth; Tower, 20 Ric. II., No. 75 (3, p. 210b).

Bocking—John and Cecilia Bocking; Tower, 17 Edw. IV., No. 67 (4, p. 387b).
Richard Bokyng; Exch., 34-5 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 9; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, pt. 13; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 88.

Bodham—John de Bodham (proof of age); Tower, App., 4 Edw. III., No. 6 (4, p. 438a).
William de Bodham; Tower, 45 Hen. III., No. 491, p. 21.

Bohun—John de Bohoun; Tower, 10 Edward II., No. 70 (1, p. 283b).
Humfrey de Bohun; Tower, 37 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 10 (2, p. 259b).
Humfrey de Bohun, Comes Hereford; Tower, 46 Edw. III. (1st No.), No. 10 (2, p. 314a).

Bois, de. See **Boys**; **Bosco, de.**

Bokenham—Edward Bukenham: Tower, 20 Edw. IV., No. 27 (4, p. 399b).

George Bokyngham, Esq.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 11.

George Bokenham; Ch., 16 Hen. VIII., No. 68.

Thomas Bokenham; Ch., 28 Hen. VIII., No. 28.

Thomas Bokenham, Esq.; Exch., 27-28 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 4.

Margaret Bokenham; Exch., 29-30 Hen. VIII. (John Plandon, Esch.), No. 3.

Catharine Buckenham, widow, a lunatic; W. and L., 6 Jas. I., bundle 11, No. 129; and Ch., 6 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 42.

Bokkyng. See **Bocking.**

Bole—John Bole, Gent.; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 4 (? **Bolt**).

Boleyn—Geoffrey Boleyn; Tower, 3 Edw. IV., No. 21 (4, p. 321a).

Anne Boleyn vel Bolane; Tower, 2 Ric. III., No. 23 (4, p. 420a).

Thomas Bolleyn, Knt.; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Wodehouse, Esch.), No. 4.

Robert Bullen; Ch. Misc., 18 Chas. I., pt. 16, No. 69.

Bolte—Stephen Bolte; W. and L., 33 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 169; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 27; and Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 19.

Bolter—William Bolter; Ch., 4 Hen. VII., No. 42.

Richard Bolter, Gent.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 10.

Richard Bolter; W. and L., 37 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 40, and Ch., 37 Hen. VIII., No. 48.

Robert Bolter; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 66; and Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 68.

Bolton—Thomas Bolton; Ch., 26 Hen. VIII., No. 52.

Francis Bolton; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 8.

Bond—John Bonde; Exch., 7-8 Eliz. (Geo. Waller, Esch.), No. 8.

Boning—Thomas Boning; Ch., 4 and 5 P. and M., pt. 3, No. 6.

Bordeleys. See **Burdeleys.**

Borham—Henry de Borham; Tower, 5 Edw. I., No. 3 (1, p. 61).

Borough (see **Burgh?**)—Katherine Borowghe or Boroughe; W. and L., 1 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 38; and Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 15.

Bosco, de (see **Boys**)—Robert de Bosco; Tower, 27 Edw. I., No. 31 (1, p. 149c).

Robert de Bosco; Tower, 5 Edw. II., No. 49 (1, p. 246b).

Bosoun—William Bosoun; Tower, 2 Hen. VI., No. 33 (4, p. 80a).

Boston—Thomas Boston; 27-28 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 10.

Botecourte—Thomas de Botecourte; Tower, 16 Edw. II., No. 56 (1, p. 304a).

Botevileyn. See **Butevelyn.**

Botiller (see **Butler**)—Richard le Botiler; wer, 38 Hen. III., No. 32 (1, p. 9).

Theobald le Botiler; Tower, 33 Hen. III., No. 49 and 52 (1, p. 6).

Joh[a]. ux. John Boteler; Tower, 45 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 203 (2, p. 307b).

Andrew Botiller; Tower, 9 Hen. VI., No. 3 (4, p. 128a).

Booth or Bothe—Philip Bothe, Knt.; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Andrewes, Esch.), No. 6.

Boucher—Anne Bouegcher; Exch., 11-12 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bernard, Esch.), No. 5.

Boure, Atte—John Atte Boure; Tower, 7 Hen. IV., No. 17 (3, p. 304b).

Roger Boure; Tower, 25 Hen. VI., No. 2 (4, p. 281a).

Bourne—John Bourne; W. and L., 11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 73; and Ch., 12 Eliz., No. 75.

Bouslinge (Benslinge?)—Robert Bouslinge; Ch., 3 and 4 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 79.

Bowyer—George Bowyer; Ch., 28 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 88.

Bowditch. See **Powditch.**

Boyland—Richard de Boyland; Tower, 24 Edw. I., No. 60 (1, p. 129; and Ch., 1, p. 33b).

Boys (see **Bosco, de**)—Robert du Boys; Tower, 8 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 41 (2, p. 60a).

James Boys; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 59.

William Boys; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 56.

Boys—William Boise; W. and L., 23 and 24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 131.
James Boyse; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (William Gryce, Esch.), No. 12.

Boyton—William de Boyton; Tower, 38 Edw. I., No. 106 (1, p. 117b).
William de Boyton; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 84 (1, p. 327a).
Osbert de Boyton; Tower, 19 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 18 (2, p. 123a).

Bradbury—Thomas Bradbury; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 255; and Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 122.

Bradenham—Henry de Bradenham; Tower, 32 Edw. I., No. 189 (1, p. 195).

Bradford—Nicholas Bradford; W. and L., 6 Chas. I., bund. 49, No. 184.
John Bradford; W. and L., 17 Chas. I., bund. 28, No. 90; and Ch., v.o. 17 Jas. I., No. 33.

Brampton—Thomas de Brampton; Tower, 54 Hen. III., No. 5.
John Brampton, Esq.; Exch., 27-28 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 14.
John Brampton; Ch., 28 Hen. VIII., No. 57.
Edward Brampton; Ch. Misc., 1 Chas. I., pt. 5, No. 76.

Branche—Robert Branche; Ch., 19 Hen. VII., No. 29.

Brandeston, de—Hugh de Braundeston; Tower, 27 Edw. I., No. 33.

Brandon—Robert Brandon, Knt.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 17.
Sir Robt. Brandon; Ch., 10 Hen. VIII., No. 64.

Branthwayte—Miles Branthwayte; W. and L., 13 Jas. I., bund. 22, No. 260; and Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, Nos. 31, 41, and 43.
Arthur Branthwayte; Misc. Ch., 21 Chas. I., pt. 32, Nos. 117-133.
Miles Branthwaite; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 66.

Brend—Catherine Brende; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 156; and Ch., 3 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 84.

Breton—Henry de Breton; 41 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 7 (2, p. 285b).

Brewes, de—Robert de Brewes; Tower, 4 Edw. I., No. 4 (1, p. 57a).
Alice de Breues; Tower, 29 Edw. I., No. 52.
Egidius de Brewosa; Tower, 4 Edw. II., No. 40.

Brewes, de—Marie, ux. William Brewosa; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 90 (1, p. 327b).

Robert Brewosa, son and heir of Giles; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 95 (1, p. 328b.)

Katherine Breux; Tower, 3 Ric. II., No. 14 (3, p. 20b).

Thomas Brewes; Tower, 22 Edw. IV., No. 50 (4, p. 411b).

William Brewes; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VII. (John Falstolf, Esch.), No. 7.

William Brewse; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 1.

Robert Brews, Esq.; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 6.

Thomas Brews, Esq.; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 17.

William Brewese; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 14.

William Brewese; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 60.

Robert Brewese; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 24.

Sir John Brewes; W. and L., 26-29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 116.

John Brewes, Knt.; Ch., 27 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 98.

Thomas Brewes; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 116.

William Brewes; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 127.

Brewster—Thomas Brewster; Ch., 33 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 9.

Thomas Brewster; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 3.

Brigge—Thomas Brygge; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 12.

Thomas Brygge; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 45.

James Brigge; W. and L., 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 62.

James Brigge; Ch., 6 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 146.

John Brigge; Ch., 14 Eliz., No. 70.

Briggs—Everard Brigges; Ch., 4 Hen. VIII., No. 50.

Everard Brigges; Ch., 20 Hen. VIII., No. 55.

Eborard Brigges; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthy. Hansart, Esch.), No. 9.

Thomas Briggis, Esq.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 7.

Thomas Briggis; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 36.

Briggs—John Briggos, Gent.; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 11.

John Brigges; Ch., 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 111.

Edward Brigges; Ch., 6 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 147.

Edward Brygges; W. and L., 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 58.

George Brygges; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 43.

Bright—Thomas Bright; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 57.

Thomas Bright, sen.; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 57.

Brightiff or Brightive—John Brightive; 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 8.

John Brightiff; Ch., 11 and 12 Hen. VII., No. 81.

Briston—John Briston; Tower, App., 8 Edw. IV., No. 1 (4, p. 476a).

Ralph Briston; Ch., 1 Hen. VII., No. 102.

Ralph Briston; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VII. (Gregory Lovell, Esch.), No. 14.

Brodooke (?)—Simon Brodooke, Gent.; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (Wm. Drake, Esch.), No. 5.

Broghton (see **Broughton**)—John Broghton; 19 Edw. IV., No. 46 (4, p. 395b).

Broke—Edward Broke; Tower, 4 Edw. IV., No. 26 (4, p. 324b).

John Broke, Gent.; Exch., 7-8 Eliz. (Geo. Waller, Esch.), No. 5.

Nicholas Broke; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 101, and 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 61.

Brokedish, de—Galf. de Brokedish; Tower, 34 Edw. I., No. 35 (1, p. 206b).

Stephen de Brokedish; Tower, 32 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 6 (2, p. 205b).

Brokesby—Bartholomew Brokysby, Sen., Esq.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 9.

Brome—Roger de Brom; Tower, 32 Edw. I., No. 62 (1, p. 190a).

James Brome; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VIII. (John Glemham, Esch.), No. 12.

James Brome; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, No. 57.

Brooke—Edward Brooke, Esq.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 49.

Brooksby (see **Brokesby**)—Maria, wife of Thomas de Brotherton; 36 Edw. III., 2nd pt., No. 9 (2, p. 252b).

Broughton—John Broghton; Tower, 19 Edw. IV., No. 46 (4, p. 395b).

John Broughton; Exch., 4-5 Hen. VII. (John Rodon, Esch.), No. 1.

John Broughton; Ch., 5 Hen. VII., No. 141.

Robert Broughton, Knt.; Ch. 22 Hen. VII., No. 28.

John Broughton; Ch., 10 Hen. VIII., No. 32.

John Broughton, Esq.; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 8.

Brounflete—Johanna Brounflete; Tower, 12 Hen. VI., No. 43 (4, p. 157a).

Broun or Brown—John Brown; Tower, 17 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 4 (2, p. 108b).

Hugh Brown; Tower, 18 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 63 (2, p. 121a).

Philip, fil. John Browne; Tower, 26 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 18 (2, p. 173a).

Nicholas Browne; Tower, 30 Hen. VI., No. 1 (4, p. 250a).

Simon Browne; W. and L., 2 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 100; and Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 39.

Anne Browne; Ch., 4 and 8 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 116.

Anne Brown; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 26.

Robert Browne; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (Wm. Drake, Esch.), No. 11.

William Browne; W. and L., 7 and 8 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 9.

Henry Browne; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 57, No. 261.

Anthony Browne, Knt.; Ch. Misc., 4 Chas. I., pt. 25, No. 22.

Thomas Browne; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 57, No. 276; and Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 136.

Henry Browne; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 75.

Bryant (?)—Anne Blyant (Bryant?); Ch., 14 Hen. VIII., No. 52.

Buckskyn—Peter de Buckeskyn; see Tower, 7 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.) No. 15 (2, p. 56b).

Bukenham. See **Bokenham.**

Bullen. See **Boleyn.**

Bulwer—Roger Bulwer; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 11.

Bulwer—Roger Bulwer; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 80.
John Bulwer; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 136.
John Bulwer; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 33.
Robert Bulwer; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 23, No. 86.
Roger Bulwer; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 76.
Edward Bulwer; W. and L., 6 Chas. I., bund. 49, No. 170, and Ch., 7 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 77.
Richard Bulwer; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 59, No. 156; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 201; and Misc. Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 35.

Bumpstead—Robert Bumpstead, Gent.; Exch., 8-9 Eliz. (Thos. Dereham, Esch.), No. 4.

Buning or Bunting—Thos. Buning; Ch., v.o. 1 and 2 Jas. I., No. 22; and W. and L., 3 Jas. I., bund. 6, No. 56.
Richard Bunting; Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 73; and W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 237.
John Buning; Ch., 3 and 4 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 76.

Burdeleys—Galfr. de Burdeleys; Tower, 48 Hen. III., No. 31.
John de Burdeleys; Tower, 11 Edw. I., No. 21 (1, p. 78a).
Margaret, wife of John Burdeleys; Tower, 8 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 31 (2, p. 59b).
John de Burdeleys; Tower, 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 46 (2, p. 135a).
Matilda, wife of John Bordeleys; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 33 (2, p. 229b).

Bures—Robert Bures; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 2.

Burges—Robert Burges; W. and L., 6 Chas. I., bund. 49, No. 66; 6 Chas. I., bund. 48, No. 110; Ch., Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 21; and Ch., 7 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 22.

Burgh, de—Elizabeth de Burgo; Tower, 34 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 83 (2, p. 222b).
William de Burgh; Tower, 12 Ric. II., No. 94 (3, p. 107b).

Burgoin. See **Burgony.**

Burguillon, de—William de Burguillun; Tower, 3 Edw. I., No. 62.
Robert de Burguillun; Tower, Edw. I., No. 136 (1, p. 172a).

Burguillon, de—Robert de Burguillon; Tower, 15 Edw. II., No. 39 (1, p. 299b.)

Sarah de Burguillon; Tower, 16 Edw. II., No. 46b. (1, p. 303b).

Hugh Burgoloun; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 44 (2, p. 149a).

Burgony—Richard Burgony; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 312.

Burlingham—Christopher Burlingham; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 90.

Burman—John Burman; Ch. Misc., 22 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 63; W. and L., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 132.

Burnell—Philip Burnell; Tower, 22 Edw. I., No. 45 (p. 1, 20a).

Edward Burnell and also his wife; Tower, 9 Edw. II., No. 67 (1, p. 274a).

Alice, ux. Edward Burnel; Tower, 37 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 14 (2, p. 260a).

Nicholas Burnell; Tower, 6 Ric. II., No. 20 (3, p. 466).

Burney (see **Berney**)—John Burney; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 126.

Burradge—Richard Burradge; Ch. Misc., 16 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 187.

Bursham (see **Barsham**)—W. and L., p. 25.

Burton—William de Buxton; Tower, 49 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 18 (2, p. 338b).

Richard Burton; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 291.

Burward—John Burward; Exch., 10-17 Eliz. (John Dowbes, Esch.), No. 1.

Bury—Thomas Bury; Exch., 29-30 Hen. VIII. (John Plandon, Esch.), No. 11.

Bussey—William Bussey; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 173.

Butecourt. See **Botecourte.**

Butiler. See **Botiler.**

Butler—Robert Butler; Misc. Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 173.

Buteveleyn—William Buteveleyn (fatuus), 30 Hen. VI., No. 4 (4, p. 250b).

Butt or Butts—William Butte, Knt.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 23.

William Butt; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 63, No. 160.

William Buttes, Knt.; Ch., 37 Hen. VIII., No. 50.

William Buttes, Knt.; Ch., 26 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 172.

Butt or Buttes—William Buttes; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 143.

Buxton—Robert Buxton; W. and L., 6 Jas. I., bund. 10, No. 203; Ch., 6 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 137; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 68; and Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 176.

Francis Buxton; Ch. Misc., 15 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 140.

Cage—Elizabeth Cage; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 179.

Elizabeth Cage; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 92.

Cailly de—Thomas de Cailly and Margaret his wife; Tower, 10 Edw. II., No. 63 (1, p. 281b).

Thomas le Cailly; Tower, 17 Edw. II., No. 44 (1, p. 308b).

Johanne ux. Adam Cailly; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 66 (1, p. 326a).

Thomas de Caylly; Ada de Clifton, cousin and heiress, proof of age, App., 2 Edw. III., No. 13 (4, p. 437a).

John Caly; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 34.

Caldewell. See **Candewell?**

Calibut—Francis Calybut, Sen.; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 10.

Francis Calibut; Ch., 9 Hen. VIII., No. 125.

John Callibut, Esq.; Exch., 2 & 3, 3 & 4 Philip and Mary (Ralph Shelton, Esch.), No. 4.

John Calebutt; Ch., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, pt. 2, No. 52.

Bridget Callybutt; Ch., 7 Eliz., No. 140.

John Calybut; W. and L., 11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 74.

John Calybutt, Esq.; Ch., 12 Eliz., No. 66.

Calthorp—William de Calthorp; Tower, 33 Edward III. (1st Nos.), No. 20 (2, p. 212a).

William Calthorp; Tower, 9 Hen. V., No. 52 (4, p. 61a).

William fil. John Calthorpe; Tower, 9 Hen. VI., No. 66 (4, p. 134b), proof of age.

William Calthorpe, Knt.; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VII. (Richd. Hungerford, Esch.), No. 3.

William Calthrop, Knt.; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 11.

William Calthorpe; Ch., 22 Hen. VIII., No. 64.

Francis Calthorp, Knt.; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 83.

Calthorp—Francis Calthorp, Knt.; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 22.
Francis Calthorp, Knt.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robert Downys, Esch.), No. 48.
William Calthorpe, Esq.; Exch., 21-22 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Thwaytys, Esch.), No. 7.
Philip Calthorp, Knt.; Exch., 26-27 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bedingfield, Esch.), No. 1.
Christopher Calthorp; W. and L., 1 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 7.
Christopher Caltrop; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 20.
Philip Calthorp; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 5.
James Calthorpe; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 125.
Christopher Calthrope; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 72.
Christopher Calthropp, Esq.; Ch., 10 Eliz., No. 63.
Christopher Callthorpe; Ch., 17 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 110.
Christopher Calthorpe; W. and L., 17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 13.
Christopher Calthorpe; W. and L., 17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 17, p. 2.
Christopher Calthorpe; Ch., 18 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 52.
Martin Calthorpe, Knt.; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 74.
Martin Calthorpe; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 28, No. 165.
Sir James Calthorpe; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 275.
Martin Calthorp; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 144.
James Calthorpe; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 140.
Christopher Calthorpe; W. and L., 1 Chas. I., bund. 41, No. 122a.
Christopher Calthorpe; Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 20.
Henry Calthorpe, Knt.; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 160.

Calverley—John de Calverley; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 48 (2, p. 230b).

Camoys—Ralph Cameys, sen.; Tower, 3 Hen. III., Nos. 2 and 3 (vol. 1, p. 1).
Rad. de Cameys; Tower, 5 Edw. I., No. 1 (vol. 1, p. 61).
Thomas de Camoys; Tower, 9 Hen. V., No. 29 (4, p. 58b).

Canceller—Henry Canceller; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 66.
Robert Chanceller; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 116.

Canceller—Robert Canceler; Ch., 2 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 32.
Henry Canceller; Ch., 2 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 33.
Candewell (Caudewell ?)—John Candewell; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 6.
Canham—Simon Canham; Ch., 26 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 161.
Cannon—Robert Cannon, sen.; Ch., 22 Eliz., part 2, No. 61.
Robert Cannon; Ch., 26 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 133.
Robert Cannon; Ch., 33 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 16.
Robert Canon; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 10.
Capell—William Capell, Knt.; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 23.
William Capell, Knt.; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 5.
Capps—Etheldreda Cappis; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thomas Halse, Esch.), No. 2.
Etheldred Cappys; Ch., 34 Hen. VIII., No. 48.
Carbonel—Robert Carbonel and Margaret his wife; Tower, 21 Richard II., No., 14 (3, 215b).
John Carbonel; Tower, 5 Hen. IV., No. 47 (proof of age), 3, p. 298b.
Richard Carbonel; Tower, 9 Hen. VI., No. 23 (4, p. 129a.)
Carew—John Carewe, Esq.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 9.
John Carewe, Esq.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 10.
Roger Carewe; Ch., 33 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 62.
Carill or Caryll—Thomas Carell, Esq.; Exch., 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Esch.), No. 9.
Thomas Carrell; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 35.
Dorothy Cawyll (? Caryll); Ch., 12 Eliz., No. 71.
Dorothy Carill; W. and L., 11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 4.
Carlton—Robert Carleton; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 192.
Robert Carleton; Ch., 11 Elizabeth, No. 100.
Robert Carleton; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 59, No. 149.
Carnell (error for **Carvell** or **Kervill**, q.v.)
Carr—Andrew Carr, Clerk; Misc. Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 26, No. 127.
Carsey—Robert Carsey; Misc. Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 31, No. 87.
Carter—William Carter; Ch., 29 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 207.

Carter—Richard Carter; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 19.
William Carter; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 41, No. 62.
William Carter; Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 1.
William Carter; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 54.

Cartwright—Peter Cartwright; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 149.
John Cartwright; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 23.
John Cartwright; W. and L., 9 and 10 Jas. I., bund. 4, No. 130.

Carvell. See **Kerville.**

Castell—Hugh de Castell; Tower, 30 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 62 (2, p. 201b).
Leonard Castell; Ch., 5 Hen. VIII., No. 47.
Roger Castell; Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 99.
John Castle; Ch., 35 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 96.
Nicholas Castell; W. and L., 2-5 Jas. I., vol. 30, p. 51.
Nicholas Castell, Esq.; Ch., 4 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 106.

Caston—John de Caston; Tower, 50 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 50 (2, p. 358a).

Castre—Simon de Castre; Tower, 1 Ric. II. (1st Nos.), No. 14 (3, p. 5a).

Cateson—Robert Cateson; Ch., 16 Hen. VII., No. 75.

Catfield—Roger de Catfeld; Tower, 1 Ric. II. (1st Nos.), No. 11 (3, p. 1b).

Cath, le (see **Kett?**)—Margery, ux. Henry le Cath; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 29 (1, p. 324b), (*s.v.* **Fastolf**).

Catlin—Richard Catelin, Esq.; Exch., 2 and 3, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (Ralph Shelton, Esch.), No. 7.
Richard Catlyn; Ch., 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, pt. 2, No. 122.

Caton—Thomas Caton; W. and L., 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 74.
Thomas Caton; Ch., 6 Eliz., No. 150.
Thomas Caton; Ch., 26 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 159.
Henry Caton; Misc. Ch., 6 Chas. I., pt. 32, No. 139.
Henry Caton; Misc. Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 30, No. 49.

Cator—Elizabeth Cator; Tower, 20 Edw. IV., No. 20 (4, p. 399a).

Caudewell. See **Candewell** and **Kankewell?**

Cause—Richard Cause; Tower, 19 Edw. IV., No 49 (4, p. 395b).
Richard Cause; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 124.

Cause—Richard Cause; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VII. (Richard Hungerford, Esch.), No. 6.

Cavendish—Alice, ux. John Cavendish; Tower, 6 Hen. VI., No. 37 (4, p. 113b).

Beatrix Cavendish; Tower, 15 Hen. VI., No. 44 (4, p. 176b).

Richard Caundisshe, Knt.; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 2.

Thomas Cavendish, Esq.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 13.

Richard Caundish, Knt.; Exch., 1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 14.

Chadwick—Robert Chadwicke; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 34.

Chalvers—John Chalvers; Tower, 11 Rich. II., No. 127 (3, p. 99b).

Chamberlain—Robert Chamberlayne, Knt. (attained); Ch., v.o. Rich. III. and Hen. VII., No. 118.

Lady Elizabeth Chamberleyn; Ch., 9 Hen. VIII., No. 116.

Elizabeth Chamberleyn; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 5.

Edward Chamberleyn, Knt.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 14.

Edward Chamberleyne, Knt.; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 11.

Ralph Chamberleyn; Ch., 14 Hen. VIII., No. 125.

Leonard Chamberlaine; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 80.

George Chamberleyn; W. and L., 5-7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 101.

George Chamberlaine; Ch., 7 Eliz., No. 139.

George Chamberleyn, Esq.; Exch., 7-8 Eliz. (Geo. Waller, Esch.), No. 3.

Edward Chamberlyne; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 68.

Edward Chamberleyne; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 25, No. 108.

Edward Chamberleyne; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 63.

Edward Chamberlyne; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 201.

John Chamberlayne; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 112.

John Chamberlayne; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 35.

John Chamberlain; W. and L., Jas. I., bund. 38, No. 110.

Reginald Chamberlayne; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 168.

John Chamberlayne; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 37, No. 166.

Chambers—Reginald Chambers; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 78.

Chancellor. See **Canceller.**

Chambre, de la or **del**—Johanna, ux. Gilbert de la Chaumbre; Tower, 49 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 38 (2, p. 341a).

Edmund del Chambre; Tower, 12 Hen. IV., No. 17 (3, p. 332a).

John de la Chambre; Tower, 26 Hen. VI., No. 6 (4, p. 234b).

Chapman—John Chapman; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VII. (Richd. Hungerford, Esch.), No. 7.

Alexander Chapman; Ch., 1-3 P. and M., vol. 7, p. 35.

Alexander Chapman; Ch., 2 and 3 P. and M., pt. 2, No. 53.

Alexander Chapman; Ch., 5 and 6 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 23.

Alexander Chapman; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 P. and M. (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 15.

Charles—Joh^{a}. Charles; Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 54.

Edward Charles; Tower, 3 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 40 (2, p. 22b).

Robert Charles; Tower, 2 Hen. IV., No. 23 (3, p. 373a).

Thomas Charles; Tower, 7 Hen. V., No. 25 (4, p. 40a).

Chervill. See **Kervill.**

Cheveley—Henry Chevely, *alias* Chevery; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 41.

Church—George Churche; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 35, No. 2.

George Churche; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 42.

Clare—Richard de Clare; Tower, 47 Hen. III., No. 34 (1, p. 24 and 25).

Gilbert de Clare; Tower, 24 Edw. I., No. 107, (1, p. 131b).

Gilbert de Clare; Tower, 8 Edw. II., No. 68 (1, p. 265a and 269b).

Clarence, Duke of—Lionel, Duke of Clarence; Tower, 43 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 23 (2, p. 294b).

Clarke. See **Clerk.**

Claxton—William Claxton, Gent.; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Andrews, Esch.), No. 1.

John Claxton; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 1.

Edward Claxton; W. and L., 29 and 30 Eliz., vol. 22, p. 44.

Edward Claxton; Ch., 30 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 60.

Nicholas Claxton; W. and L., 21 Jas. I., bund. 39, No. 149.

Claxton—Nicholas Clayton; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 16.

Owen Claxton, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 24, No. 141.

Claydon. See **Cleydon.**

Clere—Edmund Clere; Tower, 2 Edw. III., 1st Nos., No. 41 (2, p. 15a).

Isabella, wife of Edmund Clere; Tower, App., Edw. III., No. 9 (4, p. 437a).

Robert Clere; Tower, 7 Hen. V., No. 19 (4, p. 47b).

William Clere; Tower, 7 Hen. VI., No. 33 (4, p. 120b).

Edmund Clere; Exch., 4-5 Hen. VII. (John Rodon, Esch.), No. 5.

Edmund Clere, Esq.; Ch., 4 Hen. VII., No. 84.

Elizabeth Clere, widow; Ch., 9 Hen. VII., No. 47.

Robert Clere, Knt.; Ch., 30 Hen. VIII., No. 4.

Robert Clere, Knt.; Exch., 29-30 Hen. VIII. (John Plandon, Exch.), No. 5.

Lady Alice Clere; Exch., 29-30 Hen. VIII. (John Plandon, Esch.), No. 4.

Thomas Clere, Knt.; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 126.

Thomas Clere, Knt.; Exch., 7 Edw. VI., to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 8.

John Clere, Knt.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 21.

Charles Clere; Ch., 14 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 119.

John Clere, Knt.; Ch., 4 and 5 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 123.

John Clere; Ch., 4 and 5 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 120.

Edward Clere; W. and L., 8 Jas. I., bund. 13, No. 16.

Edward Cleere, Knt.; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 169.

Francis Clere; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 25, No. 172.

Francis Clere; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 150.

Thomas Cleere; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 271.

Thomas Cleere; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 159.

Sir Henry Cleere; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 59, No. 161.

Henry Clere, Bart.; 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 48.

Charles Clere, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 34, No. 6.

Charles Clere, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 30, No. 46.

Clerebeke—Thomas Clerebeke, Gent.; Exch., 18-19 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 5.

Clerk or Clark—John Clerk; Tower, 47 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 8 (2, p. 327a).

John Clarke; Exch., 2 and 3, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (Ralph Shelton, Esch.), No. 9.

Thomas Clarke; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 37.

Thomas Clerke; W. and L., 2 Edw. VI., vol. 4, p. 38.

Thomas Clarke (Clere?), Knt.; Ch., 7 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 43.

John Clerke; W. and L., 16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 20.

John Clarke; Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 65.

John Clerke; Exch., 16-17 Eliz. (John Dowles, Esch.), No. 6.

Henry Clarke; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 81.

John Clarke; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 72.

Clarke, Taylor; alias **John Taylour**—Exch., 7 Edw. VI., 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 3; and Ch., 1 Mary, pt. 1, No. 94.

Cleydon—William de Cleydon, and Aleanore his wife; Tower, 4 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 19 (2, p. 30a).

Stephen Claydon, Gent.; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 12.

Stephen Cleydon; Ch., 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 115.

Stephen Cleydon; W. and L., 3-5 Edw. VI., vol. 5, p. 2.

Clifton—Ada de Clifton (proof of age); Tower, App., 2 Edw. III., No. 13 (4, p. 437a).

Adam de Clyfton; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 14 (2, p. 279b).

John de Clifton; Tower, 50 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 42 (2, p. 357b).

John de Clifton; Tower, 7 Ric. II., No. 162 (3, p. 66a).

Elizabeth, ux. John de Clifton; Tower, 12 Ric. II., No. 16 (3, p. 100b.)

Constantine de Clifton; Tower, 19 Ric. II., No. 13 (3, p. 189a).

Adam de Clifton; Tower, 13 Hen. IV., No. 29 (3, p. 336a).

John de Clifton (proof of age); Tower, 8 Hen. V., No. 121 (4, p. 56b).

Clifton—Margaret Clifton, ux. Constantine; Tower, 11 Hen. VI., No. 46 (4, p. 152a).
John Clifton; Tower, 26 Hen. VI., No. 17 (4, p. 235b).
Thomas Clifton; Tower, 33 Hen. VI., No. 17 (4, p. 263a).
Robert Clifton (proof of age); Tower, 2 Edw. IV., No. 32 (4, p. 320a).
Robert Clifton; Tower, 9 and 10 Edw. IV., No. 51 (4, p. 350a).
Robert Clyfton, Knt.; Ch., 7 Hen. VII., No. 64.
Thomas Clifton; W. and L., 18-20 Eliz., vol. 18, p. 73.
Henry Clifton, Esq.; Ch. Misc., 19 Jas. I., pt. 31, No. 84.
Thomas Clifton; Ch., 20 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 36.
,, ,, W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 32, No. 24.
Thomas Clyfton; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 104.
Henry Clifton, Esq. (lunatic); Ch. Misc., 22 Chas. I., pt. 20, No. 183.

Clinton—William de Clinton; Tower, 28 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 59 (2, p. 188b).

Clippesby—William Clippesby; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 3.
William Clippysby; Ch., 32 Hen. VIII., No. 94.
John Clippesby; W. and L., 37 Eliz., bund. 6, No. 20.
John Clippesbye; Ch., 1 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 52.

Clopton—John Clopton, Esq.; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 10.

Cobbe—William Cobbe; Ch., 9 Henry VII., No. 1.
Geoffrey Cobbe, Esq.; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 7.
William Cobbe; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII. and 1 Edw. VI., bund. 1a, No. 116.
Geoffrey Cobbe; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII. and 1 Edw. VI., bund. 1a, No. 103.
Geoffrey Cobbe; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 10.
William Cobbe; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 16.
Sir William Cobbe; W. and L., 5 Jas. I., bund. 8, No. 66.
Geoffrey Cobbe; W. and L., 20-24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 244.
Thomas Cobbe; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 48.

Cobbe—Geoffrey Cobbe; Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 102.
Francis Cobbe; Ch., 24 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 25.
Geoffrey Cobbe; Ch., 29 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 166.
Edward Cobbe; Ch., 29 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 184.
William Cobbe; Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 155.
William Cobbe; W. and L., 9 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 65.
William Cobbe; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 93.
Geoffrey Cobbe; W. and L., 21 Jas. I., bund. 37, No. 11.
Geoffrey Cobb; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 134.
Martin Cobb, Esq.; Ch. Misc., 18 Chas. I., pt. 16, No. 46.

Cobham—Ralph de Cobham; Tower, 20 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 18 (2, p. 128b).
Anna, ux. Reginald Cobham; Tower, 32 Hen. VI., No. 26 (4, p. 259a).
John de Cobham; Tower, 1 Ric. II., No. 146b (3, p. 10a).

Cock—William Cock; W. and L., 18 Chas. I., bund. 66, No. 77.
William Cocke; Ch., 19 Chas. I., No. 27.

Cockerell—Katherine Cockerell; Tower, 10 Hen. VI., No. 25 (4, p. 135b).
Katherine, ux. John Cockerell; Tower, 6 Hen. VI., No. 53 (4, p. 119b).

Cockeshale or Coggeshall—John de Coggeshale; Tower, 13 Edw. II., No. 30 (1, p. 293b).
Elizabeth Cockesale; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary, Andrew Revet, Esch., No. 9.

Cognye. See **Gogney?**

Coke—William Coke, Gent.; 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 7.
Merieth Coke; Misc. Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 27, No. 168.

Cokefield—Thomas de Cokefeld; Tower, 30 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 42 (2, p. 200a).

Cokesey—Alice, ux. Hugh Cokesey; Tower, 38 and 39 Hen. VI., No. 49 (4, p. 287b).

Coket—John Coket; Tower, 2 Ric. III., No. 2 (4, p. 419a).
John Coket; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 3.
John Cokett, of Ampton; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 44.

Coket—Edward Cokett; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 8.

Edward Cokett, Esq.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 35.

John Coket; Ch., 8 Hen. VIII., No. 85.

Edward Cokett; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 190.

Thomas Cockett, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 102.

Colby—Thomas Colby; Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 27.

Thomas Colbye; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 20, No. 165.

Colett—Henry Colett; Ch., 21 Henry VII., No. 25.

Colfer—Richard Colferr; W. and L., 1 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 41.

Richard Colfer; W. and L., 1 and 2 Jas. I., vol. 28, p. 141.

Colvile—Jno. de Colvile; 35 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 51 (2, p. 230b).

Francis Colvyle; Ch., 9 Hen. VII., No. 33.

Anne Colvyle; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 56.

Richard Colvyle; Ch., 18 Hen. VII., No. 88.

Richard Colvell; Ch., 16 Hen. VIII., No. 24.

Richard Colvile, Esq.; Exch., 16-17 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Germayn, Esch.), No. 4.

Richard Colvile; W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 219.

Richard Colville; Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 49.

Sir Thomas Colville; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 15, No. 149.

Sir Thomas Colville; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 69.

Thomas Colvile, Knt.; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 26.

Thomas Colvile, Knt.; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 129.

Compton—William Compton, Knt.; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 18.

William Compton, Knt.; Ch., 20 Hen. VIII., No. 53.

Comyn—Euphemia, ux. William de Comyn; Tower, 17 Edw. I., No. 13 (1, p. 99).

Edmund Comyn; Tower, 14 Edw. II., No. 25 (1, p. 295b).

Coney. See **Conney.**

Coningsby—William Conyngsby, Esq.; 31-32 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Andrews, Esch.), No. 16.

William Coningesby; Ch., 32 Henry VIII., No. 37.

Christopher Conysby; W. and L., 1 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 72.

Christopher Conyngesby; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 9.

Conney or Coney—Robert Connye; Ch., 32 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 24.
Humphrey Conney; Ch., 10 Eliz., No. 62.
Robert Conney; Ch., 10 Eliz., No. 66.
Conyers—John Conyers; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 29.
Constable—Thomas Constable; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 260.
Thomas Constable; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 31.
Thomas Constable; Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 90.
Coo—Jno. de Coo; Tower, 1 Ric. III., No. 14 (4, p. 413b).
Cooke—Robert Cooke; Ch., v.o. 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 46.
Robert Cooke; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 73.
Thomas Cooke; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 74.
Martin Cooke; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 48.
Martin Cooke; W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 225.
Martin Cooke (melius inquirendum); Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 80.
Richard Cooke; W. and L., 9 and 10 Jas. I., bund. 4, No. 24.
Richard Cooke; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 34.
Richard Cooke; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 22, No. 270.
Richard Cooke; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 24.
Richard Cooke; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 118.
Robert Cooke; Misc. Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 99.
Richard Cooke; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 89.
Nicholas Cooke; Misc. Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 101.
Cooper—George Cooper; Misc. Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 106.
Copping—John Copping, Clerk; Esch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 25.
John Coppyng, Gent.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 19.
John Coppinge; Ch., 19 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 50.
John Coppynge; W. and L., 18-20 Eliz., vol. 18, p. 136.
John Coppinge; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 52.
Stephen Coppinge; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 74.
Gregory (? George) Coppynge; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 36.
George Coppinge; W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 108.
Coppinger—John Coppinger; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 125.

Coppuldike—John Copildike; Ch., 7 Hen. VII., No. 42.
John Coppuldike; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 13.
Corbett—Robert Corbet; Tower, 37 Hen. VI., No. 48 (4, p. 285a).
Richard Corbett, Knt.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 3.
Roger Corbett, Esq.; Ch., 30 Hen. VIII., No. 122.
Roger Corbett, Esq.; 30-31 Hen. VIII. (William Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 2.
John Corbett, Sen.; 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 40.
John Corbett; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 123.
Sir Miles Corbett; W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 146.
Miles Corbett, Knt.; Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 129.
Thomas Corbett; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 177.
Thomas Corbett; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 158.
John Corbett; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 45, No. 23.
John Corbett, Bart.; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 14.
Corbould—Jeremy Corbould; Ch., v.o. 11 Jas. I., No. 47.
Jeremiah Corbould; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 135.
Corby—Robert de Corby; Tower, 39 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 9 (2, p. 270b).
Cornwallis—John Cornwales; Ch., 22 Hen. VII., No. 50.
William Cornewales; Ch., 12 Hen. VIII., No. 16.
John Cornwalys, Knt.; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 20.
Corsey—Robert Corsey; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 10.
Cote—Richard Cote; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 194.
Cotton—Alice Cotton; Exch., 16-17 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Germayn, Esch.), No. 1.
Sigismund Cotton, Esq.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 24.
Sigismund Cotwyn (?), Esq.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 25.
Barber Cotton, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 148.
Thomas Cotton; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 66, No. 15.
Bartholomew Cotton, Esq.; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 41.
Bartholomew Cotton; W. and L., 18 Chas. I., bund. 66, No. 10.
Bartholomew Cotton; Ch., 18 Chas I., pt. 1, No. 1.

Cotton—Thomas Cotton; Ch., 18 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 30.

Covill—Thomas Covill, Gent.; Exch., 12 Eliz. (John Bull, Esch.), No. 1.

Cowper—Edmund Cowper; W. and L., 9 Jas. I., bund. 16, No. 39.
Edward Cowper; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 148.

Crane—John Crane; Misc. Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 2, No. 185.
Richard Crane; Misc. Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 311.
John Crane; Ch., 32 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 215.
John Crane; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 49, No. 65.
John Crane; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 128.

Crek, de—Jno. de Crek; Tower, 17 Edw. I., No. 16 (1, p. 99a).

Cremer—John Cremer alias Skryme; W. and L., 9 and 10 Jas. I., bund. 4, No. 147.
John Cremer alias Skryme; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 183.

Cressingham, de—Jno. de Cressingham; Tower, 6 Ric. II., No. 26 (3, p. 47b).
John de Cressingham; Tower, 7 Ric. II., No. 162 (3, p. 66a).

Cressy, de—Reginald de Cressi; Tower, 47 Hen. III., No. 19 (1, p. 22).
Hugh de Cressi; Tower, 47 Hen. III., No. 28 (1, p. 23).
Isabella de Cressi; Tower, 48 Hen. III., No. 23 (1, p. 27).

Crestener—Alexander Crestener; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 7.

Crickmer—William Crickmer; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 154.
Gawdy Crikmer; Misc. Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 126.
William Crackmer; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 136.

Criketot, de—William de Cryketot; Tower, 27 Edw. I., No. 47, p. 150a.

Croft—Anne Crofte, widow; Ch., 6 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 52.
Thomas Crofte; Ch., 1 and 2 Philip and Mary, pt. 2, No. 54.
Ann Croft, widow; W. and L., 5 and 6 Eliz., vol. 6, p. 81.

Crofts—Elizabeth Croftys; Exch., 11-12 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bernard, Esch.), No. 13.
Edmund Croftes, Esq.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 3.
John Croftes; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 4.

Crofts—Alice Croftes; Exch., 4-5 Eliz. (Augustine Curtes, Esch.), Nos. 1 and 2.

Thomas Croftes; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 62.

Thomas Croftes; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 64.

Cromwell—Matilda, widow of Ralph Cromwell, Sen.; Tower, 7 Hen. V., No. 72 (4, p. 45a).

Crow—Christopher Crowe; Esch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 17.

Christopher Croo; Ch., 21 Hen. VIII., No. 130.

Thomas Crowe; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 126.

Christopher Crowe; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 16, No. 50.

Christopher Crowe; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 46.

John Crowe, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 114.

John Crow; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 11.

John Crowe; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 83.

Christopher Crowe; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 60, No. 332.

Christopher Crowe; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 149.

Roger Crowe; W. and L., 16 Chas. I., bund. 63, No. 81.

Roger Crowe; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 26.

Cubitt—Thomas Cubitt, yeoman; Misc. Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 128.

Curzon—William de Curtun (?); Tower, Hen. III., No. 204 (1, p. 461).

William de Curzun; Tower, 1 Edw. II., No. 43 (1, p. 227).

William de Curzon; Tower, 13 Edw. II., No. 12 (1, p. 292b).

John Curzon and Margaret his wife; Tower, 20 Edw. II., No. 46 (1, p. 333b).

Margaret, ux. John fil' William Curzoun; Tower, 10 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 22 (2, p. 71a).

Thomas Curson; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 15.

Thomas Curson; Ch., 4 Hen. VIII., No. 23.

John Curson; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII. and 1 Edw. VI., bund. 1a, No. 118.

John Curson; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 11.

William Curson; W. and L., 12-14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 103.

William Curson; Ch., 13 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 15.

Cusshyn—Edmund Cusshyn, Gent.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 22.

Edward Cusshyn; Ch., 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, pt. 3, No. 5.

Edmund Cusshyng; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 97.

Edmund Cusshinge; Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 66.

Cutte—Richard Cute; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VII. (Richard Hungerford, Esch.), No. 4.

Richard Cutte; Ch., 11 and 12 Hen. VII., No. 42.

John Cutte, Knt.; Ch., 14 Hen. VIII., No. 14.

Dacre, Lord—Lord Fenys Dacre; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 187.

Lord Thomas Dacre; Ch., 1 Mary, pt. 1, No. 87.

Dade—John Dade; Ch., 11 and 12 Hen. VII., No. 16.

John Dade; Ch., 1 Hen. VIII., No. 53.

John Dade; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VIII. (John Glemham, Esch.), No. 2.

Richard Dade, Esq.; Exch., 27-28 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 11.

Richard Dade, Clerk; Ch., 28 Hen. VIII., No. 19.

Dagworth—Nicholas de Dagworth; Exch., 25 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 33 (2, p. 169b).

Dallimond—Thomas Dallimond; W. and L., 1 and 5 Jas. I., vol. 29, p. 20.

Thomas Dallymond; Ch., 4 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 20.

Daniell—Henry Daniel; Tower, 19 Edw. IV., No. 68 (4, p. 396a).

Henry Danyell, Clerk; Ch., 31 Hen. VIII., No. 75.

Henry Danyell, Clerk; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (William Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 11.

Thomas Danyell, Esq.; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmund Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 1.

Edmund Daniell, Esq.; Exch., 12 Eliz. (John Bull, Esch.), No. 4.

Robert Daniell; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 49.

Dannock—John Dannocke; W. and L., 17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 17, p. 31.

John Dannocke; Ch., 17 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 103.

Darby—John Darby; W. and L., 9 and 10 Jas. I., bund. 4, No. 23.

John Darbie; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 209.

John Darby; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 68.

Darcy—John Darcy; Exch., 4-5 Hen. VII. (John Rodon, Esch.), No. 3.

Darell—Thomas Darrell, Esq.; Ch., 6 Hen. VII., No. 4.

Thomas Darell; Ch., 21 Hen. VII., No. 100.

Daunce—Henry Daunce; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 10.

Davy—Robert Davy, Sen.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 16.

Robert Davy; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 36.

George Davy; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 133.

Gregory Davye; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 25.

Thomas Davye; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmd. Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 3.

Richard Davye; Exch., 16-17 Eliz. (John Dowbes, Esch.), No. 4.

Stephen Davie; Exch., 16-17 Eliz. (John Dowbes, Esch.), No. 3.

Richard Davye; Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 61.

Stephen Davye; W. and L., 16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 29.

Stephen Davye; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 267.

Henry Davye; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 35, No. 192.

Henry Davye; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 134.

Dawbes—John Dawbes; Ch., 24 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 43.

Dawes—Jno. Dawes; Tower, 15 Edw. IV., No. 63 (4, p. 374a).

Dayrell. See **Darell.**

Deane—Edward Deane; Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 100.

Oliver Deane; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (William Drake, Esch.), No. 10.

Debenham—Gilbert Debenham; Tower, 21 Edw. IV., No. 48 (4, p. 407a).

Gilbert Debenham; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 155.

De Grey and Grey—Jno. de Grey; Tower, 56 Hen. III., No. 34.

Henry de Grey; Tower, 2 Edw. II., No. 47.

Richard de Grey; Tower, 9 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 45 (2, p. 66b).

Robert de Grey; Tower, 12 Ric. II., No. 24 (3, p. 101a).

John Grey; Tower, 18 Hen. VI., No. 14 (4, p. 197a).

Henry Grey; Tower, 28 Hen. VI., No. 30 (4, p. 245a).

De Grey and Grey—William Grey; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VII. (Rich. Hungerford, Esch.), No. 8.

William Grey; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 93.

Humphrey Grey; Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 112.

Thomas Grey (proof of age); Ch., 17 Hen. VII., No. 55.

Henry Grey, Knt.; Ch., 11 and 12 Hen. VII., No. 92.

John Grey, Knt.; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 2.

John Grey, Knt.; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VIII. (Geoffrey Cobbe, Esch.), No. 3.

Elizabeth Grey; Exch., 27-28 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 13.

Edmund de Grey; W. and L., 1 and 2 Edw. VI., vol. 4, p. 23.

Edmund de Grey; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 51.

John de Grey; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 131; and Exch., 1 Eliz. (Jas. Bigott, Esch.), No. 14.

Thomas de Grey, alias Grey; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 81.

Thomas de Grey; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 81.

Thomas de Grey; Ch., 9 Eliz., No. 46.

Thomas de Graye; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmund Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 10.

Robert de Grey; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 68.

William de Gray, Knt.; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 66.

De la Hay. See **Dillahay.**

De la Mote. See **Mote, de le.**

De la Pole. See **Pole.**

De L'Isle. See **Insula, de.**

Dengayne. See **Engayne, de.**

Denny—Anthony Denny, Knt.; Exch., 3-4 Edw. VI., Hen. VI. (..... Minne, Esch.), No. 7.

John Denny; W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 126.

John Dennye, Esq.; Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 135.

Arthur Dennye; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 291.

Anthony Dennye; Ch., 9 Jas. I, pt. 1, No. 175.

John Danney; W. and L., 13 Jas. I., bund. 22, No. 206.

John Danny; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 125.

Denny—Firmin Denny; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 18.
Fermin Dennye; W. and L., 21 Jas. I., bund. 19, No. 40.
John Deny; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 185.
Sir William Denney (lunatic); W. and L., 17 Chas. I., bund. 65, No. 73.
William Denny, Knt. (lunatic); Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 29.

Denys—Hugh Denys, Esq.; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 13.
Hugh Denys; Ch., 4 Hen. VIII., No. 20.

Depden—Gregory Depden; 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 21.

Derby. See **Darby.**

Dereham—Thomas Dereham, Esq.; Exch., 21-22 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Thwaytys, Esch.), No. 4.
Thomas Derham, Esq.; Exch., 2 and 3, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (Ralph Shelton, Esch.), No. 8.
Thomas Derham; Ch., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, pt. 2, No. 47.
Thomas Derham; Ch., 22 Hen. VIII., No. 36.
Thomas Dereham; W. and L., 19 Eliz., bund. 69, No. 90a.
Thomas Deareham; Ch., 19 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 49.
Robert Dereham; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 16, No. 51.
Robert Dereham; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 68.

Deschalers—Thomas Deschalers; Tower, 38 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 10 (2, p. 265b).

Despenser—John le Despenser; Tower, 49 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 45 (2, p. 348b).

Dethick—John Dethyck; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 29.
John Dethicke, Esq.; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 135.
Edward Dethicke; Ch., 8 Eliz., No. 65.
Edmund Dethicke, Esq.; Exch., 8-9 Eliz. (Thos. Dereham, Esch.), No. 1.

Dewell—Thomas Dewell; Ch., 20 Hen. VIII., No. 58.

Dewing—Henry Dewynge; Misc. Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 182.

Dey—John Dey; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 314.
Henry Day, Knt.; Misc. Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 134.
John Dey; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 68, No. 28.
John Deye; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 21.

Dey—Robert Dey, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 24, No. 142.
Robert Dey; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 47.
Matthew Dey; Misc. Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 111.
Matthew Dey; W. and L., 18 Chas. I., bund. 65, No. 67.
Matthew Dey; W. and L., 18 Chas. I., bund. 66, No. 68.
Matthew Dey; W. and L., 19 Chas. I., bund. 66, No. 51.
Matthew Dey; Ch., 18 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 34.
Matthew Dey; Ch., 18 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 29.
Matthew Dey; 19 Chas. I., No. 15.
Cuthbert Dey, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 18 Chas. I., pt. 16, No. 52.
Matthew Dey; Ch., 20 Chas. I., No. 20.

Diamond. See **Dimond.**

Digby—Simon Digby; Exch., 11-12 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bernard, Esch.), No. 1.

Dillahay—John Dillahay; W. and L., 18-20 Eliz., vol. 18, p. 6.
John Dillahay; Ch., 19 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 56.

Dimond (see **Dymond**)—Tristram Dimond; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 26.
Tristram Dimond alias Dyamond; 16 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 124.

Discipline or Displin—Robert Displin; Misc. Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 117.

Ditton—Thomas Ditton; Tower, 20 Edw. IV., No. 7 (4, p. 399a).

Divileston (Durleston?)—Thomas de Divileston; Tower, 18 Edw. I., No. 33.

Dix—William Dix; W. and L., 1 and 2 Jas. I., vol. 28, p. 152.
William Dix; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 191.
William Dixe; W. and L., 15 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 123.

Dodd—Robert Dodd; Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 113.
Thomas Dodd; Ch., 28 Eliz., No. 151.

Dodge—John Dodge; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 42.

Dowe—Henry Dowe; Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 94.
Henry Dowe; W. and L., 12 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 8.

Dowles—John Dowles; W. and L., 20-24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 268.

Downe or Downes—Edward Down; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 3, No. 229.
Edward Downes; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 55.
Edward Downes; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 4.

Downe or Downes—Thomas Downes, Gent.; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 2.
Thomas Downes; Ch., 1 Mary, pt. 1, No. 96.
James Downes, Esq.; Exch. 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 19.
James Downes; Ch., 4 and 5 Philip and Mary, pt. 3, No. 17.
Robert Downes; Ch., 37 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 67.
Robert Downes; W. and L., 9 Jas. 1, bund. 60, No. 273.
Robert Downes, Esq.; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 73.

Downing—Arthur Downing; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 42.

Dowsing—Robert Dowsing; Misc. Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 33, No. 56.
John Dowsinge; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 60, No. 233.
John Dowsinge; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 30.
John Dowsinge; Misc. Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 27, No. 37.

Doyly—Henry Doylie; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 41.
Edward Doyly; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 73.
Sir Henry Doylye; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 80.
Henry Doylie, Knt.; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 202.
Charles Doyly, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 5, No. 72.
Edward Doyle, Esq.; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 119.
Edmund Doyly; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 270.
Susanna Doyley; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 12.

Drake—William Drake; Ch., 19 Hen. VII., No. 23.
William Drake; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 13.
William Drake; Ch., 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 101.
William Drake; W. and L., 3-5 Edw. VI., vol. 5, p. 8.
William Drake; W. and L., 26-29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 115.

Drew or Drue—Jno. Drewe; Tower, 11 Edw. IV., No. 23 (4, p. 352a).
John Drue; Tower (proof of age), 28 Hen. VI., No. 38 (4, p. 245b).
Jno. Drewe; Tower, 37 Hen. VI., No. 8 (4, p. 281a).

Driby—Simon de Dryby; Tower, 16 Edw. II., No. 39 (1, p. 302a).
Johanna de Driby; Tower, 3 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 64 (2, p. 23b).
John de Dribi; Tower, 8 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 32 (2, p. 59b).

Driver—Robert Dryver; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 9.

Drury—Robert Drury, Knt.; Exch., 26-27 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bedingfeld, Esch.), No. 3.

Robert Drury; Ch., 27 Hen. VIII., No. 40.

Charles Drury; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 3, No. 225.

Charles Drury; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 28.

William Drurye, Knt.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 1.

Robert Drury, Esq.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 11.

Roger Drurye; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 37.

Thomas Drewry; W. and L., 6 Jas. I., bund. 10, No. 176.

Thomas Drewrye; Ch., 6 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 99.

Richard Drewry (lunatic); Ch., 7 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 94.

Anthony Drury; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 200.

Anthony Drury; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 69.

Robert Drurye; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 83.

Robert Drurye; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 41, No. 34.

William Drury, Knt.; Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 20.

Anthony Drury; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 69.

Anthony Drury; W. and L., 16 Chas. I., bund. 63, No. 240.

Dry—Thomas Drye; Tower, 21 Edw. IV., No. 18 (4, p. 404b).

Duke—Margery Duke; Ch., 20 Hen. VIII., No. 117.

Margery Duke; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 3.

Edward Duke; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 38.

George Duke, Esq.; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 11.

Hugh Duke; W. and L., 3-7 Jas. I., vol. 25, p. 64 (? See **Dyke**).

Dunckon—William Dunckon; Exch., 16-17 Eliz. (John Dowbes, Esch.), No. 2.

Dunham—John Dunham, Esq.; Exch., 16-17 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Germayn, Esch.), No. 2.

Dunster—Ann Dunster; W. and L., 6 Chas. I., bund. 48, No. 135.

Dunton—Robert de Dunton; Tower, 18 Edw. I., No. 111 (1, p. 104a).

Dunthorne—Thomas Dunthorne; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 181.

Durleston. See **Divileston?**

Durwarde—John Durwarde; 10 Hen. VII., No. 118.

Dusgate—John Dusgate; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 15, No. 72.
John Dustgate; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 29.

Dyke (see **Duke ?**)—Hugh Dyke; W. and L., 3-7 Jas. I., vol. 25, p. 64.
Hugh Dyke; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 247.
Hugh Dyke; Ch., 7 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 166.
Hugh Dyke; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 14.

Dymond (See **Dimond**)—Tristram Dymond; 16 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 78.

Dyne or Dynne—John Dynne; Ch., 80 Hen. VII., No. 48.
Robert Dynne; Ch., 14 Hen. VII., No. 7.
John Dyne; Ch., 21 Hen. VII., No. 41.
Henry Dynne; Ch., Hen. VIII., No. 33.
Henry Dynne, Gent.; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 12.

Earlham de—Rad. de Erleham; Tower, 24 Edw. I., No. 34 (1, p. 128a).
John de Earlham; Tower, 20 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 32 (2, p. 129b).

Echingham—Edward Echyngham, Knt.; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (William Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 13.

Edenham—Henry Edenhand (?); Tower, 12 Edw. IV., No. 25 (4, p. 357b).

Edgar—William Edgar; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (William Drake, Esch.), No. 12.

Edward—Francis Edward; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 33, No. 161.
John Edward; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 2, No. 111.

Edwards—Richard Edwards; Ch., 6 Eliz., No. 151.
Richard Edwards; W. and L., 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 28.
Robert Edwardes; Ch., 21 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 45.
Robert Edwardes; W. and L., 20-24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 15.
Francis Edwardes; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 55.

Eldred—John Eldred; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 53, No. 58.
John Eldred; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 46.

Ellis—Thomas Ellys, Gent.; Exch., 3-4 Edw. VI. (Henry Minne, Esch.), No. 4.

John Elis; W. and L., 3-5 Edw. VI., vol. 5, p. 149.

Thomas Ellys; Ch., 4 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 57.

Thomas Ellys; Ch., 2 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 31.

Elmham—Robert Elmham; Tower, 17 Edw. IV., No. 68 (4, p. 387b).

Elwin—William Elwyn, Gent.; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VIII. (Geoffrey Cobbe, Esch.), No. 6.

William Elwyn; Ch., 11 Hen. VIII., No. 122.

Peter Elwyn; W. and L., 6 Jas. I., bund. 35, No. 212.

Ela Elwyn, widow; Ch., 26 Hen. VIII., No. 65.

Peter Elwyn; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 66.

Engayne, de—Jno. de Engayne; Tower, Edw. I., No. 46 (1, p. 135a).

Erpingham, de—Joha., wife of Thomas Erpingham; Tower, 3 Hen. VI., No. 19 (4, p. 83b).

Sir Thomas Erpingham; Tower, 6 Hen. VI., No. 47 (4, p. 116b).

Eschalers. See **Deschalers.**

Essex, de—Thomas de Essex; Tower, 13 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 20 (2, p. 89a).

Thomas de Essex; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (pt. 2), No. 12 (2, p. 155a).

Johanna, ux. Robert Essex; Tower, 6 Hen. V., No. 2 (4, p. 33b).

Eu, Comes de—Robert, Comes de Eu; Tower, 44 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 6 (2, p. 306a).

Everard—Henry Everard, Esq.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 17.

Henry Everard; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 97.

John Everard; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 18.

William Everarde; Ch., 4 and 5 Ph. and Mary, pt. 3, No. 16.

William Everarde; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 16.

Richard Everard; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (William Drake, Esch.), No. 3.

Richard Everarde; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 68.

Everard—Edward Everard; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 96.

Evermuth, de—Walter de Evermuth; Tower, 1 Edw. I., No. 33 (1, p. 50a).

Eyre. See **Leyre or Le Eyre?**

Fairweather. See **Fayrewether.**

Fardin—William Fardin; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 12*.

Fastolf—John Fastolf; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 29 (1, p. 324b).
Hugh Fastolf; Tower, 5 Hen. V., No. 49 (4, p. 30b).
Matilda, wife of Hugh Fastolf; Tower, 15 Hen. VI., No. 37 (4, p. 173b).
John Fastolf; Tower, 26 Hen. VI., No. 15 (4, p. 235a).
John Falstolff; Ch., 23 Hen. VII., No. —.
John Falstalfe, Esq.; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 3.

Farror—Hamond Farror; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 115.

Faukner—Juliana, ux. John Faukener; Tower, 49 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 48 (2, p. 341b).

Fawcett—John Fawcett; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 98.
John Fawcett; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 141.
John Fawcett; W. and L., 2 Chas. I., bund. 43, No. 167.
William Fawcett; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 44, No. 20.
William Fawcett; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 70.
William Fawcett; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 54, No. 123.
Ann Fawcett; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 53, No. 127.
Anne Fawcett; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 60.

Fayrewether—Simon Fayrewether; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 164.
Symon Fayrewether; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 118.
Symon Fayrewether; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 152.
Simon Fayrewether; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 141.

Felbrigg—Roger, fil. Simon Felbrigg; Tower, 28 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 40 (2, p. 190a).

Felmingham, de—William de Felmingham; Tower, 40 Hen. III., No. 2 (1, p. 15); *id.* 42 Hen. III., No. 28.
William de Felmingham; Tower, 22 Edw. I. (missing).
Gregory de Felmingham; Tower, 14 Edw. II., No. 41 (1, p. 297a).

Feltham—Jno. fil. Thomas Feltham; Tower, 7 Ric. II., No. 35 (3, p. 59a).

Felton—William de Felton; Tower, 41 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 23 (2, p. 286a).

Thomas de Felton; Tower, 4 Ric. II., No. 22 (3, p. 29b).

William Felton; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 5.

Edmund Felton, Esq.; Tower, 9-11 Hen. VIII. (Geoffrey Cobbe, Esch.), No. 1.

Thomas Felton; Tower, 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 5.

Thomas Felton; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 106.

Edmund Felton; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 13.

Fenis (Fiennes or Fynes, *q.v.*)—Thomas Fenis; Exch., 1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 10.

Joan Fenys, widow; Ch., 3 Hen. VII., No. 12.

Fenne—William Fenne; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 66.

William Fenn (*quæ plura*); Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 2.

William Fenne; Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 120.

William Fenn; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 23, No. 120.

William Fenn; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 154.

William Fenn; Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 41.

Simon Fenn; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 182.

Simon Fenn; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 25, No. 87.

William Fenne, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 112.

Fermor—William Farmor, Knt.; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 128.

Thomas Fermor; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 35, No. 189.

Thomas Farmor; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 128.

William Fermer, Esq.; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 129.

William Fermor; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 56, No. 260.

Ferrariis, de—Cecilia de Ferariis; Tower, 21 Edw. I., p. 49 (1, p. 114b).

Kath. de Ferrariis; Tower, 31 Hen. VI., No. 36 (4, p. 253b).

Field, atte—John atte Field; Tower, 10 Hen. IV., No. 8 (3, p. 321a).

Fincham—John Fyncham, Gent.; Ch., 11 and 12 Hen. VII., No. 20.

Fincham—John Fyncham; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 16.

John Fyncheam; Ch., 21 Hen. VIII., No. 62.

Simon Fincham, Gent.; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 6.

Ella Fyncham; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 47.

John Fyncham, Jun.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 19.

John Fyncham; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 8.

Thomas Fyncham; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 37.

Thomas Fyncham; Ch., 6 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 47.

Findern—William Fyndern, Knt.; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 9.

Thomas Fyndern, Esq.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 14.

Firmage—Henry Firmage, Gent.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 21.

Fish—John Fysh; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 16.

John Fysshe; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 107.

Fisk—Ambrose Fiske; W. and L., 5 Jas. I., bund. 8, No. 84.

Ambrose Fiske; Ch., v.o. 5 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 79.

William Fysk; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 11.

Fitz Lewes—Richard Fitz Lewes; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 23.

Richard Fitz Lewes, Knt.; Ch., 21 Hen. VIII., No. 153.

Richard Fitz Lewes, Knt.; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VI. (Hy. Richers, Esch.), No. 1.

Fitz Osbert—Roger fil. Pet. Fitz Osbert; Tower, 34 Edw. I., No. 58.

Fitz Ralph—Jno. Fitz Ralph; Tower, 18 Edw. IV., No. 27 (4, p. 388b).

Fitz Ranulph—Ralph fil. Ranulph; Tower, 54 Hen. III., No. 24 (1, p. 34).

Fitz Robert—Ran. Fitz Robert; Tower, 37 Hen. III., No. 66.

Fitz Symond—Robert Fitz Symond; Tower, 13 Edw. IV., No. 33 (4, p. 362a).

Fitz Walter—Robert le Fitz Wauter, sen.; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 99 (1, p. 329b).

Fitz Walter—John Fitz Walter; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 86 (2, p. 232a).
Walter Fitz Walter; Tower, 1 Rich. II., No. 55 (3, p. 65).
Walter Fitz Walter and Philippa ux.; Tower, 10 Rich. II., No. 15 (3, p. 82b).
Philippa, ux. Walter Fitz Walter; Tower, 10 Hen. VI., No. 45 (4, p. 137a).
Walter Fitz Walter; Tower, 10 Hen. VI., No. 46 (4, p. 138a).
Elizabeth, widow of Fitz Walter; Tower, 4 Edw. IV., No. 37 (4, p. 326a).

Fitz William—William Fitz William; Ch., 8 Hen. VIII., No. 27.
William Fitz William, Esq.; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Exch.), No. 14.

Flatman—Robert Flatman; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 70.
Robert Flatman; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 16, No. 55.
Thomas Flatman; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 237.
Thomas Flatman; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 132.

Flint—Robert Flint; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 77.
Robert Flynt; Misc. Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 178.

Florence—William Florence; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 27 (2, p. 280a).

Florry or Florey—William Florry; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 154.
William Florey; Ch., v.o. 1 and 2 Jas. I., No. 33.

Flower—Richard Flowre; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 71.

Flowerdew—John Flowerdew; W. and L., 5-7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 114.
John Flowerdewe; Ch., 7 Eliz., No. 27.
Thomas Flowerdew; W. and L., 12-14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 88.
Thomas Flowerdew; Ch., 13 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 13.
Edward Flowerdew; W. and L., 26-29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 161.
Edward Flowredewe; Ch., 28 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 132.
John Flowerdew; W. and L., 29 and 30 Eliz., vol. 22, p. 67.
John Flowerdewe; Ch., 30 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 26.
Edward Flowerdew; W. and L., 35-42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 169.
Edward Flowerdew; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 85.
Thomas Flowerdew; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 20*.

Foliot—Richard Folyet; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 22 (1, p. 324b).

Felmingham, de—Margerie de Foliot; Tower, 4 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 14 (2, p. 30a).

Folville—Roger Folvylle; Tower, 6 Ric. II., No. 40 (3, p. 48a).

Fogg—Thomas Foog; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, No. 201.

Forby—Hillary Forbye; Ch., 21 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 48.

Ford or Forthe—Robert Forde; Exch., 29-30 Henry VIII. (John Plandon, Esch.), No. 1.

Robert Forde, alias Forthe; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 37.

Forth—Robert Forth; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (William Andrewes, Esch.), No. 4.

Thomas Forth; W. and L., 6 Chas. 1, bund. 52, No. 193.

Thomas Forth; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 49.

Thomas Forth; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 54, No. 39.

Thomas Forth; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 139.

Foster—Richard Foster; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 133.

Richard Foster; Ch., v.o. 11 Jas. I., No. 43.

Foulsham—Robert Fowlsham; W. and L., 7 and 8 Jas. I., bund. 3, No. 101.

Robert Foulsham; Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 38.

Fountaine (see **also Funtaignes, de**)—Susanna Founteyne; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 142.

Susanna Fountaine; Ch., v.o. 11 Jas. I., No. 51.

John Fountayne, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 69.

Susan Fountaine; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 45, No. 7.

Susanna Fowntayne; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 18.

Fowler—George Fowler; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 21, No. 82.

George Fowler; Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 105.

Fox—Robert Foxe; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 30.

Framingham—Edward Framyngham; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 13.

Francis—Thomas Frauncis; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 21, No. 47.

Thomas Frauncis; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 8.

Fraxinis, de—Roger fil. Roger de Fraxinis; Tower, 24 Edw. I., No. 92, 35 Edw. I., No. 79 (1, p. 222b).

Freelove—John Frelove; Exch., 11 Eliz. (William Attwood, Esch.), No. 2.

Freeman—John Freman; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 258.
John Freman; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 147.

Frere—Richard Frere; W. and L., 2 Chas. I., bund. 45, No. 21.
Richard Frere; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 2.
Richard Freere, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 109.

Freeston or Freston—William Freeston; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 16.
Richard Freston; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 25, No. 74.
Richard Freston; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 179.
William Freston; W. and L., 2 Chas. I., bund. 19, No. 25.
William Freeston; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 82.

Frevill or Fryvill—Baldwin de Frevill; Tower, 17 Edw. I., No. 9.
Baldwin de Fryvill; Tower, 17 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 37 (2, p. 109b).

Fryer—Robert Fryer; Exch., 4-5 Eliz. (Augustine Curtes, Esch.), No. 5.

Fulke—William Fulke; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 43.
William Fulke; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 14.

Fuller—Robert Fuller; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., bund. 6, No. 34.
Robert Fuller; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 180.

Fulmerston—Richard Fulmerston, Knt.; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 27.
Richard Fulmerston, Knt.; Ch., 9 Eliz., No. 45.
Richard Fulmerston; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmd. Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 15.

Funston—Thomas Funston; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 115.

Funtaignes, de (see **Fountaine ?**)—Galfr. de Funtaignes; Tower, 35 Edw. I., No. 22 (1, p. 15b).
Geoffrey Funteynes and Margery his wife; Tower, 9 Edw. II., No. 64 (1, p. 274c).

Fynes (see **Fenis ?**)—Thomas Fynes; 36 Hen. VIII., No. 187.

Gambon or Gambourn—William Gambon and Cecilia ux.; Ch., 17 Ric. II., No. 26 (3, p. 175a).
Richard fil. Richard Gambourn; Tower, 8 Hen. V., No. 52 (4, p. 49a).
John Gambon and Elena ux.; Tower, 12 Hen. VI., No. 29 (4, p. 154a).

Gangy (Gaugy?)—William Gangy; Tower, 49 Hen. III., No. 4 (1, p. 27); also temp. incert, Hen. III., No. 54.

Gardener—Joh. fil. Thomas Gardener; Tower, 1 Hen. IV., No. 8 (3, p. 272a).

Sir Robert Gardiner; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 36, No. 169.

Robert Gardiner; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 143.

Sir Robert Gardiner; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 41, No. 57.

Robert Gardiner; Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 12.

Garneys—Richard Garneys; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 9.

Richard Garneys; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 113.

John Garneys, Esq.; Exch., 16-17 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Germayn, Esch.), No. 3.

Thomas Garners, Esq.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 27.

John Garneys, Gent.; Exch., 1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 6.

John Garneys; Ch., 1 and 2 Ph. and Mary, No. 57.

Robert Garneise, Esq.; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (Wm. Drake, Esch.), No. 1.

Thomas Garnyshe, Esq.; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmd. Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 11.

Thomas Garnyshe; Ch., 9 Eliz., No. 47.

Thomas Garnishe; Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 69.

Thomas Garnish; W. and L., 16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 8.

Richard Garneys; Ch., 28 Eliz., No. 70.

Gascoigne—Bartholomew Gascoigne; W. and L., 12 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 218.

Bartholomew Gascoigne; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 64.

Bartholomew Gascoigne; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 8.

Bartholomew Gascoigne; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 62.

Bartholomew Gascoigne; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 125.

Bartholomew Gascoigne; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 31, No. 10.

Cotton Gascoigne, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 19, No. 65.

Gatele, de—Rad. de Gate[ley]; Tower, 36 Hen. III., No. 31a (1, p. 10).

Gatele, de—Rad. de Gatele; Tower, 15 Edw. I., No. 78.

Gaugy. See **Gangy?** or **Gawge?**

Gavell—Thomas Gavell; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 74.

Thomas Gavell, Gent.; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 8.

Gawdy—Thomas Gawdy; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 38.

Thomas Gawdy; Ch., 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, pt. 2, No. 123.

Thomas Gawdye, Knt. ("Justiciarius ad placita"); Ch., 31 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 59.

Bassingbourn Gavdyn (? Gawdye); W. and L., 1-5 Jas. I., vol. 29, p. 21.

Bassingborne Gawdye, Knt.; Ch., 4 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 9.

Sir Francis Gawdye; W. and L., 4 Jas. I., bund. 8, No. 2a.

Francis Gawdye, Knt.; Ch., 6 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 136.

Clippesby Gawdye; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 250.

Clipsby Gawdye, Knt.; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 149.

Sir Henry Gaudy; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 33, No. 184.

Henry Gawdye, Knt.; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 63.

Lady Frances Gawdye; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 36, No. 83.

Lady Frances Gawdye, widow; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 51.

Lady Mary Gawdye, widow; W. and L., 5 Chas. I., bund. 58, No. 272.

Bassingborn Gawdy; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 54, No. 7.

Bassingborn Gawdy; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 140.

Lady Mary Gawdye; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 68.

Robert Gawdy, Knt.; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 186.

Gawdron—John Gawdron; W. and L., 11 Chas. I., bund. 56, No. 197.

Thomas Gawdron; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 58, No. 218.

Thomas Gawdron; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 81.

Gawge—John Gawge, Exch.; 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 26. See **Gangy** or **Gaugy**.

Gawsell—Richard Gawsell, Esq.; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (William Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 8.

Gawsell—Richard Gawsell; Ch., 8 Eliz., No. 66.
Thomas Gawsell; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 85.
Mary Gawsell; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 28, No. 119.
Mary Gawsell; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 98.
Mary Gawsell; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 33.
Gayslee, de—Jno. de Gayslee; Tower, 33 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 43 (2, p. 216a).
Gayton—Edmund Gayton; Ch., 20 Hen. VII., No. 123.
Gazelee. See **Gayslee.**
Gebon—Geo. Gebon; Tower, 20 Edw. IV., No. 13 (4, p. 399a).
Gedding—John and Robert Gedding; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 7.
Robert Geddying; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 153.
Gegge—Richard Gegge; Tower, 30 Hen. VI., No. 25 (4, p. 253a).
Genyson. See **Jennison.**
Gibbon (see **Gebon ?**)—Thomas Gibbon; Ch., 3 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 143.
Gibbons (?)—Regd. Gybons; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 3.
Gibson—Robert Gibson; W. and L., 5 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 266.
Robert Gybson; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 29.
Gilbert—Thomas Gilberte; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 95.
Thomas Gilbert; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 3.
Thomas Gilbert; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 132.
Gillett—William Gillett; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 69.
Gimmingham, de—Juln. de Gymmingham; Tower, 50 Hen. III., No. 18.
Girding—Robert Girdinge; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 133.
Girling—Thomas Gyrling, Gent.; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 9.
William Girlyng; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 5.
William Girling; Ch., 15 Eliz., No. 142.
William Girling; W. and L., 26-29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 133.
William Girlinge; Ch., 28 Eliz., No. 87.
William Girlinge; Ch., 29 Eliz., No. 180.
William Gurlinge alias Gurlyn; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 132; and 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 224.
Thomas Girlinge; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 159.
Nathaniel Gurlinge; Ch., 14 Chas. I., bund. 63, No. 260; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 78.

Glaunville—Galf. de Glaunvile; Tower, 16 Edw. I., No. 31 (1, p. 96b).

Gleane—Peter Gleane, Knt.; Misc. Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 22, No. 30.

Glemsford—John Glemesford; Tower, 15 Hen. VI., No. 9 (4, p. 173b).

Glemham—John Glemham, Knt.; Exch., 29-30 Hen. VIII. (John Plandon, Esch.), No. 6.

Edward Glemham, Esq.; Exch., 3 Eliz. (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 6.

Gloucester, Duke of—Thomas, Duke of Gloucester; Tower, 21 Ric. II., No. 29 (3, p. 216a), and see 3, p. 224b.

Gloys—William Gloys; Ch., 13 Hen. VIII., No. 99.

Godbold—Robert Godbold; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 27.

Richard Godbould, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 131.

Goddard—Thomas Goddard; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 47, No. 110.

Thomas Goddard; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 88.

Godfrey—Richard Godfrey; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 28, No. 167.

Richard Godfrey; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 136.

Godsalve or Godsale (also see **Gowsell?**)—Thomas Godsale; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 4.

Thomas Godsalve; W. and L., 36 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 139.

John Godsalve, Knt.; Ch., 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, pt. 1, No. 70.

William Godsale; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 79.

Thomas Godsalve; W. and L., 30-34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 42.

Thomas Godsalve; Ch., 30 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 89.

Goffe—Edward Goffe; Misc. Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 137.

Thomas Goffe; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 60, No. 363.

Thomas Goffe; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 44.

Gogges—John Gogges; Ch., v.o. 16 Jas. I., No. 8.

John Gogges; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 28, No. 125.

Gogney—Edmund Gogney; W. and L., 37 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 39.

Edmund Gognye; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 8.

Edward Gogney; Ch., 37 Hen. VIII., No. 51.

Goldsmith—Christopher Goldsmith; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 49.

Christopher Gouldsmith; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 38.

Gonnor. See **Gunnor.**

Gonevill—Nicholas de Gonevill; Tower, 7 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 25 (2, p. 55b).

Richard Gunville, Esq.; Exch., 1 Mary, 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 18.

Gonshill (? Goushill or Godsell)—Robert Gonshill; Tower, 5 Hen. IV., No. 22 (3, p. 295a).

Gooch—John Gooch; W. and L., 21 Jas. I., bund. 37, No. 43.

John Gooche; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 50.

John Gooche; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 17.

John Gooche; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 68, No. 29.

Thomas Gooch, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 21, No. 170.

Goodwin—John Goodwyn; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 37.

Theodore Goodwyn; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 69.

Gording. See **Gurdon.**

Gorge—Walter Gorge; Tower, 6 Edw. IV., No. 33 (4, p. 334a).

Gorges—Edmund Gorges; Tower, 18 Edw. IV., No. 59 (4, p. 392b).

Gosenhall—Matthew Gosenhall; Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 109. See **Gosnold.**

Gosling. See **Gosslyn.**

Gosnold—Mathew Gosnold; W. and L., 20-24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 121. See **Gosenhall.**

Gosslyn or Gosling—Roger Gosslyn; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 15.

Roger Goslyn; Ch., 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 102.

Roger Gostlyn; W. and L., 3-5 Edw. VI., vol. 5, p. 30.

William Gosselyn; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 10.

William Gosselyn; Exch., 3 Eliz. (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 2.

William Goslinge; Ch., 3 Eliz., No. 163.

John Goslinge; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 179.

John Goseling; W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 185.

John Goselinge; Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 62.

Robert Gostling, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 186.

John Gostlyn, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 115.

Gough. See **Goffe.**

Gowsell—Richard Gowsell; Ch., 31 Hen. VIII., No. 84.

Gourdenge. See **Gurdon.**

Grave—Thomas Grave; Ch., 31 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 44.

Grave—Katherine Grave; Misc. Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 13, No. 56.

Gredley de—Thomas de Gredley; Tower, 56 Hen. III., No. 60.

Green—Robert Greene; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 17.

Robert Grene; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII., and 1 Edw. VI., bund. 1a, No. 64.

Robert Grene; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 6.

John Grene, Gent.; Exch., 2 and 3, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (Ralph Shelton, Esch.), No. 1.

John Greene; Ch., 3 and 4 Philip and Mary, pt. 1, No. 78.

Thomas Grene; W. and L., 5-7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 110.

Thomas Greene; Ch., 7 Eliz., No. 28.

Thomas Greene; Exch., 7-8 Eliz. (Geo. Waller, Esch.), No. 1.

Francis Greene; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 50.

John Greene; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 56.

John Grene (melius inquirendum); Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 85.

Thomas Greene; Misc. Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 145.

Thomas Grene; Misc. Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 143.

Robert Greene; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 220.

John Greene; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 28, No. 111.

John Greene; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 94.

Robert Greene; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 126.

John Greene, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 66.

Greengrace (Greengrass)—John Grenegrace; Exch., 7-8 Eliz. (Geo. Waller, Esch.), No. 4.

Grelle—Robert Grelle; Tower, 10 Edw. I., No. 20 (1, p. 74a).

Gres—John Gres; Ch., 7 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 45.

Gresham—Richard Gresham, Knt.; Exch., 3-4 Edw. VI. (Henry Minne, Esch.), No. 2.

Richard Gresham, Knt.; Ch., 4 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 56.

Thomas Gresham, Knt.; Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 11.

Edward Gresham; Ch., 29 Eliz., No. 47.

Greynvyle—Simon de Greynvyle; Tower, 9 Edw. I., No. 32 (1, p. 72).

Griggs—Thomas Grygges; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 11.

Thomas Grygges; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 68.

Averey Gregges; W. and L., 37 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 14.

Griggs—Averey Gregges; Ch., 37 Hen. VIII., No. 45.

Avrey Gregges; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 9.

Grime—Thomas Gryme; W. and L., 30-34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 151.

Thomas Gryme; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 101.

Grimston, de—Agnes de Grimeston; Tower, 16 Edw. I., No. 16 (1, p. 95b).

Edward Grymston; Exch., 11-12 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bernard, Esch.), No. 2.

Groom—John Grome; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 6.

Roger Groome; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 75.

Grice, Le, or Grys, Le—John Gryce, Gent.; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 1.

John Grise; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 49.

Anthony Grice; Ch., 1 and 2 Philip and Mary, pt. 2, No. 65.

Anthony Grice, Esq.; Exch., 1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 4.

Christopher Gryce, Gent.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 12.

Charles Le Grys; W. and L., 17-18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 43.

Christopher Gryce; Ch., 2 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 30.

Susan Grys or Le Grys; Ch., 10 Eliz., No. 61.

Susanna Grys; Exch., 10 Eliz. (George Chettinge, Esch.), No. 4.

Charles le Gryce; Ch., 17 Eliz., No. 98.

Charles le Grys, Esq.; Exch., 17-18 Eliz. (John Bacon, Esch.), No. 10.

Charles le Grys; W. and L., 17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 43.

Robert Grice; Ch., 26 Eliz., No. 85.

Christopher le Grice; Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 130.

Groos, le, or Grose—Le Groos; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 29 (2, p. 280a).

John Groos; Tower, 41 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 25 (2, p. 286a).

William Groos, son and heir of Hugh; Tower, 5 Ric. II., No. 25 (3, p. 36b).

Groos, le, or Grose—John Groos; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VII. (Edward Clopton, Esch.), No. 3.

Gros, or Le Gros—John Gross; Ch., 4 Hen. VII., No. 8.

John Grose; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 86.

John Groose, Esq.; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 5.

John Groos, Esq.; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 6.

Thomas le Groos; W. and L., 21 Jas. I., bund. 43, No. 169.

Thomas Groos; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 146; W. and L., 1 and 2 Chas. I., bund. 43, No. 169; and Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 146.

Grudgefield—William Grudgefeilde; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 156.

William Grudgefeilde; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 51.

William Grudgefield; Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 44.

William Grudgfeld; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 13.

Gungate, de—Richard de Gunnegate; Tower, 8 Edw. II., No. 29 (1, p. 257a).

Gunner or Gunnoy—Cecily Gunnore; Tower, 5 Edw. IV., No. 10 (4, p. 329b).

Simon Gunnor; Ch., 20 Hen. VIII., No. 93; and Exch., 20-1 Hen. VIII. (Hy. Rychers, Esch.), No. 20.

Gunville. See **Goneville.**

Gurdon (formerly **Gourdinge, Gordyng, or Gurden**)—Robert Gourdinge; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 64.

Robert Gurden alias Gordyng; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 22*.

Beatrice Gurding; W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 235.

Beatrice Gurdinge; Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 74.

Gurney—William Gurnay, Sen., Esq.; Exch., 12-13 Hen. VIII. (Leonard Spencer, Esch.), No. 6.

William Gourney; Ch., 13 Hen. VIII., No. 103.

Anthony Gurney; Ch., 2 and 3 Philip and Mary, pt. 2, No. 46.

Anthony Gurney, Esq.; Exch., 2 and 3, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (Ralph Shelton, Esch.), No. 6.

Gurney—Anthony Gurnaye; W. and L., 11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 81.
Anthony Gurney, Esq.; Ch., 12 Eliz., No. 67.
Thomas Gurney; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 80.
Thomas Gurnay; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 10.
Thomas Gurnay; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 126.
Edward Gornay; Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 60.

Guybon—Thomas Guybon, Esq.; Exch., 29-30 Hen. VIII. (John Plandon, Esch.), No. 9.
Humphrey Guybon; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 88.
Humphrey Guybon; W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 36.
Thomas Guibon; W. and L., 1-4 Jas. I., bund. 1, No. 78.
William Guybon; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 51.
Also see **Gebon?** and **Gybons?**

Hacon or Hagon—James Hacon; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 130.
James Hagon (?); Exch., 7-8 Eliz. (George Waller, Esch.), No. 6.
Francis Hacon; Ch., 25 Eliz., No. 188.
Hubert Hacon; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 41.
Hubert Hacon; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 46.
William Hagon; Exch., 1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 1.

Haddon—Walter Haddon; Ch., 14 Eliz., No. 120.

Halcott—Robert Halcott, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 123.

Hale or Haile—Thomas Haile; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 44, No. 10.

Hales—William Hales; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 182.

Hales als. White—John Hales alias White; Ch., 39 Eliz., No. 67.

Hall—Francis Hall alias White; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 38.

Hall als. White*—Francis Hale alias White; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 36.
Helena Hall alias White; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 204.
James Hall; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 19.
James Hall; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 40.
James Hall; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 36, No. 73.

* See Hales als. White, which seems to identify the names Hales and Hall.

Hall—Katherine Hall; Misc. Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 103.
James Hall; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 32, No. 20.
Halley—John Halley; Ch., 7 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 42.
Hallez—John Hallez; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 9.
Halls—Henry Halls (lunatic); Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 99.
Henry Halls; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., bund. 6, No. 45.
Halse—William Hals; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 6.
Thomas Halse, Esq.; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 14.
William Halse; Ch., 3-4 Philip and Mary, pt. 1, No. 74.
Thomas Halse; Ch., 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 116.
Halsham—Jno. Halsham; Tower, 3 Hen. V., No. 38 (4, p. 13a).
Philippa ux. John Halsham; Tower, 19 Ric. II., No. 31 (3, p. 190a).
Hamond—John Hamond; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 33, No. 146.
John Hamond; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 5.
Richard Hamond; W. and L., 2 Chas. I., bund. 44, No. 77.
Richard Hamond; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 123.
John Hamond; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 30.
John Hamond; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 44, No. 8.
Thomas Hamond; W. and L., 7 Chas. I., bund. 49, No. 73.
Thomas Hamond; Ch., 7 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 34.
John Hamond; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 34.
John Hamond; W. and L., 8 Chas. I., bund. 52, No. 235.
Hansard—Anthony Hansard; Exch., 11-12 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bernard, Esch.), No. 4.
Harborne—William Harborne, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 118.
Harcourt—Katherine Harecourte; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 132.
Hare—William Hare, Gent.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 11.
William Hare, Gent.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 25.
William Hare; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 126.

Hare—Nicholas Hare, Knt.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 6.
John Hare; Ch., 7 Eliz., No. 30.
John Hare; Exch., 7-8 Eliz. (Geo. Waller, Esch.), No. 2.
Nicholas Hare; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 95.
Michael Hare; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 283.
Michael Hare; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 151.
John Hare; Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 181.
Ralph Hare; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 89.
Ralph Hare; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 86.
Sir John Hare; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 59, No. 188.
John Hare, Knt.; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 150.

Harleston—John Harleston; Tower, 36 Hen. VI., No. 13 (4, p. 276b).
Elizabeth Harleston; Tower, 4 Edw. IV., No. 23 (4, p. 324a).
Thomas Harleston; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 31.
Thomas Harleston; Ch., 15 Eliz., No. 146.

Harman—Rose Harman; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 1.
Rose Harman; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII. and 1 Edw. VI., bund. 1a, No. 38.
Rose Harman; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 30.

Harmer—William Harmer, Gent.; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Andrews, Esch.), No. 17.
William Harmer; Ch., 32 Hen. VIII., No. 51.

Harpenden—Johanna Harpenden; Tower, 15 Hen. VI., No. 67 (4, p. 181a).

Harrington—Richard Harrington; Ch., 6 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 56.
Richard Harryngton; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 81.

Hart—John Harte, Sen.; Exch., 24-25 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 5.
John Herte; Ch., 25 Hen. VIII., No. 105.
Adam Harte; W. and L., 20-24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 235.
Adam Harte; Ch., 24 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 31.

Hartstrong—Francis Hartestrong; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 62.

Harvy—Isabella Harevy, widow; Ch., 5 Hen. VII., No. 85.

Harvy—Isabella Harevy; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VII. (John Falstolf, Esch.), No. 10.

Nichs. Harvye, Gent.; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 13.

Clement Harward; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VIII. (John Glemham, Esch.), No. 6.

Hast—William Hast; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 3.

William Hast; Ch., 34 Hen. VIII., No. 54.

Hastings, de—John de Hastynges, Sen.; Tower, 6 Edw. VI., No. 56 (1, p. 251a).

John de Hastings; Tower, 18 Edw. II., No. 83 (1, p. 322a, 323b).

Hugh de Hastynges; Tower, 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 52 (2, p. 135b).

Jno. de Hastings, Comes Pembroc; Tower, 49 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 70 (2, p. 342a).

Anna ux. John de Hastings; Tower, 7 Ric. II., No. 67 (3, p. 61a).

Hugh de Hastings; Tower, 10 Ric. II., No. 21 (3, p. 84a).

Jno. de Hastinges; Tower, 13 Ric. II., No. 30 (3, p. 115b).

John fil' John Hastings; Tower, 14 Ric. II., No. 134 (3, p. 130a).

Philippa ux. John fil' John Hastings; Tower, 2 Hen. IV., No. 54 (3, p. 276a).

Anne Hastings, widow of —; Tower, 5 Hen. VI., No. 52 (4, p. 110b).

Jno. Hastings; Tower, 17 Edw. IV., No. 45 (4, p. 384b).

Hugh Hastynges, Knt.; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VII. (Edwd. Clopton, Esch.), No. 4.

Hugh Hastynges; Ch., 4 Hen. VII., No. 69.

John Hastyngs, Knt.; Ch., 20 Hen. VII., No. 63.

Geo. Hastynges; Exch., 2-3 Hen. VIII. (Geo. Bokenham, Esch.), No. 3.

Geo. Hastynges, Knt.; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 1.

John Hastynges; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 9.

Hastings, de—John Hastinges; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 83.
Hugh Hastinges, Knt.; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 155.
Hugh Hastynges, Knt.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 16.
John Hastynges; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 43.
John Hastinges; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 13.
John Hastyngs; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 85.
Thomas Hasteings; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 34.
Thomas Hasteinges; Ch., 11 Jas. I, pt. 3, No. 171.

Hatton—John Haton, Gent.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 18.

Hauker, le—Peter le Hauker; Tower, 12 Ed. III. (1st Nos.), No. 14 (2, p. 83b).
Roger Haukers; Tower, 48 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 38 (2, 333b).

Hauvill, de—Henry de Hauvile; Tower, 51 Hen. III., No. 34.
Thomas de Hauvill; Tower, 1 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No 25 (2, p. 10a).
Henry de Hauvill; Tower, 40 Hen. III., No. 32 (1, p. 15).
Thomas de Hauvill; Tower, 30 Edw. III., No. 51 (1, p. 175b).

Haversham—Jno. de Haversham; Tower (incert. temp.), Hen. III., p. 203.

Haward (see **Hayward** and **Howard**)—Sir John Haward; Tower, 5 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 80 (2, p. 43b).

Hawe—James Hawe, Esq.; Exch., 1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 7.
Henry Hawe; W. and L., 35-42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 141.
Henry Hawe; Ch., 35 Eliz., No. 46.
James Hawe; Ch., 1 Mary, pt. 1, No. 90.
James Hawe, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 100.

Hawes—Thomas Hawes, yeoman; Misc. Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 60.

Hawley—Seath Hawley; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 184.
Seth Hawley; Ch., v.o. 1 and 2 Jas. I., No. 20.

Hayle—Thomas Hayle; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 34.

Hayward—William Hayward; Ch., 7 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 32.

Hayward—William Hayward; W. and L., 7 Chas. I., bund. 49, No. 72.
John Hayward; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 97.
John Hayward; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 58, No. 38.

Heath. See **Hethe, Haward,** and **Howard.**

Heigham—William Heigham, Esq.; Esch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 11.

Helme—Anne Helme, widow; W. and L., 5-6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 58.
Anne Helme, widow; Ch., 6 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 40.

Hemenhale—Ralph de Hemenhale; Tower, 2 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 38 (2, p. 146).
John de Hemenhale; Tower, 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 22 (2, p. 134b).
Ralph de Hemenhale; Tower, 44 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 4 (2, p. 305b). See (2nd Nos.) No. 54 (2, p. 314a).
Robert Hemenhale; Tower, 15 Ric. II. (1st pt.), No. 32 (3, p. 136b).
Robert Hemenhale; Tower, 8 Hen. IV., No. 65 (3, p. 311b).

Hengham, de—Andrew de Hengham; Tower, 24 Edw. I., No. 92, in ad qd. (1, p. 130b).
William de Hengham; Tower, 25 Edw. I., No. 21 (1, p. 134a).

Hepham, de (Hexham?)—Joha. de Hepham; Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 267.

Herling—John Herlyng; Tower, 6 Ric. II., No. 45 (3, p. 49a).

Herne. See **Hyrne.**

Heron—William Heron and Elizabeth ux. ej.; Tower, 6 Hen. IV., No. 21 (3, p. 399a).

Herring—Letitia ux. John Herring; Tower, 15 Ric. II. (1st pt.), No. 3 (3, p. 136b).
John Herring; Tower, 17 Ric. II., No. 28 (3, p. 175b).
Henry Herring; Tower, 4 Hen. V., No. 9 (4, p. 21a).
John Herring, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 22, No. 33.
Thomas Herringe; Misc. Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 125.

Hervle (*sed* ? **Kervile**)—William Hervle; Tower (temp. incert.), Hen. III., No. 44.

Herward—Clement Herwade; Ch., 31 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 74.
Clement Herwade; Ch., 2 Hen. VIII., No. 69.

Hethe—Francis Heathe; Tower, 20 Edw. IV., No. 24 (4, p. 399b).

Heveningham, de—Philip de Heveningham; Tower, 14 Edw. I., No. 14.

Johanne ux. Hy. Heveningham; Tower, 18 Ric. II., No. 23 (3, p. 181b).

John Heveningham; Tower, 4 Hen. VI., No. 15 (4, p. 100a).

John Heveningham; Tower, 31 Hen. VI., No. 7 (4, p. 253a).

John Henyngham, Knt.; Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 65.

John Hevenyngham, Knt.; Exch., 27-28 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 6.

John Hevyngham, Knt.; Ch., 28 Hen. VIII., No. 51.

Anthony Hevyngham, Knt.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Philip and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 23.

Anthony Heveningham, Knt.; 5 and 6 Philip and Mary, pt. 1, No. 26.

Henry Hevenyngham, Esq.; Ch., 13 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 12.

Lady Mary Hevingham; Ch., 14 Eliz., No. 128.

John Hevingham, Knt.; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 68.

Sir John Heveningham; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 202.

Hewar—Thomas Hewar; W. and L., 26-29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 163.

Thomas Hewer; Ch., 28 Eliz., No. 141.

Thomas Hewar; Ch., 6 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 80.

Sir Thomas Hewar; W. and L., 6 Chas. 1, bund. 48, No. 152.

Hexham, de. See **Hepham, de.**

Heydon—John Heydon; Tower, 19 Edw. 4, No. 72 (4, p. 396a).

Christopher Heydon, Knt.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 13.

Christopher Heydon, Knt.; Ch., 33 Henry VIII., No. 3.

John Heydon, Knt.; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 4.

John Heydon, Knt.; Ch., 5 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 31.

Katherine Heydon, widow; Ch., 10 Eliz., No. 59.

Katherine Heydon; Exch., 10 Eliz. (Geo. Chettinge, Esch.), No. 1.

Christopher Heydon; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 44.

Henry Heydon; Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 107.

Heydon—William Heydon, Knt.; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 32.
Christopher Haydon (*fatuus*); Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 105.
Heyhowe—Thomas Heyhowe; Ch., 26 Eliz., No. 142.
William Heyhoo; W. and L., 8 Chas. I., bund. 52, No. 238.
William Heyhoo; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 156.
Heyle. See **Hayle.**
Heylett—William Heylett; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 35.
William Heylett; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 126.
Heyn—Robert Hayne, Sen.; Tower, 15 Hen. VI., No. 26 (4, p. 174b).
Hickling—Thomas de Hicklingge; Tower, 16 Edw. II., No. 55 (1, p. 304a).
Hill—Edmund Hyll; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 1.
Philip Hill, Gent.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), Nos. 23 or 24.
John Hill, yeoman; Misc. Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 56.
Hills—Edmund Hills; W. and L., 5 Chas. I., bund. 56, No. 50.
Edmund Hills; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 41.
Hobart—James Hobert, Knt.; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 6.
Walter Hobart, Knt.; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Woodhouse, Exch.), No. 12.
Walter Hubert, Knt.; Ch., 30 Hen. VIII., No. 42.
Walter Hobart, Knt.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Exch.), No. 39.
Lady Anne Hobart; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Exch.), No. 7.
Lady Anne Hoberde; Ch., 1 Mary, pt. 1, No. 89.
Miles Hubart; Ch., 4-5 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 117.
Thomas Hubart, Esq.; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (Wm. Drake, Exch.), No. 9.
Thomas Hobarte; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 107.
Thomas Hubbard; 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Exch.), No. 7.
Thomas Hobart; Ch., 2 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 131.
Thomas Hobart, Esq.; Ch., 12 Eliz., No. 62.
Thomas Hobart; W. and L., 12-14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 49.
Miles Hobard; Ch., 32 Eliz., No. 115.
Ewen Hubberd; Ch., 21 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 44.

Hobart—John Hobart; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 22.
James Hobart; W. and L., 8-9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 287.
James Hobart; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 149.
William Hobart; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 16, No. 35.
William Hobart; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 30.
James Hobert; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 20, No. 94.
James Hobert; Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 106.
Henry Hobart; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 70.
Henry Hobarte; W. and L., 21 Jas. I., bund. 36, No. 148.
Sir Thomas Hobarte; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 43, No. 86.
Thomas Hobart, Knt.; Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 63.
Henry Hobart, Knt.; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 108.
Sir Henry Hobarte; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 45, No. 171.
John Hobart; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 73.
Miles Hobart; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 126.
James Hobart (lunatic); W. and L., 16 Chas. I., bund. 63, No. 104.
James Hobart; W. and L., 18 Chas. I., bund. 66, No. 67.
James Hobart (lunatic); Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 22.
James Hobart; Ch., 19 Chas. I., No. 19.

Hogan—Robert Huggon; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII. and 1 Edw. VI., bund. 1a, No. 114.
Robert Hogan; Ch., 1 Ed. VI., pt. 2, No. 14.
Anthony Huggan; Ch., 28 Eliz., No. 147.
Henry Hoogan; Ch., 34 Eliz., No. 81.
William Hogan; Ch., 1-2 Ph. and Mary, pt. 2, No. 59.
Robert Hoogan; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 21, No. 59.
Robert Hoogan; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 119.
Thomas Hogan; Ch., 29 Eliz., No. 248.

Holbeck—Beatrix, widow of Ralph de Holbeck; App., 9 Edw. III., No. 13 (4, p. 440a); 11 Edw. III. (1st. Nos.), No. 12 (2, p. 77a).

Holderness, Earl of—John, Earl of Holderness; Ch., 7 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 17.
John, Earl of Holdernes; W. and L., 7 Chas. I., bund. 49, No. 91.

Holdich—Joan Holdich, widow; Ch., 5 Hen. VII., No. 104.
Joan Holdyche; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VII. (John Falstolf, Exch.), No. 8.
Henry Holdiche; W. and L., 36 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 108.
Henry Holdiche; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 51.
Henry Holdich; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 36, No. 137.
Henry Holdich; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 61.
Robert Holdiche; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 128.
Richard Holdiche; W. and L., 5-7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 37.
Richard Holdiche; Ch., 6 Eliz., No. 143.
John Holditche; Ch., 31 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 100.
Robert Holdiche, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 30.

Holl—Thomas Holle, Gent.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Exch.), No. 34.
Thomas Holl; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 133.

Holland—Hugh de Holland; Tower, 50 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 17 (2, p. 356b).
Richard, son and heir of John de Holland; Tower, 4 Hen.V., No. 50 (4, p. 24a).
John Hollonde, Gent.; Exch., 34-45 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 1.
John Holland; Ch., 35 Henry VIII., No. 105.
John Holland; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 135.
John Hollande; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 87.
Sir Thomas Holland; 2 Chas. I., bund. 44, No. 93.
Thomas Holland, Knt.; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 129.

Holmes—James Holmes; Misc. Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 62.

Homerston—John Homerston; Ch., 35 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 2.

Honeworth. See **Hunworth.**

Hoo—Anne Hoo; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 1.
Anne Hoo; Ch., 7 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 53.
Richard Hoo; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 109.
Richard Hoo, Esq.; Ch., 11 Eliz., No. 97.
Richard Hoo; Exch., 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Esch.), No. 11.

Hoo—Thomas Hoo; Ch., 13 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 26.
Richard Hooe (proof of age); Ch., 24 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 35.
John Hooe; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 47.
Richard Hoo; W. and L., 6 Ch. I., bund. 48, No. 170.
Richard Hooe; Ch., 6 Ch. I., pt. 3, No. 84.

Hopton—Walter Hopton; Tower, 1 Edw. IV., No. 42 (4, p. 313a).
George Hopton; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VII. (John Falstolf, Esch.), No. 3.
John Hopton; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VII. (John Falstolf, Esch.), No. 4.
Arthur Hopton, Knt.; Exch., 2 and 3, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (Ralph Shelton, Esch.), No. 3.

Horford—William de Horford; Tower, 12 Edw. II., No. 35 (1, p. 290b).

Horsman—John Horsman; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. —
George Horsman, Esq.; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 124.
John Horsman, Esq.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 10.
George Horseman, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 24.

Horton—Edward Horton; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 48.
Edmund Horton; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 46, No. 134.

Houghton—Thomas Houghton, Clk.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 31.
Thomas Houghton; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 164.
Thomas Houghton; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 53.
Francis Houghton; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 65.
George Houghton; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 44.

Hovell (Houell?)—Richard Hovell; W. and L., 9 and 10 Jas. I., bund. 4, No. 32.
Richard Hovell; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 180.

Howard. See **Haward (Heyward)**—Margaret ux. Robert Howard; Tower, 12 Ric. II., No. 26 (3, p. 101a).
Matilda ux. John Howard; Tower, 15 Ric. II. (1st pt.), No. 31 (3, p. 136b).
Jno. Howard; Tower, 16 Hen. VI., No. 56 (4, p. 184b).
Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk; Ch., 1 and 2 Philip and Mary, pt. 2, No. 56.

Howard—William Howarde; Tower, 9 Eliz. (Edmd. Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 4.

Robert Howard, Gent.; Misc. Ch., — Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 177.

Howes or Howse—Christopher Howse; W. and L., 3-7 Eliz., vol. 25, p. 56.

George Howse; Ch., 37 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 130.

William Howse, Gent.; Ch., 4 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 109.

Christopher Howse; Ch., 7 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 33.

William Howse; W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 107.

Nicholas Howes, yeoman; Misc. Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 115.

Edmund Howse; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 30.

Edward Howse; Ch., v.o. 18 Jas. I., No. 20.

William Howes; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 46, No. 11.

William Howes; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 11.

William Howes; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 36.

William Howes *(melius inquirendum)*; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 46, No. 86.

Howlet—Thomas Howlet; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 22.

Hubbard and **Hubart.** See **Hobard.**

Huddleston—John Huddleston, Esq.; Exch., 22-23 Henry VIII. (Edmund Clere, Esch.), No. 1.

Huggan. See **Hogan.**

Hungerford—Alexander Hungerford; Tower, 33 Hen. VI., No. 35 (4, p. 267a).

Hunston—Henry Hunston; Exch., 26-27 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bedingfeld, Esch.), No. 6.

Richard Hunston; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 24.

Richard Hunston; W. and L., 1 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 10.

William Hunston, Esq.; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmd. Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 8.

William Hunston; Ch., 9 Eliz., No. 47.

William Hunston; Ch., 25 Eliz., No. 38.

Hunt—Sir Thomas Hunt; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 82.

Thomas Hunt; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 125.

Margaret Hunt (lunatic); W. and L., 20 Chas. I., bund. 68, No. 137.

Hunt—Margaret Hunt (lunatic); Ch., 20 Chas. I., No. 5.

Huntingdon, Countess of—Juliana, Countess of Huntingdon; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 34 (2, p. 280b).

Huntingfield, de—Roger Huntingfeld; Tower, 31 Edw. I., No. 31 (1, p. 180).

William de Huntingfield; Tower, 7 Edw. II., No. 47 (1, p. 255b).

Roger de Huntingfield; Tower, 3 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 42 (2, p. 23a).

Roger de Huntingfeld; Tower, 11 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 47 (2, p. 78b).

William de Huntingfield; Tower, 50 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 32 (2, p. 354b).

Hunworth—Roger de Huneworthe; Ch., 34 Edw. I., No. 21 (1, p. 206a).

John de Honeworth; Tower, App., 4 Edw. III., No. 6 (4, p. 438a).

John de Honeworth; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 34 (2, p. 155b).

William de Honeworth; Tower, 39 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 15 (2, p. 270b).

John de Hunworth; Tower, 26 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 17 (2, p. 173a).

John de Hunworth; Tower, 34 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 8 (2, p. 218b).

Husband—Christopher Husband; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 38.

Christopher Husband; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 86.

Hyrne—Robert Hyrne; Ch., 3-4 Ph. and Mary, pt. 2, No. 130.

Robert Hirne, Gent.; Exch., 2-3, 3-4 Ph. and Mary (Ralph Shelton, Esch.), No. 5.

Clement Herne; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 101.

Michael Herne; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 136.

Nicholas Herne; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 77.

Richard Herne; W. and L., 1 Chas. I., bund. 43, No. 81.

Richard Herne; Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 84.

Sir Thomas Hyrne; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 66, No. 69.

Hyrne—Sir Thomas Hyrne; Ch., 20 Chas. I., No. 66.

Ilketshale—Thomas Ilketeshale; Tower, 10 Hen. VI., No. 27 (4, p. 136a).

Ingham, de—Oliv. de Ingham; Tower, 10 Edw. I., No. 4 (1, p. 73).

John de Ingham; Tower, 3 Edw. II., No. 57.

Oliver de Ingham; Tower, 18 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 49 (2, p. 117b).

Oliver de Ingham; Tower, 22 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 50 (2, p. 146).

Inglose—Anna ux. Henry Ingelose; Tower, 18 Ric. II., No. 25 (3, p. 181b).

Henry Inglose; Tower, 31 Hen. VI., No. 48 (4, p. 257a).

Henry Inglos; Ch., 8 Hen. VIII., No. 28.

Henry Ingloose, Esq.; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 13.

Ingoldesthorp, de—John de Ingoldesthorp; Tower, 11 Edw. I., No. 29.

Thomas de Ingoldesthorp; Tower, 1 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 83 (2, p. 11b).

John de Ingoldesthorp; Tower, 10 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 41 (2, p. 72a).

Thomas de Ingoldesthorp; Tower, 12 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 26 (2, p. 84a).

William de Ingelsthorp; Tower, 37 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 36 (2, p. 261a).

William de Ingelsthorp; Tower, 46 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 33 (2, p. 318).

John Ingoldesthorp; Tower, 8 Hen. VI., No. 49 (4, p. 49a).

Thomas Inglesthorp; Tower, 10 Hen. V., No. 4 (4, p. 64b).

Elizabeth Inglesthorp; Tower, 10 Hen. V., No. 12 (4, p. 65a).

Elizabeth, widow of John Ingelthorp; Tower, 1 Hen. VI., No. 46 (4, p. 73a).

Margaret ux. Thomas Ingoldesthorpe; Tower, 5 Hen. VI., No. 23 (4, p. 107b).

Insula, de—Waren de Insula; Tower, 1 Edw. III., No. 15 (2, p. 1).

John de Insula and wife; Tower, 5 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 125 (2, p. 45a).

Insula, de—Robert de Insula; Tower, 41 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 53 (2, p. 292a).

Ives—John Ives; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 45.
John Ives; Ch., 11 Eliz., No. 99.
John Ives; Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 20.
John Ives; W. and L., 7 and 8 Jas. I., bund. 3, No. 123.
Thomas Ives; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 22.
Thomas Ives; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 53, No. 182.

Jakes (Jaques)—John Jakes; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 55.

James—Sarah James, widow; W. and L., 3-7 Jas. I., vol. 25, p. 118.
Sarah James; Ch., v.o. 7 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 35.
Samuel James; Misc. Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 24, No. 158.
Robert James; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 82.
Robert James; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 199.

Jaques. See **Jakes.**

Jay—John Jaye; Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 66.
John Jay; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 38, No. 231b.
John Jay; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 66.
John Jaye, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 31, No. 89.
John Jaye; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 38, No. 67.
John Jaye; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 8.
John Jaye; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 70.

Jeggon—John Jegon; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 209.
John Jegon; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 124.

Jenkinson—Richard Jenkinson; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 39, No. 156.
Richard Jenkinson; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 135.

Jenner alias **Joyner**—Thomas Jenner alias Joyner; Misc. Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 133.

Jennison—Thomas Genyson; 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 14.
Thomas Genyson; W. and L., 37 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 41.
Thomas Jenyson; Ch., 37 Hen. VIII., No. 52.
Robert Jenison; Ch., 25 Eliz., No. 107.

Jenny—John Jenny; Ch., 13 Hen. VII., No. 33.
William Jenny; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VIII. (John Glemham, Esch.), No. 11.
William Jenney; Ch., 2 Hen. VIII., No. 68.

Jenny—Edward Jenney; Ch., 9 Hen. VIII., No. 92.
Edmund Jenney, Esq.; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 11.
Edmund Jenney, Knt.; 14-15 Hen. VIII. (John Brampton, Esch.), No. 2.
Edward Jenny; Ch., 15 Hen. VIII., No. 58.
John Jenney, Sen.; 24-25 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 3.
George Jenney (lunatic); W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 3.
George Jenney; Ch., 10 Eliz., No. 65.
Henry Jenney; W. and L., 7 and 8 Jas. I., bund. 3, No. 108.
Henry Jenny; Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 24.
Henry Jenney; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 253.
Henry Jenney; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 129.
Jermy—Edward Jermy; Ch., 1 Hen. VIII., No. 45.
John Jermy, Knt.; Exch., 3 Eliz. (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 3.
Clement Jermy; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 68, No. 36.
Clement Jermy; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 11.
John Jermy; Ch., 7 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 106.
John Jermy; W. and L., 7 Chas. I., bund. 50, No. 218.
Thomas Jermyn; Ch., 13 Hen. VII., No. 50.
Jermyn—Thomas Germyn; Ch., 21 Hen. VII., No. 96.
Ella Jermyn; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 5.
Ele Jermyn; Ch., v.o. 5 Edw. VI., No. 66.
Thomas Jermyn, Knt.; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 14.
Edward Germyn, Esq.; Ch., 15 Eliz., No. 148.
Edmund Jermyn; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 92.
Edmund Jermyn; W. and L., 33-44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 65.
Edmund Jermyn (*melius inquirendum*); Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 66.
William Jermyn; W. and L., 4 Jas. I., bund. 8, No. 30.
William Jermyn; Ch., 6 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 73.
John Jermyn; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 51, No. 43.
John Jermyn; Ch., 7 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 56.

Jermyn—John Jermyn; W. and L., 8 Chas. I., bund. 52, No. 81.
John Jermyn, Esq.; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 47.

Jerningham—Edward Jerningham, Esq.; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 4.
Henry Jerningham, Knt.; Ch., 15 Eliz., No. 145.
Henry Jerningham, Knt.; W. and L., 15-16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 32.
John Jernyngham, Knt.; 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 9.

Jillett (see **Gillett**)—William Jillett; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 60.

Johnson—John Johnson; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 9.
John Johnson; W. and L., 3-5 Edw. VI., vol. 1, p. 5.
John Johnson; Ch., 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 114.
William Johnson; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 53.
William Johnson; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 76.
William Johnson; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 134.
William Johnson; W. and L., 17 Chas. I., bund. 64, No. 30.
William Johnson; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 70.

Jolly—Thomas Jolley; W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 159.
Thomas Jolly; Ch., v.o. 3-4 Jas. I., No. 1.

Jordan. See **Jurdan.**

Joyce—William Joyce; 1-2 Hen. VII. (Gregory Lovell, Esch.), No. 9.

Joyner. See **Jenner** alias **Joyner.**

Jurdan or Jordan—Humphrey Jurdan; W. and L., 5-7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 73.
Humphrey Jurdan; Exch., 4-5 Eliz. (Augustine Curtes, Esch.), No. 3.
Humphrey Jurden; Ch., 5 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 37.
John Jordan; W. and L., 43-44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 52.
John Jordan; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 43.

Kateson. See **Cateson.**

Kaukewelle (? Kaudewelle or Caldwell)—Michael de Kaukewelle; Tower, 29 Edw. I., No. 20 (1, p. 166b).

Kelgett—William Kelgett; W. and L., 16-17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 7.

Kemp—Robert Kempe; Ch., 17 Hen. VIII., No. 3.
Robert Kempe, Esq.; Exch., 18-19 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 1.

Kemp—Bartholomew Kempe; Exch., 1 Mary to 1-2 Ph. and M. (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 9.

Bartholomew Kempe; Ch., 1-2 Ph. and Mary, pt. 2, No. 60.

Robert Kempe; Ch., 37 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 18.

Robert Kempe; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 15, No. 82.

Robert Kempe; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 148.

Robert Kempe; W. and L., 13 Jas. I., bund. 25, No. 90.

Robert Kempe; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 35.

Robert Kempe; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 25, No. 141.

Robert Kempe; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 106.

Kendall, alias Tyndall. See **Tindall.**

Henry Kendall, alias Tyndall; Misc. Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 22, No. 7.

Kent, Earl of—Edmund, Comes de Kent; Tower, 4 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 38 (2, p. 31b).

John, Count of Kent; Tower, 26 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 54 (2, p. 176b).

Kerdiston—Roger de Kerdiston; Tower, 11 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 45 (2, p. 78a).

William Kerdestone; Tower, 19 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 79 (2, p. 127b).

William de Kerdiston; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 106 (2, p. 233b).

Thomas Kerdeston; Tower, 29 Hen. VI., No. 31 (4, p. 249a).

Kervill or Chervill (? also see **Hervle**)—Frederick Chervill; Tower, 44 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 13 (2, p. 303b).

Humphrey Kervyle; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 14.

Humphrey Carvell; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 15.

Humphrey Kyrvyle; Misc. Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 2, No. 94.

Thomas Karvile; Ch., 2 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 130.

Thomas Karvile; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 89.

Edward Kervile, Esq.; Ch., 13 Eliz., No. 23.

Henry Kervyll; W. and L., 13 Jas. I., bund. 21, No. 55.

Henry Kervill; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 141.

Henry Kirvill, Knt.; Ch., 6 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 161.

Kett (? also see **Le Cath**), **alias Knight**—Robert Kett, alias Knight (attainted); Ch., v.o. 3 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 43.

Edward Kett, alias Knight; W. and L., 8-9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 374a.

Edward Kett, alias Knight; W. and L., 8-9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 250.

Edward Kett, alias Knight; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 12.

Edward Kett, alias Knight; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 16.

Robert Kett; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 174.

Robert Kett; Ch., v.o. 18 Jas. I., No. 41.

Robert Kett; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 162.

Robert Kett; W. and L., 7 Chas. I., bund. 54, No. 50.

Robert Kett; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 137.

Kettleborough—William Kettleborough; Misc. Ch., 1 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 146.

King—John King, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 130.

John Kinge; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 53.

John Kinge; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 54, No. 122.

Kingsfield—John de Kingsfield; Tower, 5 Ric. II., No. 31 (3, p. 37a).

Kitson—Thomas Kytson, Knt.; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (William Andrews, Esch.), No. 2.

Thomas Kitson, Knt.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 48.

Knapp—John Knapp; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 71.

Knevett. See **Knyvett.**

Knight, alias Kett. See **Kett.**

Knightley—William Knyghtley; W. and L., 1 and 2 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 107.

William Knightley; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 46.

Ursula Knightley; Ch., 2 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 34.

Ursula Knightly, widow; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 124.

Knighton, alias Underhill—Thomas Knyghton, alias Underhyll, Gent.; Exch., 24-25 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 1.

Knipe—Peter Knipe; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 132.

Knolles—Robert de Knolles and Constance ux. ej.; Tower, 45 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 36 (2, p. 309b).

Knyvett—John Knyvett, Esq.; Ch., 6 Hen. VII., No. 35.

Knyvett—John Kynvet; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VII. (John Falstolf, Esch.), No. 5.

Edward Knevett, Knt.; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 13.

William Knyvet, Knt.; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 9.

Edward Knyvett, Knt.; Ch., 20 Hen. VIII., No. 44.

Anne Knyvett; Ch., 21 Hen. VIII., No. 139.

Edward Knyvett, Knt.; W. and L., 3-5 Edw. VI., vol. 5, p. 152.

Edward Knyvett, Knt.; Ch., Edw. VI., pt. 1., No. 66.

Edmund Knyvett, Knt.; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 6.

Thomas Knyvett, Knt.; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 142.

Thomas Knyvett, Knt.; Ch., 12 Eliz., No. 68.

Thomas Knyvett, Knt.; Ch., 37 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 127.

Ambrose Knyvett, alias Nevyt; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 15.

William Nevette; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 523.

Thomas Knyvett, Knt.; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 150.

Lady Elizabeth Knivet; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 53, No. 218.

Lady Elizabeth Knevett, widow; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 68.

Ladd, alias Baker—Awdley Ladd, alias Baker; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 45, No. 28.

Audley Ladd, alias Baker; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 1.

Lambe—William Lambe; Ch., 14 Hen. VII., No. 33.

Thomas Lambe, Gent.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robert Downys, Esch.), No. 14.

Thomas Lambe; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 41.

Thomas Lambe; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 89.

William Lambe, Gent.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 21.

Thomas Lambe, Esq.; Exch., 12 Eliz. (John Bull, Esch.), No. 5.

William Lambe; W. and L., 1 and 2 Jas. I., vol. 28, p. 151.

William Lambe; Ch., v.o. 1 and 2 Jas. I., No. 29.

Lancaster, Earl of—E . . . L . . . of Lancaster; Tower, 25 Edw. I., No. 51 (1, p. 136a).

Lancaster—William Lancaster; Ch., 8 Hen. VII., No. 59.
Alianora Lancaster, widow; Ch., 16 Hen. VII., No. 73.
Lane—John Lane; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (Wm. Drake, Esch.), No. 6.
Langholme—John Longholme; Ch., 20 Hen. VIII., No. 123.
Langton—Walter de Langton; Tower, 15 Edw. II., No. 44 (1, p. 300a).
Langwade—Robert Langwade, Gent.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 12.
Robert Langwade; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 20.
Robert Langewade; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 101.
Latham. See **Lethum?**
Lathe, atte—Tho. atte Lathe; Tower, App., 18 Edw. III., No. 7 (4, p. 444b).
Latimer—John Latimer; Tower, 5 Ric. II., No. 69 (3, p. 44a).
Elizabeth ux. William Latimer; Tower, 7 Ric. II., No. 52 (3, p. 59b).
George, Lord Latimer; Tower, 9 and 10 Edw. IV., No. 28 (4, p. 348b).
Edward Latimer, Gent.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 31.
Laverock—Robert Laverock; W. and L., 7 and 8 Jas. I., bund. 3, No. 120.
Robert Laverack; Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 16.
La Veylle. See **Veylle, la.**
Lawes—Alan Lawes; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VII. (Richard Hungerford, Esch.), No. 5.
Alan Lawes; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 119.
Anne Lawes; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 55.
Lawrence—Robert Laurence; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 101.
Lawson—Richard Lawson; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 105.
Layer—Christopher Layer; W. and L., 1 Jas. I., bund. 7, No. 98.
Christopher Layer; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 26.
Christopher Layer; Ch., 1 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 35.
Leach or Leeche—William Leche; Tower, 1 Hen. IV., No. 29 (3, p. 261b).
William Leeche; Tower, 7 Hen. IV., No. 35 (3, p. 305b).

Leach or Leeche—Sibilla Leche; Tower, 11 Hen. VI., No. 20 (4, p. 139a).

William fil. Nicholas Leche; Tower, 12 Hen. VI., No. 45 (4, p. 157b).

Lee, Atte—William atte Lee and Johanna ux. ej.; Tower, 8 Ric. II., No. 83 (3, p. 71a).

Ella Lee; Exch., 27-28 Hen. VIII. (Thomas Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 1.

Legh—William Legh; Tower, 2 Ric. III., No. 15 (4, p. 420a).

Isabelle, wid. of William Legh; Tower, App., 18 Hen. VI., No. 1 (4, p. 472c).

Le Gros. See **Gros, le.**

Le Grys. See **Grice, le.**

Leman—Sir John Leman; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 201.

Le Neve. See **Neve.**

Le Scrope. See **Scrope.**

Le Strange—John Lestrange; Tower, 4 Edw. I., No. 38 (1, p. 58a).

John Lestrange; Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 63.

Peter Lestraunge; Tower, 51 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 9 (2, p. 360b).

John (Le) Strange and Alice his (wife); Tower, 15 Hen. VI., No. 52 (4, p. 177b).

Henry Le Straunge; Ch., 1 Hen. VII., No. 56.

Henry Straunge; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VII. (Gregory Lovell, Esch.), No. 7.

Roger Le Straunge, Knt.; 21 Hen. VII., No. 103.

Robert Le Straunge; Ch., 3 Hen. VIII., No. 106.

Robert Lestraunge, Esq.; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 10.

John Lestraunge; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 4.

John Le Straunge, Esq.; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 15.

John Le Straunge; Ch., 10 Hen. VIII., No. 28.

Thomas Lestraunge, Knt.; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 72.

Hamon Lestrange; Ch., 12 Eliz., No. 72.

Thomas Lestrange; W. and L., 20-24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 272.

Le Strange—Thomas Lestrange; Ch., 24 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 24.
Hamond Lestrange; Ch., 24 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 20.
Nicholas Le Straunge; W. and L., 33 and 34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 146.
Nicholas Le Straunge; Exch., 30 and 34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 146.
Nicholas Le Straunge; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 53.
Nicholas Lestraunge, Knt.; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 53.

Lethum—Robert Lethum; Tower, 19 Edw. IV., No. 53 (4, p. 395a).

Lewgore—Alice Lewgore; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 10.

Lewkenor. See **Lukenor.**

Lexham—William Lexam, Esq.; Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 111.

Leyham (Lexham ?)—John de Leyham; 27 Edw. I., No. 29 (1, p. 149a).

Leyre (? Le Eyre)—William Leyre; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 34.

Limesey—William Lymsey, Gent.; Misc., 3 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 144.

Limmer (see also **Lomnor ?**)—Edmund Limmer, Esq.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 Ph. and Mary (Andrew Revel, Esch.), No. 24.
Edward Limmer; Ch., 5 and 6 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 17.

Lincoln, Earl of—John, Earl of Lincoln; Ch., v.o. Rich. III. and Hen. VII., Nos. 126 and 124.
John, late Earl of Lincoln; Exch., 8-9 Henry VII. (Richard Ferrour, Mayor and Esch.), No. 1.

Lincoln—Samuel Lyncolne, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 107.
Samuel Lincolne; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 56, No. 245.
Samuel Lincolne; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 19.

Linford—Bridget Linford; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 2.

Lingwood—Thomas Lingwood; W. and L., 4 Jas. I., bund. 12, No. 45.
Thomas Lingwood; Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 41.

Linnicke—John Lynnycke; Misc. Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 135.

Lisiniaco, de—Galfr. de Lisiniaco; Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 249 (1, p. 205a).

Lisle. See **Insula, de.**

Lisney. See **Lisiniaco, de.**

Liston—Robert Liston; Tower, 18 Edw. IV., No. 24 (4, p. 388a).
Isabella Lyston; Ch., 7 Hen. VII., No. 22.

Lock—Anthony Lock; W. and L., 18 Chas. I., bund. 66, No. 57.
Anthony Locke; 18 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 15.
Anthony Locke; Ch., 18 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 15.

Lomnor (see also **Limmer?**)—Thomas Lomnor, Gent.; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 5.
Thomas Lomnor; Ch., 34 Hen. VIII., pt. 2, No. 52.

London—William London; Ch., 9 Hen. VII., No. 45.
James London; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 15.
James London; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 97.
Robert London, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 24, No. 143.

Long—John Longe; W. and L., Jas. I., bund. 38, No. 117.
John Longe; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 113.

Losse—Thomas Losse; Misc. Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 1.
Thomas Losse; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 31.

Loudham, de (see also **Leidham, de?**)—Thomas de Loudham and Margaret ux. ej.; Tower, 9 Ric. II., No. 33 (3, p. 75b).
Bartholomew de Loudham; Tower, 31 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 37 (2, p. 202b).
John Loudham; Tower, 2 Hen. VI., No. 24 (4, p. 79a).
Joha. ux. John de Loudham; Tower, 46 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 35 (2, p. 318b).
John de Loudham; Tower, 48 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 43 (2, p. 334a).
John de Loudham; Tower, 1 Ric. II., No. 148 (3, p. 10a).

Lovell—John Lovell; Tower, 37 Hen. III., No. 22 (1, p. 11).
Thomas Lovell; Tower, App., 4 Edw. III., No. 8 (4, p. 438a).
Gilbert de Lovell; Tower, 10 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 9 (2, p. 70b).
John Lovel; Tower, 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 49 (2, p. 135a).
Isabella ux. John Lovel; Tower, 25 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 62b (2, p. 170b).
John Lovell; Tower, 9 Hen. IV., No. 29 (3, p. 316b).
Margaret Lovell; Tower, 26 Hen. VI., No. 18 (4, p. 235b).

Lovell—William Lovell; Tower, 16 Edw. IV., No. 73 (4, p. 381a).
Thomas Lovell; Tower, 19 Edw. IV., No. 14 (4, p. 393a).
Henry Lovell, Lord Morley; Exch., 4-5 Hen. VII. (John Rodon, Esch.), No. 4.
Anne Lovell; Ch., 5 Hen. VII., No. 6.
Henry Lovell, Lord Morley; Ch., 5 Hen. VII., No. 47.
Alianora Lovell; Ch., 13 Hen. VIII., No. 101.
Robert Lovell, Knt.; Ch., 14 Hen. VIII., No. 54.
Thomas Lovell, Knt.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 4.
Thomas Lovell; Ch., 16 Hen. VIII., No. 62.
Francis Lovell, Knt.; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 43.
Francis Lovell, Knt.; Ch., 6 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 41.
Thomas Lovell, Knt.; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmund Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 13.
Thomas Lovell, Knt.; Ch., 9 Eliz., No. 44.
Thomas Lovell; Ch., 3 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 142.
Philip Lovell; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 132.
Philip Lovell; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 6.
George Lovell; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 24.
George Lovell; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 69, No. 143.
Francis Lovell, Knt.; Misc. Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 5, No. 73.
Charles Lovell, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 85.

Lucas—Jasper Lucas; Exch., 21-22 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Thwaytys, Esch.), No. 3.
Thomas Lucas, Esq.; 22-23 Hen. VIII. (Edmund Clere, Esch.), No. 4.
Richard Lucas; W. and L., 17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p, 93.
Richard Lucas; Ch., 18 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 42.

Ludham, de (see also **Loudham, de ?**)—John de Ludham; Tower, 30 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 19 (2, p. 196b).

Ludkin—Robert Ludkin; W. and L., 16 Chas. I., bund. 63, No. 87.
Robert Ludkin; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 19.

Lukenor—John Lukenor; Tower, 37 Hen. VI., No. 4 (4, p. 281a).

Lutterell—Hugh Luterel; Tower, 6 Hen. VI., No. 32 (4, p. 115b).
Hugh Lutterell, Knt.; Exch., 12-13 Hen. VIII. (Leonard Spencer, Esch.), No. 5.

Lye—Thomas Lye; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 15.

Thomas Lye; 10 Hen. VII., No. 61.

Mainwaring—Warin de Menwarin; Tower, 18 Edw. I., No. 32.

Manfield—Andrew Manfild, Gent.; Exch., 1 Mary to 1 and 2 Philip and Mary (Edmund Wright, Esch.), No. 8.

Andrew Manfeld; Ch., 1 Mary, pt. 1, No. 81.

Jane Manfield; Ch., 31 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 54.

Manning—Robert Mannyng, jun., Gent.; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 13.

Mannock—William Mannock, Esq.; Exch., 4-5, 5-6 Ph. and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 13.

Manny—Walter de Manny; Tower, 46 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 38 (2, p. 318b).

Manser—Thomas Manser, Gent.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 38.

Richard Mansver; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 85.

Mapes—Francis Mapes; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 100; and 14 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 267.

March—William Marche; Tower, 4 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 21 (2, p. 30a).

Walter March; Tower, 32 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 16 (2, p. 206a).

William Marche; Tower, 21 Ric. II., No. 41 (3, p. 217b).

Thomas Marche; Tower, 2 Hen. IV., Nos. 38 and 38b (3, p. 274a).

Anna, wife of Edmund, Earl of March; Tower, 11 Hen. VI., No. 39 (4, p. 140b).

Marshall, le—Alina le Marischal; Tower, 1 and 3 (incert.), No. 77 (1, p. 42a).

John le Mareshall; Tower, 10 Edw. II., No. 79 (1, p. 287a).

John le Mareschal; Tower, 11 Edw. I., No. 27 (1, p. 79a).

John le Mareschall; Tower, 26 Edw. I., No. 73.

William de Mareschal; Tower, 8 Edw. II., No. 51 (1, p. 258b).

Constantia, Countess Marshall; Tower, 16 Hen. VI., No. 60 (4, p. 185b).

Marshall, le—Margery Marchall, widow; Ch., 9 Hen. VII., No. 70.
Margery Marchall; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 10.

Mareys—John Mareys; Misc. Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 2, No. 111.

Margery—Richard Margery, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 25, No. 136.

Marsham—Robert Marsham; Ch., 32 Eliz., No. 6.
Robert Marsham, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 141.
Thomas Marsham; Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 45.
Thomas Marsham; W. and L., 15 Chas. I., bund. 62, No. 129.

Martin—Roger Martin, Esq.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robert Downys, Esch.), No. 35.

Martindale—Edward Martingdale; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 78.

Maryet (Mariot)—William Maryet; Tower (divers years), 6 Hen. VI. (4, p. 304a).

Mason—Paul Mason; Misc. Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 32, No. 75. See **Miller, alias Mason.**

Maunsel—John Maunsel; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 3 (2, p. 238b).
Walter Maunsel; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 29 (2, p. 266b).
Henry Maunsel and Beatrix his wife; Tower, 14 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 5 (2, p. 92b).

Maupas—William Maupas and Agnes ux. ej.; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 16 (2, p. 276b).

Mauteby—John de Mautby; Tower, 12 Hen. VI., No. 47 (4, p. 158a).

Mautravers—Agnes, ux. John Mautravers; Tower, 49 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 17 (2, p. 347a).

Mayhew—Thomas Mayheu; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 49.
Thomas Mayhewe; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 63.
Sarah Mayhew, widow; Misc. Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 67.

Maxtide—Edmund Maxtide; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 179.

Meauling or Meling—William de Meauling; Tower, 20 Ric. II., No. 57 (3, p. 210a).
Peter Melinge; Tower, 1 Edw. I., No. 34 (1, p. 50a).

Melle—Robert Melle, Gent.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 29.

Merlawe—Drogo de Merlawe; Tower, 11 Edw. II., No. 45 (1, p. 288b).

Messinger—Augustine Messinger; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 104.

Roger Messenger; W. and L., 8 Chas. I., bund. 62, No. 52.

Roger Messinger; Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 32.

Methwold—Richard Methwold; Ch., 1 Hen. VII., No. 105.

Richard Methwold; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VII. (Gregory Lovell, Esch.), No. 13.

Richard Methewold; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anth. Hansart, Esch.), No. 7.

William Metwold, Esq.; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (William Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 1.

William Metwold; Ch., 32 Hen. VIII., No. 35.

John Methold; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 38.

Thomas Methwold; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 60, No. 300.

Thomas Methwold, Esq.; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 74.

Michel—John Michel; Tower, 47 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 52 (2, p. 330b).

Might—Geoffrey Might; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 127.

Thomas Mighte; W. and L., 1 and 2 Jas. I., vol. 28, p. 69.

Thomas Myght; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 89.

Thomas Might; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 93.

Thomas Might; W. and L., 5 Jas. I., bund. 8, No. 67.

Thomas Might; Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 158.

Mileham—Thomas de Mileham; Tower, 8 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 34 (2, p. 59b).

Beatrix, ux. Thomas Mileham; Tower, 13 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 12 (2, p. 89a).

Geo. de Mileham; Tower, 50 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 41 (2, p. 355a).

Gregory Myleham, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 13, No. 80; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 104.

Miller—John Miller; W. and L., 2 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 118.

John Myller; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 45.

Thomas Myller; Exch., 4-5 Eliz. (Augustine Curtes, Esch.), No. 9.

Miller, alias Mason—Paul Miller, alias Mason; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 40, No. 98.

Miller, alias Threvell—Thomas Myller, alias Threvell; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 203; and Ch., v.o. 1 and 2 Jas. I., No. 30.

Richard Miller, alias Mason; Misc. Ch., 21 Chas. I., pt. 32, No. 125.

Richard Miller, alias Mason; Misc. Ch., 21 Chas. I., pt. 32, No. 90.

Miller, alias Milner. See **Milner, alias Miller.**

Milner, alias Miller—Thomas Milner, alias Miller; Misc. Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 184.

Min. See **Mynne.**

Mingay—John Mingay; Misc. Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 26, No. 125.

John Mingay; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 124.

Henry Mingaye; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 258.

Henry Mingaye, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 110.

Henry Myngay, Esq.; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 110.

Minsterchamber—John Minsterchamber, Gent.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 21.

Moigne (le) (? see **Money**)—Thomas Moigne; Tower, 37 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 51 (2, p. 261b).

Moleyns—William Molyns; Tower, 4 Rich. II., No. 38 (3, p. 31a).

Monceux (? see **Monoux**)—Thomas Monceux; Tower, 29 Hen. VI., No. 4 (4, p. 246a).

Money—William Money; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 23.

William Money; W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 109.

Monk, le—John le Monck; Tower, 2 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 33 (2, p. 14b).

Jno. le Monk; Tower, App., 3 Edw. III., No. 7 (4, p. 437b).

Monoux (? see **Monceux**)—Thomas Monoux; Exch., 29-30 Hen. VIII. (John Plandon, Esch.), No. 8.

Thomas Monoux; Ch., 30 Hen. VIII., No. 6.

Montagu—William, fil. William Montagu; Tower, 6 Ric. II., No. 56 (3, p. 50a).

Isabella, Marchioness Montague; Ch., 2 Hen. VII., No. 52.

Monte Acuto, de—William de Monte Acuto and Elizabeth his wife; Tower, 13 Edw. II., No. 31 (1, p. 293b).

Edward de Monte Acuto; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 7 (2, p. 239a).

Edward de Monte Acuto; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 26 (2, p. 274b).

Monte Alto, de—Robert de Monte Alto; Tower, temp. incert. Hen. III., No. 83 (1, p. 43a).

Robert de Monte Alto; 3 Edw. I., No. 29 (1, p. 55b).

Monte Caniso—William de Monte Caniso; App., Hen. III., No. 11 (4, p. 423a).

Monchenesy—William de Monchenesy; Tower, 14 Edw. I., No. 27.

Dionisea de Monte Caniso; Tower, 7 Edw. II., No. 51 (1, p. 256a).

Monteny or Mounteny—Robert de Monteny; Tower, 15 Edw. I., No. 26 (1, p. 93b).

Thomas Mountney; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 173.

Christopher Mounteney; Ch., 5 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 100.

Monye or Moigne? q.v.—Robert Monye; Exch., Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 22.

Mooll—Henry Mooll; Misc. Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 65.

Moore—Thomas Moore; W. and L., 17 Jas. I., bund. 43, No. 161.

Thomas Moore; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 121.

Thomas Moore; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 60.

Thomas Moore; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 18.

Thomas Moore, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 6 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 88.

Moptide—Humphrey Moptide, yeoman; Exch., 4-5 Eliz. (Augustine Curtes, Esch.), No. 7.

Mordaunte—Edward Mordaunte; Ch., 26 Eliz., No. 140.

Robert Mordaunt; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 35, No. 178.

Robert Mordaunt; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 141.

Lestrange Mordant; Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 17.

Robert Mordaunt; Misc., 16 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 181.

More—Edward More; Exch., 1 Eliz. (Jas. Bigott, Esch.), No. 2.

Thomas More; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 43, No. 135.

Moreff (?Morell)—John Moreff (?), Clerk; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Andrews, Esch.), No. 8.

Moretofte—John Moretofte; Ch., 26 Hen. VIII., No. 62.

Morley, de—John de Morley, sen.; Tower, 3 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 27 (2, p. 22b).

Alice de Morle; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 4 (2, p. 161b).

Robert de Morley; Tower, 34 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 82 (2, p. 222a).

Robert Morley; Tower, 36 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 117 (2, p. 252a).

Johanna, wife of Robert de Morley; Tower, 37 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 47 (2, p. 261b).

William de Morley; Tower, 2 Ric. II., No. 34 (3, p. 12b); 3 Ric. II., No. 47 (3, p. 22b). Place called Rey.

Cecilia, ux. William de Morley; Tower, 10 Ric. II., No. 27 (3, p. 84a).

Robert de Morley; 14 Ric. II., No. 38 (3, p. 126b).

Thomas de Morle; Tower, 4 Hen. V., No. 49 (4, p. 24a).

Robert Morle; Tower, 3 Hen. V., No. 23 (4, p. 12b).

Thomas Morley; Tower, 5 Hen. V., No. 57 (4, p. 32b).

Robert Morley; Tower, 6 Hen. V., No. 18 (4, p. 34b).

Anne, ux. Thomas de Morley; Tower, 5 Hen. VI., No. 52 (4, p. 110b).

Thomas Morley; Tower, 14 Hen. VI., No. 20 (4, p. 163b).

Robert Morley; Tower, 21 Hen. VI., No. 38 (4, p. 212).

Margaret Morley; (proof of age), Tower, 9 Hen. VI., No. 67 (4, p. 134b).

Lady Isabella Morley; Tower, 6 Edw. IV., No. 21 (4, p. 334b).

Lady Alice Morley; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VIII. (Geoffrey Cobbe, Esch.), No. 10.

Lady Alice Morley; Ch., 11 Hen. VIII., No. 11.

Lord Henry Morley; Ch., 3-4 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 87.

Morrell (? also see **Moreff**)—John Morrell; Ch., 29 Eliz., No. 5.

Mortimer—William de Mortimer; Tower, 25 Edw. I., No. 45 (1, p. 135a).

Edmund de Mortuomari; Tower, 5 Ric. II., No. 43 (3, p. 37b).

Thomas Mortimer; (see 3, p. 224 a and b), 21 Ric. II.

Mortimer—Roger de Mortimer; Tower, 22 Ric. II., No. 34 (3, p. 231b).
Edmund de Mortimer, Earl of March; Tower, 3 Hen. VI., No. 32 (4, p. 85b).

Mote, de la—William de la Mote; Tower, 32 Edw. I., No. 161 (1, p. 194b).

Mowbray—John Mowbray; Tower, 43 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 7 (2, p. 298a).
Thomas Mowbray; Tower, 8 Hen. IV., No. 76 (3, p. 313b).
John de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; Tower, 11 Hen. VI., No. 43 (4, p. 145b).

Mownteney—Christopher Mownteney, Gent.; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 2.

Mowtyng—Thomas Mowtyng, Gent.; Exch., 3-4 Edw. VI. (Henry Minne, Esch.), No. 1.
Thomas Mowting; W. and L., 3-5 Edw. VI., vol. 5, p. 135.
Thomas Mowtynge; Ch., 4 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 58.

Multon—Matilda de Multon; Tower, 21 Edw. I., No. 25 (1, p. 114a).
Thomas de Multon; Tower, 28 Edw. I., No. 32 (1, p. 155a).
Hubert de Multon; Tower, 28 Edw. I., No. 586.
John Multon, jun., Gent.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 26.

Mundeford—Osbert de Mundeford; Tower, 20 Ric. II., No. 38 (3, p. 207b).
Osbert de Mundeford; Tower, App., 4 Hen. IV., No. 3 (4, p. 464a). Proof of age.
Osbert Mondford; Tower, 20 Edw. IV., No. 19 (4, p. 399a).
Francis Mounfford, Esq.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 9.
Francis Moundford; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 146.
Osbert Mounford; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 45.
Francis Moundford; Ch., 33 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 41.
Edward Moundeford, Knt.; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 166.
Edmund Moundforde, Knt.; Misc. Ch., 19 Chas. I., pt. 19, No. 33.
Edmund Moundeford, Knt.; Misc. Ch., 19 Chas. I., pt. 30, No. 54.

Mundes—Robert Mundes; W. and L., 26-29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 92.

Murrell—Agnes Murrell; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 71.
Agnes Murrell; Ch., v.o. 16 Jas. I., No. 47.

Mynne—Edward Mynne; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 6.
Edward Mynne; W. and L., 1 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 32.
Nicholas Mynne; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 18.
Henry Mynne; W. and L., 9-11 Edw. VI., vol. 11, p. 6.
Henry Mynne, Esq.; Ch., 9 Eliz. No. 49.
Henry Mynne, Esq.; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edm. Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 7.
Edward Myn; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 4.
Edward Mynn; Ch., 15 Eliz., No. 147.
Edward Myn; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 129.
Edward Min; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 93.

Narburgh—William Narburgh; Tower, 6 Hen. VI., No. 9 (4, p. 114b).

Neel—Thomas Neel; Tower, 50 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 45 (2, p. 355a).

Neffield—George Neffield; Tower, 9 Hen. VI., No. 39 (4, p. 130b).

Nerburgh. See **Narburgh?**

Nerford—Edmund de Nerford; Tower, 2 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 8 (2, p. 17b).
Edmund de Nerford; Tower, 5 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 39 (2, p. 38a).
Thomas de Nerford; Tower, 5 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 76 (2, p. 43b).
Thomas de Nerford; Tower, 18 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 25 (2, p. 116a).
John de Nerford; Tower, 38 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 31 (2, p. 266b).
John de Nerford; Tower, 50 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 46 (2, p. 355a).
Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Nerford; Tower, 17 Ric. II., No. 40 (3, p. 176a).

Neve—John Neve; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 37.
Robert Neve; Ch., 26 Eliz., No. 94.
William Neave; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 205.
William Neeve; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 69.

Nevill—Maria de Nevill; Tower, 13 Edw. II., No. 23 (1, p. 293a).

Nevill—Ralph de Nevill; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 47 (2, p. 281b).

John de Nevill; Tower, 12 Ric. II., No. 40 (3, p. 102a).

Elizabeth, wife of John Nevill; Tower, 1 Hen. VI., No. 45 (4, p. 72b).

George Nevile, Lord Latimer; Tower, 9-10 Edw. IV., No. 28 (4, p. 348b).

Edward Nevill; Tower, 16 Edw. IV., No. 66 (4, p. 378a).

Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland; Tower, 2 Ric. III., No. 14 (4, p. 419b).

Margaret Neville; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VII. (Gregory Lovell, Esch.), No. 12.

Margaret Nevill; Ch., 1 Hen. VII., No. 3.

Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland; Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 10.

Isabella Nevill; Ch., 9 Hen. VIII., No. 95.

Lady Isabella Nevell; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 11.

John Nevell; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 504.

Nevette (see also **Knevett ?**)—William Nevette; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 523.

Ambrose Newytt, alias Knyvitt; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 15.

Newgate—William Newgate (outlaw); Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 122.

Newton—Alexandra Newtone, Esq.; Exch., 12 Eliz. (John Bull, Esch.), No. 3.

Nicholls—Humphrey Nicholls; W. and L., 1 and 2 Edw. VI., vol. 4, p. 52.

Richard Nicolls; W. and L., 16 and 17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 59.

Humphrey Nycolles; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 53.

Richard Nicholles; Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 60.

Richard Nicholles, Esq.; Exch., 16-17 Eliz. (John Dowbes, Esch.), No. 5.

Nix—Richard Nix; Exch., 29-30 Hen. VIII. (John Plandon, Esch.), No. 10.

Noion, de, or Nuion (see **Nowne or Nunne**)—John de Nuioun; Tower, 18 Edw. II., No. 1 (1, p. 317a).

John de Noioun; Tower, 15 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 29 (2, p. 99b).

Noion, de, or Nuion (see **Nowne or Nunne**)—Beatrix, ux. John Noioun; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 132 (2, p. 158b).

Beatrix, ux. John Noiun; Tower, 25 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 52 (2, p. 170a).

Noloth—Geoffrey Noloth; Tower, 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 2.

Norburghe, de (Nerburgh ?)—Cecilia, daughter of William Norburgh; Tower, 17 Edw. IV., No. 67 (4, p. 387b).

Norfolk (see **Howard**)—Thomas, Duke of Norfolk; Tower, 22 Ric. II., No. 101b (3, p. 255b).

Thomas, Duke of Norfolk; Tower, 1 Hen. IV., No. 71b (3, p. 267a).

Duchess of Norfolk; Tower, 1 Hen. IV., No. 72a (3, p. 270a).

John, Duke of Norfolk; Tower, 1 Edw. IV., No. 46 (4, p. 313b).

Jno., Duke of Norfolk; Tower, 17 Edw. IV., No. 58 (4, p. 386a).

John, Duke of Norfolk; Tower, 19 Edw. IV., No. 73 (4, p. 396b).

John, Duke of Norfolk; Ch., 21 Hen. VII., No. 104.

Thomas, Duke of Norfolk; Ch., 1 and 2 Ph. and Mary, pt. 2, No. 56.

Norris—Thomas Norrys; W. and L., 5 Jas. I., bund. 10, No. 201.

Thomas Norris; Ch., 6 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 71.

Thomas Norrys, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 129.

Cuthbert Norris, S.T.P.; Misc. Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 68.

Robert Norris; Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 72.

Robert Norris; W. and L., 15 Chas. I., bund. 62, No. 294.

Northampton—Henry, Earl of Northampton; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 161.

Henry, Earl of Northampton; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 224.

Norton—Richard Norton; Ch., 14 Hen. VII., No. 43.

John Norton; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 16.

John Norton, Gent.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 11.

Norton—John Norton; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 18.

Robert Norton, Gent.; Exch., 3 Eliz. (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 4.

Norwich—Geoffrey de Norwich; Tower, 28 Edw. I., No. 51 (1, p. 163b).

Walter de Norwico; Tower, 3 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 58 (2, p. 23b).

John de Norwico; Tower, 36 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 6 (2, p. 252b).

John de Norwico; Tower, App., 36 Edw. III., No. 9 (4, p. 450b).

Margeria, ux. John de Norwico; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 28 (2, p. 274b).

Roger de Norwico; Tower, 45 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 44 (2, p. 310a).

John de Norwico; Tower, 48 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 52 (2, p. 334b).

Richard, Bishop of Norwich; Ch., 21 Hen. VII., No. 104.

Noth—Jno. Noth; Tower, 12 Edw. I., No. 36.

Nowne alias Noon (Noion, q.v.)—Henry Nowne, alias Noon; Ch., 3 Hen. VII., No. 71.

John Nune; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 45.

Simon Nunne, Gent.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 17.

Simon Nunne; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 135.

Simon Nune; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., pt. 2, No. 19.

George Nunne; Ch., 24 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 26.

George Nonne; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 153.

George Nonne; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 169.

John Nonne; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 28, No. 137.

John Noune; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 40.

George Nonne; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 86.

George Nonne; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 72.

James Nonne; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 204.

Ogard—Andrew Ogard; Tower, 33 Hen. VI., No. 25 (4, p. 268b), see 4, p. 287b.

Oldcastle—Jno. Oldcastle and Johanna ux. ej.; Tower, 6 Hen. V., No. 45 (4, p. 38a).

Oliver—John Olyver; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 23.

John Oliver; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 131.

Ormesby—Elene, ux. William de Ormesby; Tower, 7 Edw. II., No. 33 (1, p. 254a).

Roger de Ormesby; Tower, 16 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 42 (2, p. 104b).

John de Ormesby; Tower, 24 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 48 (2, p. 164a).

Juliana de Ormesby; Tower, 13 Ric. III., No. 36 (3, p. 117a).

Orreby—John de Orreby; Tower, 27 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 57 (2, p. 182b).

Margaret, ux. John de Orreby; Tower, 43 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 12 (2, p. 298b).

Osante—William Osannte; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 8.

William Osenante; Exch., 3 Eliz. (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 5.

William Osant; Ch., 4 Eliz., No. 77.

Thomas Ossant; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 41, No. 26.

Thomas Ossant; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 46.

Richard Ossant; Ch., 33 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 10.

Nicholas Ossant; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 46, No. 64.

Nicholas Ossant; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 50.

Mary Ossant; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 110.

Nicholas Ossant; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 94.

Osbert, fil.—Katherine, ux. Robert fil. Peter Osbert; Tower, 12 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 83 (2, p. 83b).

Osborne—John Osborne; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 51.

Nicholas Osborne, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 114.

Ovedale, de—John de Ovedale; Tower, 15 Edw. II., No. 26 (1, p. 298a).

Overend—William Overend; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 16.

William Overend; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 134.

Oxborough, Oxburgh—Thomas Oxburgh; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 41, No. 42.

Oxborough, Oxburgh—Thomas Oxburough; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 41, No. 11.

Thomas Oxburgh; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 39.

Thomas Oxburgh; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 108.

Thomas Oxborough; Ch. 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 26.

John Oxburghe; W. and L., 1 Chas. I., bund. 42, No. 25.

John Oxburgh; Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 61.

Hewar Oxburgh; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 47, No. 73.

Hewar Oxburgh; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 48.

Oxford, Earl of—John, Earl of Oxford; Exch., 4-5 Hen. VIII. (John Turges or Sturges, Esch.), No. 1.

John, Earl of Oxford; Ch., 5 Hen. VIII. No. 88.

Page alias Baxter—John Page, alias Baxter, Gent.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 32.

John Page, Gent.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 33.

Anthony Page; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 169.

Anthony Page; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 58.

Richard Page; Ch., 19 Chas. I., No. 26.

Pagrave—Henry Pagrave; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 16.

Henry Pagrave; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 30.

Henry Pagrave; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 41.

Clement Pagrave; Ch., 25 Eliz., No. 122.

Clement Pagrave; Ch., 28 Eliz., No. 110.

Gregory Pagrave, sen., Gent.; Misc. Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 110.

Pakenham—William de Pakenham; Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 46.

Edmund de Pakenham; Tower, 25 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 36 (2, p. 169b).

Roesia, ux. Edmund de Pakenham; Tower, 27 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 64 (2, p. 183a).

Maria de Pakenham; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 19, (2, p. 240b).

Richard de Pakenham; Tower, 51 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 43.

Henry Pakenham; Tower, 10 Hen. IV., No. 24 (3, p. 322a).

Pakenham—Henry Pakenham; Tower, 24 Hen. VI., No. 11 (4, p. 225a).
Robert Pakenham; Tower, 4 Edw. IV., No. 1 (4, p. 323a).
Henry Pakenham; Tower, 21 Edw. IV., No. 61 (4, p. 408a).
Henry Pakenham; Tower, 8 Edw. IV., No. 71 (4, p. 346b).
Anne Pakenham; Ch., 13 Hen. No. VII., 38.
Henry Pakenham; Tower, 1 Ric. III., No. 34 (4, p. 416b).
Henry Pakenham; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 5.

Palgrave (? see **Pagrave**)—John Palgrave; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 127.
John Palgrave; W. and L., 9 and 10 Jas. I., bund. 4, No. 148.

Parke, alias Sparke—William Parke, alias Sparke; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 23*.
Francis Parke; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 57.
Francis Parke; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 86.

Parker—Henry Parker, Knt., Lord Morley; Ch., 3 and 4 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 87.
Henry Parker, Knt.; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 15.
Henry Parker, Knt.; Ch., 6 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 34.
John Parker, Gent.; Exch., 17-18 Eliz. (John Bacon, Esch.), No. 2.
Eleanor Parker; W. and L., 35-42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 169.
Gilbert Parker, Gent.; W. and L., 1-5 Jas. I., vol. 30, p. 10.
Gilbert Parker; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 15.
Gilbert Parker, Gent.; Ch., 4 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 101.
Gilbert Parker; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 246.
Lady Dorothy Parker; Misc. Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 174.

Parmenter—Thomas Parmenter; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 61.

Parseley—Adam Parseley; Misc. Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 22, No. 25.

Partington—Thomas Partington; W. and L., 18 Chas. I., bund. 65, No. 26.
Thomas Partington; Ch., 18 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 7.

Paston—Jno. Paston; Tower, 6 Edw. IV., No. 44 (4, p. 336b).
William Paston, Knt.; Exch., 1 Mary to 1-2 Ph. and Mary (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 11.
William Paston, Knt.; Ch., 1-2 Ph and Mary, pt. 2, No. 61.

Paston—Christopher Paston; W. and L., 8-9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 248.
Sir William Paston; W. and L., 8-9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 290.
Christopher Paston; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 5.
William Paston; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 157.
Thomas Paston; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 117.
Thomas Paston; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 163.
Pattesley—Jno. Pattesley; Tower, 29 Hen. VI., No. 1 (4, p. 246a).
Hamo de Pattesley; Tower, 18 Hen. VI., No. 4 (4, p. 196a).
Paunton—Jno. Paunton; Tower, 17 Ric. II., No. 44 (3, p. 176a).
Payn—Jno. Payn; Tower, App., 9 Edw. IV., No. 1.
William Payn; Exch., 2-3 Hen. VIII. (Geo. Bokenham, Esch.), No. 6.
William Payne; Ch., 3 Hen. VIII., No. 38.
Alice Payne, widow; W. and L., 1-2 Edw. VI., vol. 4, p. 42.
Alice Payne; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 54.
Henry Payne, Esq.; Exch., 10 Eliz. (George Chettinge, Esch.), No. 3.
John Payne; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 34.
John Payne; W. and L., 8-9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 269.
Paynell—Henry Paynell; W. and L., Chas. I., bund. 69, No. 169.
Henry Paynell; Ch., 20 Chas. I., No. 55.
Payton (see **Peyton**)—Dorothy Payton; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 221.
Dorothy Payton; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 151.
Pearse—William Pearse; W. and L., 17 Chas. I., bund. 64, No. 133.
William Pearse; Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 103.
Pecche—Margaret Pecche; Tower, 13 Edw. I., No. 39 (1, p. 57a).
Almarie Pecche; Ch., 16 Edw. I., No. 31.
William Pecche; Ch., 30 Edw. I., No. 96, and Ch., 31 Edw. I., No. 112.
William Peech; Ch., 31 Edw. I., No. 62 (1, p. 182a).
John Peche, Knt.; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VIII. (John Cusshyn, Esch.), No. 1.
John Peache, Knt.; Ch., 14 Hen. VIII., No. 41.

Pecke—Thomas Pecke; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 107.
John Pecke; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 45.
William Pecke; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 125.
William Peck, Esq.; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 86.
William Peck, Esq.; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 87.
William Peeke; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 179.
William Peeke; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 209.

Peirce—Thomas Peirce (lunatic); Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 46.

Pelerin—Godfrey Pelerin; Tower, 25 Edw. I., No. 92.

Pell—John Pell; W. and L., 1-3 Ph. and Mary, vol. 7, p. 53.
John Pell, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 113.
Ralph Pell, Clerk; Misc. Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 104.
Ralph Pell; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 82.
William Pell, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 185.

Pelles—John Pelles; Ch., 2-3 Ph. and Mary, pt. 2, No. 48.

Pembroke, Countess of—Anna, Countess of Pembroke; Tower, 7 Ric. II., No. 67 (3, p. 61a).

Pennington—Robert Pennington, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 4 Chas I., pt. 25, No. 24.

Penton—Richard Penton; Misc. Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 5.

Pepes or Pepys—John Pepes; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 8.
John Pepys; Ch., 34 Hen. VIII.
Thomas Pepes; W. and L., 12-14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 27.
Thomas Pepes, Esq.; Ch., 13 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 17.

Percy—Henry de Percy; Tower, 41 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 48 (2, p. 290a).

Pereres—Elizabeth Pereres; Tower, 17 Ric. II., No. 210 (3, p. 176a).

Petitt—Temperance Petitt; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 108.

Pettys or Pettus—Thomas Pettys; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 166.
Augustine Pettus; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 3.
Sir Augustine Pettus; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 120.
Mary Pettus; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 150.
John Pettus, Knt.; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 151.
Thomas Pettus, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 31, No. 94.
Mary Pettus; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 29.

Pettys or Pettus—Mary Pettus; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 138.
Mary Pettus; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 35, No. 180.
Mary Pettus; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 32, No. 80.

Peverel—Hugh Peverel; Tower, 27 Edw. I., No. 21 (1, p. 149a).
John Peverell and Johanna ux. ej.; Tower, 8 Edw. II., No. 59 (1, p. 259b).
Edmund Peverel and Elizabeth his wife; Tower, 5 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 46 (2, p. 38b).

Peyton—Robert Peyton, Knt.; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 10.

Phelips or Philips—William Phelips; Tower, 19 Hen. VI., No. 30 (4, p. 203b).
Robert Phillipps; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 44, No. 109.
Robert Phillippes; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 157.
William Phillips; W. and L., 8 Chas. I., bund. 52, No. 233.
William Phillippes; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 41.

Picot or Pigot—Thomas Pycote; Ch., 3 Hen. VIII., No. 51.
John Pygott; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 13.
John Pigott; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 38.
Thomas Pygotte; Exch., 2-3 Hen. VIII. (Geo. Bokenham, Esch.), No. 5.
Rosa Pigot; Tower, 11 Hen. VI., No. 9 (4, p. 138b).

Pigeon—Thomas Pigeon; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 32.
Thomas Pigeon; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 132.
John Pigeon; Misc. Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 501.

Pilkington—Margaret Pilkington; Tower, 15 Hen. VI., No. 61 (4, p. 180a).

Pincerna. See **le Butiler.**

Pinkeny—Hamund de Pynkeny; Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 71 (1, p. 198b).

Plaiz or Playz, de—Richard de Playz; Tower, 53 Hen. III., No. 24.
Richard de Playz; Tower, 53 Hen. III., No. 24 (1, p. 32).
Giles de Plays; Tower, 31 Edw. I., No. 37.
Richard de Plaiz; Tower, 1 Edw. III., No. 55 (2, p. 3a and 3b).
Richard de Plays; Tower, 34 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 43 (2, p. 219b).

Plaiz or Playz, de—Richard de Plays; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 27 (2, p. 241a).

Jno. Playz; Tower, 12 Ric. II., No. 44 (3, p. 104b).

Playter—Thomas Playter; Tower, 19 Edw. IV., No. 62 (4, p. 395b).

William Playter, Esq.; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 8.

Playters—William Drake Platers, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 175.

Pleasaunce—John Pleasaunce; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 5.

Plume—John Plume; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 136.

John Plume; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 67.

John Plumme, Gent.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 39.

John Plume; Ch., 3 Eliz., No. 161.

John Plume, Gent.; Exch., 3 Eliz. (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 1.

Pole, de la—Michael de la Pole and Katharine his wife; Tower, 13 Ric. II., No. 41 (3, p. 117).

Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk; Tower, 3 Hen. V., No. 48a and b (4, p. 15b).

Michael de la Pole, jun.; Tower, 3 Hen. V., No. 48b (4, p. 17a).

Elizabeth de la Pole; Tower, 1 Hen. VI., No. 26 (4, p. 70a).

Edward de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, No. 201.

Poley—Edmund Poley, Esq.; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 4.

William Poley, Esq.; Exch., 4-5, 5-6 Ph. and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 10.

Poninges, de—Michael de Ponynges; Tower, 43 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 14 (2, p. 298a).

John de Ponynges; Tower, 43 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 15 (2, p. 298a).

Thomas de Ponyngges; Tower, 49 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 27 (2, p. 348a).

Richard Poyninges; Tower, 11 Ric. II., No. 43 (3, p. 95b).

Poninges, de—Richard Ponynges; Tower, 15 Ric. II., 1st pt., No. 53 (3, p. 138a).

Isabel, ux. Richard Ponynges (proof of age); Tower, 5 Hen. IV., No. 41 (3, p. 298a).

Robert Ponynges; Tower, 25 Hen. VI., No. 24 (4, p. 232b).

Poringland. (? See **Porland**).

Porter—Richard Porter; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 420.

Richard Porter; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., bund. 6, No. 35.

Richard Porter; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 78.

Gareth Porter; W. and L, 1-3 Jas. I., bund. 6, No. 60.

Gareth Porter; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 104.

Powditch (Bowditch)—Thomas Powdiche; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 138.

Pratis, de—Robert de Pratis; Tower, 10 Rich. II., No. 31 (3, p. 84b).

Pratt—Edmund Pratte; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 1.

Edward Pratte; Ch., 34 Hen. VIII., No. —

Gregory Pratt; W. and L., 3-7 Jas. I., vol. 25, p. 89.

George Pratt; Ch., 7 Jas. I., part 1, No. 169.

Francis Pratt; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., part 1, No. 133.

Francis Pratt; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 51.

Francis Pratt; W. and L., 12 Jas. I., bund. 21, No. 48.

Francis Pratt; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 120.

Pratiman or Prettyman—William Pratiman, sen.; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 11.

John Pretyman; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 10.

Thomas Pratyman; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmd. Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 2.

Prentise—Thomas Prentise; W. and L., 1 and 2 Ed. VI., vol. 4, p. 53.

Thomas Prenteyse; Ch, 2 Ed. VI., pt. 2, No. 47.

Prettyman. See **Pratiman.**

Pulham—Christopher Pulham; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (Wm. Drake, Esch.), No. 8.

Richard Pullum (*fatuus*); Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 180.

Punder—Robert Punder; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 77.

Robert Punder; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 30, No. 178.

Purland (Poringland ?)—Robert Purland; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 20, No. 178.

Purland (Poringland?)—Robert Purland; Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 9.
Robert Purland; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 167.

Purpett—John Purpett; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 14.

Puttock—Stephen Puttocke; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 57, No. 78.
Stephen Puttock; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 101.

Pye—Richard Pye; Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 86.

Quodyngton—Richard Quodyngton; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmd. Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 5.

Radcliff or Ratcliff—John Radcliff; Tower, 19 Hen. VI., No. 33 (4, p. 204a).
John Radclyffe; Tower, 1 Edw. IV., No. 19 (4, p. 308b).
Thomas Radclyff; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VII. (Edw. Clopton, Esch.), No. 7.

Raine—Ralph Raine, yeoman; Misc. Ch., 7 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 106.

Rainsford—Laurence Raynsford; Ch., 7 Hen. VII., No. 66.

Rake or Rakke (Rackheath?)—William Rakke; W. and L., 1 and 2 Edw. VI., vol. 4, p. 43.
William Rake; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 49.

Rames. See **Reymes.**

Ramsey—Ralph Ramsey; Tower, 7 Hen. V., No. 24 (4, p. 40a).
Edward Ramsey; W. and L., 8 Chas. I., bund. 51, No. 75.
Edward Ramsey, Esq.; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 2.
Roger Ramsey; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 40.
John Ramsey, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 173.

Rant—Roger Raunte; W. and L., 21 Jas. I., bund. 37, No. 9.
Roger Rante; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 115.
William Rant; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 46, No. 73.
William Rant; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 76.

Rapkin—Thomas Rapkin; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 138.

Ratcliff (see **Radcliff**)—Geoffrey Ratcliff; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 304.
Thomas Ratcliff; Ch., 3 Hen. VII., No. 18.
Geoffrey Ratcliff; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 33.
Geoffrey Radclyf; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 11.

Rattlesden—John fil. John de Rattlesden; Tower, 36 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 25 (2, p. 254b).

Raven—John Ravyn; Exch., 1 Mary to 1-2 Philip and Mary (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 13.

John Raven; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 62, No. 72.

John Raven; Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 42.

Ray—John Raye; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 39.

Raynbald—Robert Raynbald; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 17.

Robert Raynebald; Misc. Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 22.

Read, Rede, or Reed—William Rede; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 41.

Edward Rede; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 3.

Thomas Rede, clerk; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 27.

John Rede; Misc. Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 2, No. 111.

William Rede, merchant; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 21.

Edward Reade; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 29.

Edward Reede (lunatic); Misc. Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, No. 205.

Robert Rede; W. and L., 1-2 Edw. VI., vol. 4, p. 10.

Robert Reade; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 17.

Thomas Reade; Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 110.

Robert Reade; Ch., 37 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 84.

Christopher Reade; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 22, No. 269.

Christopher Read; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 85.

Redell—Jno. Redell; Tower, 36 Hen. VI., No. 12 (4, p. 276b).

Thomas Redell; Ch., 4-5 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 129.

John Redgell; Misc. Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 123.

Redenhall, de—Warin de Redenhal; Tower, 30 Hen. III., No. 46.

Thomas Rydnale; Exch., 11-12 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bernard, Esch.), No. 14.

Ree—Roger Ree; Tower, 15 Edw. IV., No. 33 (4, p. 371a).

Reedham—Bartholomew de Redham; Tower, 28 Edw. I., No. 153 (1, p. 166a).

William de Redham; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 55 (1, p. 325b).

Bartholomew Redham; Tower (proof of age), App., 1 Edw. III., No. 8 (4, p. 436a).

Remington—William Remington; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., bund. 6, No. 16.

William Remyngton; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 8.

Reppes, de—Laurence de Reppes; Tower, 16 Edw. II., No. 23 (1, p. 302a).

John de Reppes; Tower, 28 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 69 (2, p. 190a).

Robert de Reppes; Tower, 24 Hen. VI., No. 21 (4, p. 225b).

Henry Reppes, Esq.; Exch., 4-5, 5-6 Ph. and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 7.

Henry Reppes; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmund Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 14.

Henry Reppes; Ch., 9 Eliz., No. 43.

Henry Reppes; Ch., 21 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 41.

John Reppes; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 22.

John Reppes; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 168.

Henry Reppes; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 29.

Henry Reppes; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 73.

Reve—Daniel Reve, S.T.D.; Misc. Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 24, No. 188.

Revesle, de—William de Revesle; Tower, 32 Ed. I., No. 188 (1, p. 195b).

Reymes—William Rames; W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 189.

William Reymes; Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 14.

Robert Reynes (outlaw); Misc. Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, No. 200.

Reyngham, de (? H)—William de Reyngham; Tower, App., 3 Hen. V., No. 7 (4, p. 467b.)

Richardson—Sir Thomas Richardson; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 58, No. 337.

Thomas Richardson, Knt.; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 6.

Thomas Richardson; W. and L., 19 Chas. I., bund. 68, No. 89.

Thomas Richardson; Ch., 20 Chas. I., No. 61.

Richers or Riches—John Richers; Ch., 18 Hen. VII., No. 49.
Henry Richers; W. and L., 36 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 119.
Henry Rythers; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 109.
Henry Richers; Ch., 30 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 24.
Edmund Richers; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 113.
John Richers; W. and L., 3-7 Jas. I., vol. 25, pt. 21.
John Rychers; Ch., 7 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 24.
John Richars; W. and L., 7 Jas. I., bund. 12, No. 41.
John Rychers; Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 141.
John Riches; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 106.
John Riches, Clerk; Misc. Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 5, No. 75.

Richman—John Richman; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 121.

Richmond, Earl of—Edmund, Earl of Richmond; Tower, 35 Hen. VI., No. 19 (4, p. 274a).

Richmond—John Richmond; Ch., 37 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 87.

Riddlesden—Sir Stephen Riddlesden (of London); W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 104.
Stephen Riddlesden; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 102.

Rightwise—John Ryhtwys (Rightwise?) (proof of age); Tower, 13 Hen. VI., No. 48 (4, p. 163a).

Rivers, Earl of—Elizabeth, widow of Anthony, Earl Rivers; Tower, 13 Edw. IV., No. 45 (4, p. 363b).
Anthony, Earl Rivers; Ch., 1 Hen. VII., No. 38.

Robell. See **Rokelle.**

Robartes—William Robartes; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 69.

Robert fil. Ran.—Robert fil. Ran.; Tower, 38 Hen. III., No. 29 (1, p. 12).

Robsart—William Robsart, Esq.; Ch., 2 Hen. VII., No. 18.
Turunis Robyssert (?Terry); Ch., 13 Hen. VII., No. 56.
William Robesert; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 6.
William Robsert; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 84.
Lady Elizabeth Robsert; Exch., 27-28 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 12.
Elizabeth Robsart; Ch., 28 Hen. VIII., No. 55.
John Robsarte, Knt.; Exch., 1 Mary to 1-2 Ph. and Mary (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 2.

Robsart—John Robsart; Ch., 1-2 Ph. and Mary, pt. 2, No. 63.

Rocelyn—Joh., widow of William Rocelyn; Tower, 1 Edw. III., No. 45 (2, p. 2b).

Rochester, de—William de Roucestr'; Tower, 33 Hen. III., No. 52 (1, p. 6).

Rochester—Robert Rochester, Knt.; Exch., 4-5, 5-6 Ph. and Mary (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 8.

William Rochester, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 4.

Rochford—Matilda de Rockeford; Tower, 39 Hen. III., No. 10.

Roger, fil.—Robert fil. Roger; Tower, 3 Edw. II., No. 55.

Rogers—William Rogers; Ch., 1 Mary, pt. 1, No. 88.

William Rogers; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 5.

Rokele, de la—Richard de la Rokele; Tower, 24 Edw. I., No. 48 (1, p. 128b).

Richard de la Rokele; Tower, 32 Edw. I., No. 36 (1, p. 187a).

Thomas Robell (Rokell?); Tower, 3 Hen. V., No. 16 (4, p. 12a).

Robert Robell (Rokell?); Tower, 5 Hen. IV., No. 7 (3, p. 294b).

Thomas Robell (Rokell?); Tower, 9 Hen. IV., No. 8 (3, p. 315a).

Rokewood or Rookwood—Margaret Rokewoode; Ch., 9 Hen. VIII., No. 132.

Margaret Rokewood; Ch., 11 Hen. VIII., No. 120.

Margaret Rokwode; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VIII. (Geoffrey Cobbe, Esq., Esch.), No. 9.

Thomas Rookwood; Exch., 11-12 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bernard, Esch.), No. 3.

John Rokwood; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 22.

Firmin Rockewood, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 35.

Firmin Rockwood; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 137.

Olive Rookewood; W. and L., 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 76.

Olive Rookewood; Ch., 6 Eliz., No. 148.

Roos, de (? also see **Rowse**)—John de Roos; Tower, 12 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 41 (2, p. 85a).

William de Roos; Tower, 17 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 60 (2, p. 112a).

Mageria, ux. William de Roos; Tower, 37 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 62 (2, p. 262).

Maria, ux. John de Roos; Tower, 18 Ric. II., No. 34 (3, p. 182b).

Thomas de Roos; Tower, 7 Ric. II., No. 68 (3, p. 61a).

Beatrix, ux. Thomas de Roos; Tower, 9 Ric. II., No. 44 (3, p. 76a).

Beatrix, ux. Thomas Roos; Tower, 3 Hen. V., No. 44 (4, p. 14a).

John, Lord Roos; Tower, 9 Hen. V., No. 58 (4, p. 62b).

Thomas Roos; Tower, 9 Hen. VI., No. 48 (4, p. 131a).

Rope (Rupe ?)—John Rope; Misc. Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 27, No. 183.

Roper—Thomas Rooper; Misc. Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 121.

Ropkyn—Thomas Ropkyn, Gent.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 36.

Roscelyn—Thomas Roscelyn; Tower, App., 36 Edw. III., No. 5 (4, p. 447b).

Rothenale—John Rothenale; Tower, 7 Hen. V., No. 22 (4, p. 47b.)

Elizabeth Rothendale; Tower, 6 Hen. VI., No. 24 (4, p. 115a.)

John Rothenale; Tower, 9 Hen. VI., No. 57 (4, p. 134a.)

Rothinge—Henry de Rothinge; Tower, 30 Edw. I., No. 10.

Rowse (? see **Rous**)—Reginald Rowse; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 43.

Rugg—William Rugg, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 124.

Rupe, de—Emeric de Rupe; Tower, 53 Hen. III., No. 36 (1, p. 32b).

Rus, le—William le Rus; Tower, 37 Hen. III., No. 49; 44 Hen. III., No. 15 (1, p. 19).

Richard le Rus; Tower, 16 Edw. I., No. 14; 20 Edw. I., No. 149 (1, p. 13a).

Rushall, de. ? See **Revesle.**

Rush—Arthur Russhe, Esq.; Exch., 28-29 Hen. VIII. (John Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 1.

Russell—Richard Russell; Misc. Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 160.
William Russell; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 96.
William Russell, Gent.; Exch., 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Esch.), No. 3.
William Russell; Ch., 11 Eliz., No. 103.
Edward Russell; Ch., 32 Eliz., No. 71.
Henry Russell; W. and L,, 1-6 Jas. I., bund. —, No. 197.
Henry Russell; Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 141.
Phillip Russell; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 75.
Elizabeth Russell; Ch., v.o. 11 Jas. I., No. 52.
Elizabeth Russell; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 151.
Philip Russell; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 125.
Edward Russell; Ch., 5 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 39.
Katherine Russell; Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 98.

Rust—Edward Rust, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 130.

Ryde—Margaret, ux. John atte Ryde; Tower, 7 Rich. II., No. 2 (3, p. 56a.)

Rydnall—Thomas Rydnall. See **Redenhall, de.**

Sabaudia. See **Savaudia.**

Saborne or Sabin—William Sabyn, Gent.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downye, Esch.), No. 44.
Thomas Saburne; Ch., 32 Eliz., No. 131.
Henry Saborne, alias Whitred; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 187.
Thomas Saborne; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 189.
Henry Saborn, alias Whitred; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 76.
Thomas Sabarne; W. and L., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 90.

Sadd—Robert Sadd; Misc. Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 119.

Sagon (? Hagon)—James Sagon; Exch., 7-8 Eliz. (Geo. Waller, Esch.), No. 6.

Saham, de—William de Saham; Tower, 9 Edw. I., No. 63 (1, p. 72b).

St. Omer, de—Thomas de St. Omer; Tower, 40 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 36 (2, p. 274a).

St. Paul, de—Peter de St. Paul; Tower, 32 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 11 (2, p. 208a).
Maria de St. Paul, Comitessa de Pembroc; Tower, 51 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 28 (2, p. 359b).

St. Paul, de—Maria de St. Paul; Tower, 1 Ric. II., No. — (next 164), (3, p. 11a).

John de St. Philibert and Ada his wife; Tower, 7 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 35 (2, p. 53b).

Salhouse or Sallowes—Richard Sallowes; W. and L., 12 Jas. I., bund. 21, No. 80.

Richard Sallowes; Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 98.

Salter—William Salter; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 19.

William Salter; W. and L., 1 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 29.

Sampson—Thomas Sampson, Knt.; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthy. Hansart, Esch.), No. 4.

Simon Sampson, Esq.; Exch., 4-5 Eliz. (Augustine Curtes, Esch.), No. 6.

Sares (Sayers?)—James Sares; W. and L., 16-17 Eliz., vol. 15, p. 7.

James Sares (idiot); Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 67.

Savaudia, de (Sabaudia?)—Peter de Savaudia; Tower, 10 Edw. I., No. 28 (1, p. 76b).

Saxham, de—Hugh de Saxham; Tower, 6 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 42 (2, p. 51b).

Saxlingham, de—Thomas de Saxlingham; Tower, 7 Ric. II., No. 72 (3, p. 62a).

Thomas de Saxlingham; Tower, 13 Ric. II., No. 45 (3, p. 118a).

Say, de—William de Say; Tower, 56 Hen. III., No. 37 (1, p. 40a).

Jno. Say; Tower, 18 Edw. IV., No. 43 (4, p. 390a).

Robert Saye, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 96.

Sayer—William Sayer; W. and L., 43-44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 218.

William Sayer; Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 55.

Thomas Sayer; W. and L., 1-2 Jas. I., vol. 28, p. 140.

Thomas Sayer; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 44.

William Sayer; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 3.

William Sayer; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 4.

William Sayer; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 10.

William Sayer; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 11.

Thomas Sayer; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 26, No. 79.

Thomas Sayer; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 121.

Thomas Sayer; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 45.

Sayers. ? See **Sares.**

Scalariis, de, or Scales, de—Thomas de Scalariis; Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 134 (1, p. 301b).

Robert de Scales; Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 80 (1, p. 199b).

Robert de Scales and Emma his wife; Tower, 18 Edw. II., No. 61 (1, p. 319b).

Robert de Scales; Tower, 6 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 75 (2, p. 50a).

Robert Scales; Tower, 43 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 22 (2, p. 299a).

Robert de Scales; Tower, 10 Ric. II., No. 50 (3, p. 88b).

Robert Scales; Tower, 4 Hen. IV., No. 20 (3, p. 284a).

Joh. ux. R. Scales; Tower, 2 Hen. V., No. 14 (4, p. 7a).

Robert fil. Robert Scales; Tower, 7 Hen. V., No. 48 (4, p. 42a).

Thomas Scales; Tower, 38-39 Hen. VI., No. 55 (4, p. 288a).

Lord Thomas Scales; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VII. (Gregory Lovell, Esch.), No. 3.

Scamler—Edward Scamler, Esq.; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 64.

Edward Scamler; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 58, No. 139.

Scarburgh—Henry Skarburghe, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 116.

Scarlett—Henry Skarlett; Misc. Ch., 6 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 105.

John Skarlett, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 149.

Scarth—Robert Skarth; Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 151.

Robert Skarthe; W. and L., 18 Jas. I., bund. 29, No. 269.

Schordich. See **Bexwell alias Schordich.**

Scogan—John Scoggan; Tower, 15 Ric. II. (1st pt.), No. 57 (3, p. 138b).

Henry Scogan; Tower, 9 Hen. IV., No. 1 (3, p. 315a).

Robert Scogan; Tower, 11 Hen. IV. (proof of age), No. 53 (3, p. 331b).

Scott—Jno. Scot; Tower, 13 Ric. II., No. 63 (3, p. 119a).

William Scotte; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 2, No. 256.

John Scott; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 11.

John Scott; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 33, No. 166.

Scottow—Augustine Scottowe; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 57, No. 77.

Augustine Scottowe; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 102.

Scrop, le—Geoffrey le Scrop; Tower, 14 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 35 (2, p. 95b).

Thomas le Scrope; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (Jas. Braybrooke, Esch.), No. 6.

Anne Scrope; Ch., 14 Hen. VII., No. 3.

Seaman—William Seaman; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 149.

William Seaman; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 35, No. 211.

John Seaman; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 39.

John Seaman; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 60, No. 351.

Seckford or Sedgeford—Thomas Seckford, Esq.; Ch., 23 Hen. VII., No. 95.

Thomas Seckforde, Esq.; Exch., 17-18 Eliz. (John Bacon, Esch.), No. 4.

Sedley. See **Sydley.**

Segrave—Jno. de Segrave; Tower, 25 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 16 (2, p. 169a).

John de Segrave and Margaret ux. ej.; Tower, 26 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 1 (2, p. 179a).

Jno. de Seagrave; Tower, 26 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 18 (2, p. 179b).

Michael de Segrave; Tower, 30 Edw. I., No. 86 (account of manor granted to, by Roger le Bygod).

John de Segrave, le uncle; Tower, 17 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 52 (2, p. 110b).

John Segrave; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 44 (2, p. 156a).

John de Segrave; Tower, 27 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 69 (2, p. 183a).

Semerycus—Judeus Semerycus; Tower, 25 Hen. III., No. 17, p. 1.

Sengylton—Edmund Sengylton, Gent.; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 5.

Seyve—Richard Seyve; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 192.

John Seyve; Ch., 9 Hen. VII., No. 35.

William Seyve; Ch., 22 Hen. VIII., No. 18.

Seyve—William Seyve, Esq.; Exch., 21-22 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Thwaytys, Esch.), No. 6.

Shakell—Thomas Shakell; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 62.

Shardelow—Jno. Shardelowe; Tower, 11 Hen. VI., No. 12 (4, p. 138b).

Bonaventure Shardelowe; Ch., 32 Eliz., No. 165.

Edmund Shardelowe, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 64.

John de Shardelowe; Tower, 18 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 37 (2, p. 117a).

Sharnborne or Sherborne—John Sharnbourn, Esq.; Ch., 3 Hen. VII., No. 62.

Thomas Shernburne; Ch., 4-5 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 128.

Christopher Sheareburne; W. and L., 17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 113.

Christopher Sherborne; Ch., 18 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 49.

Francis Sharneborne; Misc. Ch., 7 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 100.

Sharp—John Sharp, Knt.; Exch., 11-12 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bernard, Esch.), No. 15.

John Sharpe, Knt.; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, No. 219.

Sharrington—Giles Sherington; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 278.

Thomas Sharyngton, Gent.; Ch., 11-12 Hen. VII., No. 66.

Thomas Sharyngton; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VII. (Rich. Hungerford, Esch.), No. 9.

Shaxton—John Shaxton; W. and L., 2 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 94.

Christopher Shaxton; W. and L., 8 Jas. I., bund. 13, No. 12.

Christopher Shaxton; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 47.

Leonard Shaxton, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 25, No. 86.

Sheldon—Mary Sheldon; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 54.

Shelton—Robert de Shelton; Tower, 34 Edw. I., No. 43 (1, 207a).

Alice, wife of John Shelton; Tower, 8 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 33 (2, p. 59b).

Ralph Shelton; Tower, 2 Hen. V., No. 2 (4, p. 6b).

William Shelton; Tower, 9 Hen. V., No. 50b (4, p. 60b).

John Shelton (proof of age); Tower, 6 Hen. VI., No. 73 (4, p. 119a).

Shelton—John Shelton and Margaret ux. ej.; Tower, 9 Hen. VI., No. 43 (4, p. 131a).

Ralph Shelton, Knt.; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 4.

Ralph Shelton, Knt.; Ch., 14 Hen. VII., No. 119.

Margaret Shelton; Ch., 18 Hen. VII., No. 82.

Mary Shelton, widow; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 5.

John Shelton, Knt.; Exch., 4-5 Ph. and Mary; 1 Eliz. (John Aldriche, Mayor and Esch.), No. 1.

Ralph Shelton, Knt.; W. and L., 20-24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 254.

Ralph Shelton; Ch., 24 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 32.

Ralph Shelton, Knt.; Ch., 26 Eliz., No. 154.

William Shelton; Ch., 26 Eliz., No. 170.

Henry Shelton; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 124.

Sherman—Timothy Sherman, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 102.

John Sherman; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 143.

Sherwood—Nicholas Shirwodde; Ch., 29 Eliz., No. 226.

William Sherewood; Ch., 10 Jas. I, pt. 2, No. 13.

William Sherewoode; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 15, No. 71.

William Sherewood; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 15, No. 129.

William Sherewood (*mel. inq.*); Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 119.

Shirley—Ralph Shurley; Exch., 8-9 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 3.

Shordiche. See **Bexwell alias Shordiche.**

Shouldham. See **Shuldham.**

Shovell—Nathaniel Shovell; Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 7.

Nathanel Shovell; Ch., 17 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 93.

Nathaniel Shovell; W. and L., 17 Chas. I., bund. 64, No. 28.

Shuldham—John Shuldham; Ch., 2-3 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 54.

John Shuldham; W. and L., 1-3 Ph. and Mary, vol. 7, p. 35.

Sidley (Sedley ?)—Martin Sydley; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 135.

Sidney—Thomas Sydney; Ch., 34 Hen. VIII., No. 39; and Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 47.

Sidney—Thomas Sidney; Ch., 28 Eliz., No. 80.
Henry Sidney, Knt.; Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 167.
Sir Henry Sydney; W. and L., Jas. I., bund. 22, No. 222.
Simonds—Ralph Symonds; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 155.
Ralph Symons; W. and L., 36 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 106.
Ralph Symons; Ch., 3-4 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 75.
Giles Symonds; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 91.
Singleton. See **Sengylton.**
Skerne—Bartholomew Skerne; Ch., 10 Eliz., No. 64.
Skippe—Thomas Skippe; W. and L. [Jas. I.], bund. 35, No. 7.
Thomas Skipp; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 33, No. 142.
Thomas Skypp; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 29.
Thomas Skypp; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 54.
Thomas Skipp, Esq.; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 46.
Skippon—Thomas Skippon; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 3, No. 293.
William Skippon, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 22, No. 62.
Luke Skippon; Misc. Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 171.
Skipwith—William Skipwith; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 172.
Skryme, alias Cremer—John Skryme, alias Cremer; W. and L., 9-10 Jas. I., bund. 4, No. 146.
Smelt—Henry Smelt; Tower, 5 Ric. II., No. 68 (3, p. 44a).
Smith—Nicholas Smyth; Ch., 9 Hen. VII., No. 36.
John Smyth; Exch., 1 Mary to 1-2 Ph. and Mary (Edmd. Wright, Esch.), No. 12.
Nicholas Smyth, Gent.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 7.
George Smithe, Gent.; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (Wm. Drake, Esch.), No. 4.
Smith—John Smythe; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 2, No. 2.
George Smethe; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 50.
William Smithe (proof of age); Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 36.
Robert Smythe; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 24*.
Esdra Smith; W. and L., 1-5 Jas. I., vol. 29, p. 17.
Randle Smythe; W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 196.
Esdra Smithe; Ch., 3 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 44.
Richard Smyth; Ch., 20 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 68.
Richard Smithe; W. and L., 20 Jas. I., bund. 36, No. 90.

Smith—Richard Smyth, Gent.; Misc. Ch, 22 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 58.
Richard Smyth; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 2.
Richard Smyth; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 43.
Richard Smith; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 19, No. 56.
Richard Smith; W. and L., 3 Chas. I., bund. 45, No. 125.
William Smith; W. and L., 5 Chas. I., bund. 48, No. 116.
William Smyth; Ch., 6 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 39.
Owen Smyth, Knt.; Misc. Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 57.
George Smyth; Misc. Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 112.
Ralph Smyth, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 113.

Snell—Robert Snell, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 21 Chas. I., pt. 32, No. 109.
Robert Snell; W. and L., 21 Chas. I., bund. 68, No. 154.

Soame—Thomas Some, Gent.; Exch., 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Esch.), No. 10.
John Soame; W. and L. [Chas. I.], bund. 69, No. 123.
John Soame; Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 127.

Somerset, Duke of—Jno., Duke of Somerset; Tower, 22 Hen. VI., No. 19 (4, p. 218a).

Sotherton—Nicholas Sotherton; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 10.
Nicholas Sotherton; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 100.

Southwell—Robert Southwell, Knt.; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 1.
Robert Southwell, Esq.; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 26.
Elizabeth Southwell; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 12.
Francis Southwell; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, No. 183.
Robert Southwell, Knt.; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 15.
Richard Southwell, Knt.; Ch., 6 Eliz., No. 142.
Sir Richard Southwell; W. and L., 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 160.
Thomas Southwell, Esq.; Ch., 10 Eliz, No. 58.
Robert Southwell, Knt.; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 33.
Elizabeth Suthwell; Ch., 8 Hen. VIII., No. 48.

Spaney—Edward Spaney; W. and L., 20 Eliz., vol. 19, p. 51.
Edward Spaney; Ch., 20 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 37.

Sparke, alias Parke—William Sparke, alias Parke; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 23 *.

Spelman or Spilman—Henry Spylman; Ch., 11-12 Hen. VII., No. 17.

Thomas Spylman; Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 56.

Thomas Spylman; Ch., 19 Hen. VII., No. 55.

John Spelman; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 12.

John Spelman; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, No. 203.

Elizabeth Spilman; Exch., 12-13 Hen. VIII. (Leonard Spencer, Esch.), No. 3.

Elizabeth Spilman; Ch., 13 Hen. VIII., No. 98.

Henry Spilman, Esq.; Exch., 15-16 Hen. VIII. (Christopher Harman, Esch.), No. 16.

Henry Spilman; Ch., 16 Hen. VIII., No. 65.

Elizabeth Spelman; Ch., 21 Hen. VIII., No. 140.

Elizabeth Spelman; Exch., 21-22 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Thwaytys, Esch.), Nos. 1 and 2.

John Spylman, Knt.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 20.

John Spilman; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 14.

John Spylman, Knt.; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 193.

Thomas Spelman, Esq.; Exch., 4-5 Eliz. (Augustine Curtes, Esch.), No. 12.

Thomas Spilman; Ch., 5 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 40.

Thomas Spelman; W. and L., 5-7 Eliz., vol. 10, p. 55.

John Spilman; Ch., 23 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 101.

Elizabeth Spilman; Ch., 3-4 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 86.

Sir Clement Spilman; W. and L., 5 Jas. I., bund. 8, No. 70.

Clement Spilman, Knt.; Ch., 5 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 159.

Spencer (see **Despencer**)—Leonard Spencer, Esq.; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Andrews, Esch.), No. 14.

John Spencer; Ch., 3 Eliz., No. 162.

James Spencer, Gent.; Exch., 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Esch.), No. 1.

Spencer (see **Despencer**)—Miles Spencer; W. and L., 11-12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 10.

Miles Spencer?; W. and L., 12-14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 109.

Miles Spencer, Doctor of Laws; Ch., 13 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 18.

Spice—Clement Spice; Tower, 1 Hen. VI., No. 14 (4, p. 69a).

Spilman. See **Spelman.**

Sponer or Spooner—John Sponer; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 2, No. 9.

Richard Sponer; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 140.

Richard Sponer; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 10.

John Sponer; Exch., 12-13 Hen. VIII. (Leonard Spencer, Gent., Esch.), No. 1.

William Sponer; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 115.

William Spooner; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 23.

William Sponer; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 179.

Thomas Spooner, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 6 Chas. I., pt. 22, No. 34.

Sporle—William Sporle; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 16, No. 26.

William Sporle; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 66.

William Sporle; Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 104.

John Sporle; Ch., v.o. 17 Jas. I., No. 26.

Spratt—Susan Spratt, widow; Misc. Ch., 19 Nov., 1658, pt. 32, No. 149.

Spring—Thomas Springe; Ch., 15 Hen. VIII., No. 13.

Robert Spryng, Esq.; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 7.

Stafford—Walter de Stafford; Tower, 12 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 24 (2, p. 84a).

Stafford, Earl of—Hugh, Earl of Stafford; Tower, 10 Ric. II., No. 38 (3, p. 84b).

Thomas, Earl of Stafford; Tower, 16 Ric. II. (1st pt.), No. 27 (3, p. 152b).

William, brother of Thomas, Earl of Stafford; Tower, 22 Ric. II., No. 46 (3, p. 245b).

Edward, Earl of Stafford; Tower, 4 Hen. IV., No. 41 (3, p. 288a).

Hugh Stafford; Tower, 1 Hen. VI., No. 33 (4, p. 71a).

Stalham—Matilda de Stalham; Tower, 20 Edw. I., No. 57 (1, p. 111a).

Stannowe—Roger Stannowe; Exch., 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Esch.), No. 8.

Roger Stannow; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 103.

Roger Stannowe; Ch., 11 Eliz., No. 98.

John Stanhaugh; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 174.

John Stanhaugh; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 37.

William Stanhawe; Ch., 20 Chas. I., No. 37.

William Stanhawe; W. and L., 30 Chas. I., bund. 68, No. 97.

Stanton or Staunton—Isabella, ux. Galf. Stanton; Tower, 24 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 51 (2, p. 164b).

Henry de Stanton (? Stanhow); Tower, 27 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 32 (2, p. 181b).

William Staunton; Misc. Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 31, No. 86.

Stapleton—Miles Stapleton; Tower, 7 Hen. V., No. 47 (4, p. 41b).

Brian Stapleton; Tower, 17 Hen. VI., No. 34 (4, p. 188a).

Jno. Stapleton; Tower, 33 Hen. VI., No. 13 (4, p. 262b).

Miles Stapleton; Tower, 6 Edw. IV., No. 19 (4, p. 333b).

Brian Stapilton, Knt.; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 3.

Starcolf—Richard Starcolf; Tower, 8 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 14 (2, p. 58a).

Steede or Stede—John Stede; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 12.

John Stede; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 147.

William Stede; W. and L., 20-24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 25.

William Stede; Ch., 21 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 39.

William Steede; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 7.

William Steede; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 167.

Sterne—Thomas Sterne; Tower, 21 Edw. IV., No. 26 (4, p. 405a).

Thomas Sterne, Gent.; Exch., 28-29 Hen. VIII. (John Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 2.

Thomas Sterne; Ch., 29 Hen. VIII., No. 19.

Steward or Styward—Francis Styward; W. and L., 1-3 Eliz., vol. 8, p. 106.

Francis Steward; Ch., 2 Eliz., No. 35.

Alice Stuard; W. and L., 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 87.

Alice Steward; Ch., 6 Eliz., No. 145.

Steward or Styward—John Steward; W. and L., 1-4 Jas. I., bund. 1, No. 98.

John Steward; Ch., 3 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 86.

William Steward, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 138.

Stile—Anthony Style; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 1, No. 512.

Stileman—Robert Styleman; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 14, No. 56.

Robert Stileman; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 103.

Stiles—Humphrey Stiles; W. and L., 42 Eliz., bund. 58, No. 28.

Humphrey Styles; Ch., v.o. 13 Chas. I., No. 35.

Stodhagh—John Stodhagh; Tower, 31 Hen. VI., No. 6, (4, p. 253b).

Stokes—Richard Stokes; Misc. Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 111.

Stone—Robert Stone; Ch., 14 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 91.

Robert Stone; W. and L., 14 Jas. I., bund. 20, No. 162.

Stonham—Robert Stonham; Tower, 9 Hen. V., No. 32a. (4, p. 58b).

Strabolgi, de—David de Strabolgi; Tower, 1 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 85 (2, p. 5a).

David de Strabolgi; Tower, 9 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 63 (2, p. 70a).

David de Strabolgi; Tower, 11 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 46 (2, p. 79b).

David de Strabolgi, Earl of Athol; Tower, 30 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 27 (2, p. 200a).

Elizabeth and Philippa, daus. and hrs. of David de Strabolgi; Tower, App., 49 Edw. III., No. 21 (4, p. 455b).

David de Strabolgi; Tower, 1 Ric. II., No. 164 (3, p. 10b).

Strange. See **Le Strange.**

Stratton—George Stratton; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 6.

John Stratton, Esq.; Exch., 1-3 Eliz. (Wm. Drake, Esch.), No. 7.

Stubbe—Richard Stubbe; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 33, No. 200.

Francis Stubbe, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 65.

Stubbs—Walter Stubbes, Gent.; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 2.

Walter Stubbes; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 50.

Richard Stubbes; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 114.

Sturges—Elizabeth Sturges (proof of age); Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 171.

Francis Sturges; Ch., 17 Eliz., No. 100.

Sturges—Francis Sturges; W. and L., 17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 16, p. 53.

Francis Sturgeis, Esq.; Exch., 17-18 Eliz. (John Bacon, Esch.), No. 9.

Francis Sturges; Ch., 33 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 76.

Stuteville, de—Robert de Stutevill; Tower, 34 Edw. I., No. 33 (1, p. 206b).

Thomas Stutevile; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 25.

Suffolk, Duke of—William, Duke of Suffolk; Tower, 28 Hen. VI., No. 25 (4, p. 243b).

Suffolk, Earl of—Edward, Earl of Suffolk; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 229.

Edward, Earl of Suffolk; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 317.

Edward, Earl of Suffolk; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 1, Nos. 50, 64, 12.

Sulyard—John Sulyard, Knt.; W. and L., Exch., 3-4 Hen. VII. (Edw. Clopton, Esch.), No. 1.

John Sulyard, Esq.; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Andrews, Esch.), No. 10.

John Sulyard, Knt.; Exch., 17-18 Eliz. (John Bacon, Esch.), No. 5.

Suncton (?)—Thomas Suncton [? Dunston or Hunston]; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 25*.

Surrey, Earl and Countess of—Elizabeth, Countess of Surrey; Ch., 13 Hen. VII., No. 19.

Thomas, Earl of Sussex; W. and L., 26-29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 247.

Thomas, Earl of Sussex; Ch., 28 Eliz., No. 84.

Robert, Earl of Sussex; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Dowyns, Esch.), No. 18.

Henry, Earl of Sussex; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 109.

Robert, Earl of Sussex; Ch., 34 Hen. VIII., No. 38.

Henry, Earl of Sussex; Ch., 3-4 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 77.

Sutton—Richard Sutton; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 9.

Richard Sutton; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 83.

Sutton—Richard Sutton; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 165.

Swillington—Roger Swillington; Tower, 5 Hen. V., No. 46 (4, p. 30b).

Jno. Swillington; Tower, 6 Hen. V., No. 24 (4, p. 34b).

Robert Swillington; Tower, 8 Hen. V., No. 71 (4, p. 50).

Joh., ux. Roger Swillington; Tower, 6 Hen. VI., No. 52 (4, p. 117b).

Sydney. See **Sidney.**

Talbot—Elizabeth, ux. Richard Talbot; Tower, 46 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 66 (2, p. 323a).

Gilbert Talbot; Tower, 22 Ric. II., No. 47 (3, p. 251b).

Gilbert Talbot, Knt.; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Henry Russell, Esch.), No. 6.

Gilbert Talbott, Knt.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 23.

Gilbert, Talbott; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 74.

Gilbert Talbott, Knt.; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 114.

Tateshale—Robert de Tateshale; Tower, 33 Hen. III., No. 39 (vol. 1, p. 6); 1 Edw. I., No. 4 (1, p. 48); 31 Edw. I., No. 40 (vol. 1, p. 147b).

Robert de Tateshale; Tower, 34 Edw. I., No. 57 (1, p. 209a) and (1, p. 181a).

Robert de Tateshale; Tower, 1 Edw. II., No. 55.

Johanna de Tatershale; Tower, 9 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 46 (2, p. 66b).

Eva, ux. Robert Tateshale; Tower, 24 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 97 (2, p. 165b).

Eva, ux. Robert Tateshale; Tower, 30 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 44 (2, p. 198a).

Taverner—Thomas Taverner; W. and L., 1-5 Jas. I., vol. 29, p. 38.

Thomas Taverner; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 193.

Robert Taverner; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 28, No. 144.

Robert Taverner; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 67.

Anne Taverner; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 44, No. 78.

Anne Taverner; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 158.

Taylor—Thomas Taylor; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robert Downys, Esch.), No. 11.

Taylor alias Clarke. See **Clarke alias Taylor.**

Tempe—Thomas Tempe; Misc. Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 13, No. 118.

Tendring—William Tendring, Esq.; Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 7.

Terry—John Terry; Exch., 33-34 Hen. VIII. (Thos. Halse, Esch.), No. 6.

John Terry, Ch., 34 Hen. VIII., No. 51.

Tesmond—Thomas Tesmond; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 58, No. 270.

Thomas Tesmonde; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 67.

Thomas Tesmond; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 182.

Thomas Tesmond; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 61, No. 263.

Thomas Tesmond; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 94.

Thaxter—Daniel Thaxter, Clerk; Misc. Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 98.

Thimbleby—Richard Thymlyby; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthony Hansart, Esch.), No. 11.

Richard Thimylby; Ch., 4 Hen. VIII., No. 102.

Thomas Thymylby; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 35.

Thomas Thimleby; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 158.

Thimblethorpe—Edmund Thymbylthorpe; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 13.

Edmund Thymbelthorp; W. and L., 37 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 55.

Edward Thymbylthorpe; Ch., 37 Hen. VIII., No. 44.

Barbara Themilthorpe; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 37.

Sir Edmund Themilthorpe; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 15.

Edward Themilthorpe, Knt.; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 133.

Theobald—Anthony Theobald; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 53, No. 145.

Anthony Theobald; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 44.

Anthony Theobald, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 176.

Thetford—John Thetford; Ch., 3-4 Ph. and Mary, pt. 1, No. 81.

Robert Thetford; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 36.

Andrew Thetford; Ch., 37 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 53.

Thoresby—Robert Thoresby; Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 124.

Thomas Thorysby; Exch., 2-3 Hen. VII. (Geo. Bokenham, Esch.), No. 4.

Thornton—William Thornton; W. and L., 12-14 Eliz., vol. 13, p. 33.
William Thornton, Esq.; Ch., 13 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 15.
Robert Thornton; Ch., 12 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 145.

Thorp—John, fil. Robert de Thorp; Tower, 14 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 16 (2, p. 92b).
John, fil. Robert de Thorp; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 164 (2, p. 159b).
Robert Thorpe; Ch., 16 Hen. VII., No. 68.
Robert Thorpe; Ch., 18 Hen. VII., No. 54.
Robert Thorpe; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 191.
Robert Thorpe; Ch., v.o. 1 and 2 Jas. I., No. —

Threvell—Thomas Threvell; Ch., v.o. 1 and 2 Jas. I., No. 30. See **Miller alias Threvell.**

Throgmerton—John Throgmerton; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VIII. (John Glemham, Esch.), No. 6.

Thurger—John Thurger; W. and L., 16 Jas. I., bund. 28, No. 132.
John Thurger; Ch., 16 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 39.

Thurlow—John Thurlowe; W. and L., 7 Chas. I., bund. 50, No. 199.
John Thurlowe; Ch., 7 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 61.

Thursby—Henry Thursby; Ch., 23 Hen. VII., No. 56.
Thomas Thursby; Ch., 3 Hen. VIII., No. 97.
Thomas Thursbye, Esq.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 2.
Thomas Thursby; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 63.
Edmund Thursbie; W. and L., 1 and 2 Edw. VI., vol. 4, p. 24.
Edward Thursbie; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 50.
Thomas Thursby; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 22.
Thomas Thursby, Esq.; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 144.

Thwaytes—William Thwaytes; Exch., 24-25 Hen. VIII. (John Stede, Esch.), No. 6.
Thomas Thwaites; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 91.
Richard Thwaite; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 25, No. 60.
Richard Thwaites; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 181.

Tilles—Robert Tylles; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VIII. (Anthy. Hansart, Esch.), No. 8.

Tilles—Robert Tyllys; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 16.
Robert Tillis; Ch., 4 Hen. VIII., No. 49.
Robert Tyllis; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 66.

Tilney—Philip Tylney, Knt.; Ch., 16 Hen. VIII., No. 32.
Robert Tylney; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 41.
Robert Tilney; W. and L., 43 and 44 Eliz., vol. 26, p. 111.
Robert Tylney; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 24.
Francis Tilney; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 202.
Francis Tylney; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 9.
Thomas Tylney; W. and L., 13 Jas. I., bund. 45, No. 13.
Thomas Tylney; Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 2.

Timpe. See **Tympe.**

Timperley—William Tymperley, Esq.; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 8.

Tindale—Richard Tindale; Tower, 3 Hen. V., No. 7 (4, p. 11b).
William Tyndall, Knt.; Ch., 13 Hen. VII., No. 17.
William Tyndale, Knt.; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 2.
Henry Tyndall; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 28.
Henry Tyndall; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 107.
Henry Tyndal, alias Kendell, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 22, No. 8.

Tirell. See **Tyrrell.**

Tirry. See **Terry.**

Tite—Thomas Tyte; Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 13, No. 79.

Todenham. See **Tudenham.**

Toly—Robert Toli; Tower, 46 Hen. III., No. 7 (1, p. 21).

Tomlinson—Thomas Tomlinson; Ch., 14 Eliz., No. 121.

Tony—Robert de Tony and Matilda ux. ej.; Tower, 3 Edw. II., No. 33.
Roger de Thony; Tower, 48 Hen. III., No. 28 (1, p. 27).

Topcliff—John Topcliffe, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 97.

Toppesfield—Simon Toppesfeld, Gent.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 1.
William Toppesfeld, Gent.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 P. and M. (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 5.

Touchet—William Touchet; Tower, 1 Edw. III., No. 47 (2, p. 3a).

Townsend—Adam atte Tounesend; Tower, 15 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 1 (2, p. 100b).

Roger Touneshend, Knt.; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 8.

Roger Townesende, Knt.; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 170.

Roger Towneshende, Knt.; Ch., 11 and 12 Hen. VII., No. 1.

Eleanor Townesend; Ch., 17 Hen. VII., No. 1.

John Touneshend; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 42.

Roger Towneshend, Knt.; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 68.

Roger Tounesend, Knt.; Ch., 6 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 32.

Lady Anne Towneshend; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 3.

Lady Anne Tounesend; Ch., 6 Edw. IV., pt. 2, No. 37.

Anne Touneshend; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 16.

Robert Townesend, Knt.; Ch., 3 and 4 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 69.

Roger Townesend; Ch., 7 Eliz., No. 137.

Thomas Townesend; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 96.

Thomas Townshend; Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 55.

Thomas Townesende; Exch., 16-17 Eliz. (John Dowbes, Esch.), No. 7.

Thomas Towneshend; W. and L., 20 Eliz., vol. 19, p. 168.

Thomas Townshend; Ch., 20 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 39.

Thomas Towneshend; Ch., 33 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 71.

Thomas Towneshend; W. and L., 33 and 34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 99.

Roger Touneshend; Ch., 33 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 107.

John Towneshend, Knt.; W. and L., 1 and 2 Jas. I., vol. 28, p. 122.

John Townesend; Ch., 1 Jas. I., pt. No. 42.

Roger Townesend, Bt.; Ch., 13 Chas. I., pt. 1, No. 26.

Trace (Tracy?)—Robert Trace; Exch., 11-12 Hen. VIII. (Philip Bernard, Esch.), No. 9.

Trapps—Robert Trapps; Exch., 9 Eliz. (Edmd. Ashefeld, Esch.), No. 9.

Robert Trapps; Ch., 9 Eliz., No. 50.

Tregoz—Galfs. Tregoz; Tower, 40 Hen. III., No. 7, (1, p. 15).

Trench—Thomas Trenche; Ch., 22 Jas I., pt. 2, No. 115.

Tresham—William Tresham, Bart.; Misc. Ch., 24 Chas. I., part 19, No 5.

Trot—Thomas Trot; 6 Ric. II., No. 71 (3, p. 50b).

Trussell—William Trussell; 20 Edw. II., No. 83 (4, p. 402b).

Edward Trussell; Ch., 15 Henry VII., No. 118.

John Trussell; Ch.. 22 Henry VII., No. 70.

Edward Trussell; Ch., 22 Henry VII., No. 49.

Tuck—Richard Tucke; App., 12 Edw. III., No. I. (4, p. 441a).

Tudenham—Robert Tudenham; Tower, 1 Hen. V., No 56, proof of age (4, p. 26b).

Thomas Tudenham; 5 Edw. IV., No. 34 (4, p. 332a).

Tumby (?)—Margaret Tumby, ux. Stephen; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 42 (2, p. 136a).

Maria, ux. Stephen de Tumby; Tower, app., 28 Edw. III., No. 14 (4, p. 446a).

Turner—Henry Turnour, Esq.; Exch., 27-28 Henry VIII. (Thomas Woodehouse, Esch.), No. 2.

Robert Turner; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 22.

Robert Turner; W. and L., 9 and 10 Jas. I., bund. 4, No. 134.

Tuthill—Henry Tuthill; W. and L., 8 Chas. I., bund. 52, No. 196.

Henry Tuthill; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 49.

Henry Tuthill; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 68.

Twyer—John Twyer; Tower, 21 Edw. IV., No. 47 (4, p. 406b).

Twytham—Alan de Twytham; Tower, 25 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 22 (2, p. 169a).

Tympe—Thomas Tympe; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 60, No. 238.

Thomas Tympe; W. and L., 14 Chas. I., bund. 60, No. 231.

Thomas Tympe; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 19.

Tyrrell—James Tirell, Esq.; Exch., 31-32 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Andrews, Esch.), No. 3.

Thomas Tirrill, Knt.; Ch., 5 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 37.

Tyrrell—John Tirrel, Knt.; Exch., 17-18 Eliz. (John Bacon, Esch.), No. 6.

Richard Tyrrell, Gent.; Misc., 17 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 116.

Ufford—John de Ufford; Tower, 19 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 49 (2, p. 126b).

Robert de Ufford; Tower, 19 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 50 (2, p. 126b).

Cecilia de Ufford; Tower, 19 Edw. II., No. 74 (1, p. 326b).

John de Ufford; Tower, 35 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 87 (2, p. 243a).

Margaret, ux. Robert Ufford; Tower, 41 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 59 (2, p. 290a).

Robert de Ufford; Tower, 43 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 38 (2, p. 300a).

William de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk; Tower, 5 Ric. II., No. 57 (3, p. 40a).

Isabel, wife of William Ufford, Earl of Suffolk; Tower, 4 Hen. V., No. 48 (4, p. 24a).

Underhill. See **Knighton alias Underhill.**

Underwood—James Underwood; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 P. and M. (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 17.

James Underwood; Ch., 4 and 5 P. and M., pt. 3, No. 15.

John Underwood; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 93.

John Underwood; Exch., 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Esch.), No. 6.

John Underwood; Ch., 11 Eliz., No. 101.

Robert Underwood; (melius inquirendum), Ch., 44 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 60.

Robert Underwood; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 38.

James Underwood; W. and L., 10 Chas. I., bund. 54, No. 77.

Urvyes—Nicholas Urvyes; Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 7.

Utber—Bernard Utber; Misc. Ch., 4 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 147.

Valencia, de—Adomar de Valencia and Maria ux. ej.; Tower, 17 Edw. II., No. 76 (1, p. 312a, 315b).

Valeynes, de—Isabelle Valeynes; Tower, 37 Hen. III., No. 45 (1, p. 12).

Valeynes—Robert de Valeynes; Tower, 21 Edw. I., No. 130.

Vallibus or Vaux—Jno. de Vallibus; Tower, 15 Edw. I., No. 76; 16 Edw. I., No. 41, vol. — p. 97a.

Joh., quond. ux. William de Vallibus; Tower, 8 Ric. II., No. 83 (3, p. 71a).

Varley. See **Verley.**

Verdon—Elizabeth, ux. Theobald Verdon; Tower, 34 Ed. III. (1st Nos.), No. 83 (2, p. 222b).

William Verden; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 68.

Vere—Dionisia, ux. Hugh de Veer; Tower, 7 Edw. II., No. 51 (1, p. 256a).

Jno. de Vere; Tower, 34 Edw. III. (1st. Nos.), No. 84 (2, p. 223a).

Thomas de Vere, Comes Oxon.; Tower, 45 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 45 (2, p. 310a).

Alberic de Vere, Earl of Oxford; Tower, 1 Hen. IV., No. 52 (3, p. 264b).

Alice, wife of Alberic Vere; Tower, 2 Hen. IV., No. 57 (3, p. 276a).

Verley—Hugh de Verle; Tower, 8 Edw. I., No. 41 (1, p. 169).

Veylle, le—Thomas la Veylle; Tower, incert., Hen. III., No. 190 (1, p. 345).

Jno. le Veylle; Tower, 7 Edw. I., No. 33 (1, p. 67); 23 Edw. I., No. 47b.

Ville—William la Ville; Tower, 6 Hen. VI., No. 8 (4, p. 114b).

Ville, de la—John de la Ville; (proof of age), 12 Hen. VI., No. 56 (4, p. 158a).

Vincent—Walter Vyncent; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 15.

Walter Vyncent; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 124.

Henry Vincent; Ch., 36 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 10.

Thomas Vincent; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 16, No. 48.

Thomas Vincent; Ch., 10 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 142.

Violet—Grave Vilett, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 3 Chas. I., pt. 25, No. 21.

Thomas Violett; W. and L., 6 Chas. I., bund. 48, No. 154.

Wace—William Wace; Tower, 29 Hen. VI., No. 37 (4, p. 250).

William Wace, Yeoman; Exch., 7-8 Eliz. (George Waller, Esch.), No. 9.

Wachesham, de (Waxham)—Giles de Wachesham; Tower, 52 Hen. III., No. 14; and 1 Ed. I., No. 5.

Wade or Waite—William Wade, Gent.; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 22.

William Wayte; Ch., 13 Hen. VII., No. 57.

Wake—John Wake; Tower, 22 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 46 (2, p. 144a).

Thomas Wake; Ch., 23 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 75 (2, p. 152a).

Walcote, de—Alexander de Walecote; Tower, 5 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 11 (2, p. 41b).

Alexander de Walcot; Tower, 6 Ed. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 2 (2, p. 50b).

William de Walcote; Tower, 29 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 37 (2, p. 195b).

Waldegrave—William Waldegrave, Knt.; Exch., 19-20 Hen. VIII. (Leonard Spencer, Esch.), No. 1.

Mary Walgrave; Exch., 4-5 Eliz. (Augustine Curtes, Esch.), No. 11.

Waleraund. See **Walraund.**

Wales, Prince and Princess of—Joan, Princess of Wales; Tower, 9 Ric. II., No. 54 (3, p. 77b).

Arthur, Prince of Wales; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 281.

Walkfare—Richard Walkfare; Tower, 7 Ric. II., No. 81 (3, p. 62b).

Waller—William Waller, Esq., sen.; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 8.

Wallis—John Wallys; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 2, No. 111.

Walpole—John Walpole; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 13.

John Walpole; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 55.

Thomas Walpole; Ch., 5 Hen. VIII., No. 4.

Thomas Walpole; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 49.

Thomas Walpole; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 14.

John Walpole; Ch., 4 and 5 P. and M., pt. 3, No. 2.

Edward Walpoole, Esq.; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 132.

Walpole—Edward Walpole, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 20.

Christopher Walpoole; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 51.

Walraund—John and Robert Walraund; Tower, 2 Edw. II., No. 80.

Walter, fil.—Robert fil. Walter; Tower, 2 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 59 (2, p. 16a).

Walter—William Walter; Exch., 3-4 Edw. VI. (Henry Minne, Esch.), No. 5.

William Walter; W. and L., 3-5 Edw. VI., vol. 5, p. 58.

William Walter; Ch., 4 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 62.

William Walter; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, pp. 25, 79.

William Walter (proof of age); Ch., 7 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 52.

Walton, de—Jno. de Walton; Tower, 32 Edw. I., No. 33 (1, p. 187a).

Warblington, de—John de Warblyngton; Tower, 6 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 72 (2, p. 50a).

Ward—Geoffrey Ward, Gent.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 P. and M. (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 14.

Henry Warde; Ch., 3 and 4 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 73.

Geoffrey Ward; Ch., 5 and 6 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 28.

William Warde; Ch., v.o. Eliz., bund. 2, No. 113.

Edward Warde; Ch., 25 Eliz., No. 182.

Thomas Warde; Ch., 27 Eliz., No. 155.

Thomas Warde; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 274.

Thomas Warde; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 131.

Thomas Warde, Esq.; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 168.

Richard Ward, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 91.

Warmoll—Owen Warmoll; W. and L., 2 Chas. I., bund. 44, No. 102.

Owen Warmoll; Ch., 2 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 73.

Owen Warmoll; W. and L., 4 Chas. I., bund. 52, No. 174.

Owen Warmoll (melius inquirendum); Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 51.

Owen Warmol; Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 21.

Owen Warmoll; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 35.

Owen Warmoll; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 56, No. 24.

Warner—Robert Warner; Tower, 21 Edw. IV., No. 7 (4, p. 404b).

Edward Warner, Knt.; Exch., 8-9 Eliz. (Thos. Dereham, Esch.), No. 3.

John Warner, Gent.; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VIII. (Hen. Russell, Esch.), No. 13.

Henry Warner; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VIII. (Geoffrey Cobbe, Esch.), No. 7.

John Warner; Ch., 10 Hen. VIII., No. 96.

Henry Warner; Ch., 11 Hen. VIII., No. 30.

Robert Warner; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 40.

Edward Warner; Ch., 8 Eliz., No. 67.

Thomas Warner; Ch., 14 Eliz., No. 122.

Robert Warner; W. and L., 17 and 18 Eliz., vol. 17, p. 44.

Robert Warner; Ch., 18 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 41.

John Warner; W. and L., 35-42 Eliz., vol. 24, p. 243.

John Warner; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 78.

Henry Warner, Esq.; Misc. Ch., 21 Chas. I., pt. 32, No. 120.

Henry Warner, Esq.; Ch., 21 Chas. I., pt. 32, No. 146.

Warren, de—William de Warrenne; Tower, 15 Edw. I., No. 23 (1, p. 93b).

John de Warenne, Earl of Surrey; Tower, 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 58.

Warren, alias Baker—John Waren, alias Baker; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 20.

Warwick, Earl of—Thomas, Earl of Warwick; Tower, 21 Ric. II. (see 3, p. 224a).

Isabella, late Countess Warwick; Tower, 18 Hen. VI., No. 3 (4, p. 193b).

Anna, dr. and hr. of the Duke of Warwick; Tower, 27 Hen. VI., No. 34 (4, p. 239a).

Waters—Edward Waters; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 95.

Edward Waters; Ch., 16 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 64.

Watts—Laurence Wattes; Ch., 17 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 89.

Waxham. See **Wachesham.**

Wauton (Walton?)—Jno. de Wauton (daughter of); Tower, 33 Edw. I., No. 267.

Wayte. See **Wade.**

Welby—Thomas Welby; Ch., 6 Hen. VIII., No. 48.

Weld—John Weld; W. and L., 1-4 Jas. I., bund. 1, No. 106.

Welden—Hugh Welden, Esq.; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 32.

Welholm, de—Robert de Welholm; Tower, 2 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 18 (2, p. 14a).

Wells—Jno. de Welles; Tower, Appx., 35 Edw. III., No. 5 (4, p. 450a).

John Welles; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 1.

John Wellys; Ch., 11 and 12 Hen. VII., No. 93.

Thomas de Welles; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 11.

Thomas Wellys; Ch., 21 Hen. VIII., No. 58.

Wensley—Thomas Wensley; Misc. Ch., 11 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 105.

Went—Geoffrey Wente; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 12.

Wentworth—Henry Wentworth; Tower, 22 Edw. IV., No. 11 (4, p. 409a).

Thomas Wentworthe, Knt.; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrel, Esch.), No. 17.

Richard Wentworth, Knt.; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 5.

Michael Wentworth, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 6.

West—Thomas West, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 5, No. 61.

Westgate—William Westgate, yeoman; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 13.

William Westgate; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 130.

Robert Westgate; W. and L., 13 Jas. I., bund. 21, No. 43.

Robert Westgate; Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 5.

Westle, de—Burgia, ux. John de Westlee; Tower, 49 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 53 (2, p. 350b).

John de Westle; Tower, 50 Edw. III. (1st pt.), No. 66 (2, p. 356a).

Westmoreland, Earl of—Ralph Skarles, Earl of Westmoreland; Tower, 2 Ric. III., No. 14 (4, p. 419b).

Weston, de—Weston, Jno. de; Tower, 28 Edw. I., No. 80 (1, p. 164a).

Robert Weston; Misc. Ch., 13 Jas. I., pt. 6, No. 142.

Wetherby—Thomas Wetherby; Tower, 24 Hen. VI., No. 16 (4, p. 225a).

Weyland, de—Thomas de Weylond; Tower, 18 Edw. I., No. 51 (1, p. 102a).

William de Weyland; Tower, 1 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 79 (2, p. 4b).

John de Waylaund; Tower, 1 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 83 (2, p. 11b).

Whall—Richard Whall; W. and L., 19 Jas. I., bund. 31, No. 43.

Richard Whall; W. and L., Ch., 19 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 32.

Richard Whall; Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 4, No. 58.

Richard Whall; Ch., 15 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 3.

Richard Whall; W. and L., 15 Chas. I., bund. 62, No. 280.

Wheatley—William Wheetley; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 30.

Anthony Wheatley; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 74.

Whipple—Thomas Whiple; W. and L., 10 Jas. I., bund. 16, No. 34.

Thomas Whipple; W. and L., 11 Jas. I., bund. 18, No. 160.

Thomas Whiple; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 38.

Thomas Whiple; Ch., 11 Jas. I., pt. 3, No. 153.

White—Bartholomew White; Ch., 10 Henry VII., No. 91.

Bartholomew White; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VII. (Richard Hungerford, Esch.), No. 1.

Robert Whight; Ch., v.o. Hen. VIII., bund. 2, No. 111.

Edward Whight [White]; Ch., 20 Hen. VIII., No. 43.

Edward White, Knt.; Exch., 20-21 Hen. VIII. (Henry Rychers, Esch.), No. 19.

George White, Esq.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 18.

George White; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 133.

George White; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 15.

Edmund White, Esq.; Exch., 4-5 Edw. VI. (John Tirrell, Esch.), No. 5.

Edward White; Ch., 5 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 34.

John White, alias Hales; Ch., 29 Eliz., No. 67.

White—Francis White, alias Hale; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 38.
Blaise White, clerk; Ch., 39 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 46.
Blaise White, clerk; Ch., 40 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 103.
Helena White, alias Hall; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 204.

Whitefoot—Michael Whitefoote; Misc. Ch., 18 Jas. I., pt. 31, No. 95.

Whiteman. See **Wightman.**

Whitewood or Witwood—William Wytewood; W. and L., 26-29 Eliz., vol. 21, p. 127.
William Witewoode; Ch., 28 Eliz., No. 103.
William Witwoode; Ch., 22 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 58.

Whitred, alias Saborne. See **Saborne**—Henry Whitred, alias Saborne; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 76.
Henry Whitred, alias Saborne; W. and L., 1-3 Jas. I., vol. 27, p. 187.

Whitwell, de—William de Whitwell; Tower, 22 Edw. I., No. 37 (1, p. 119a).
Jno. de Whitewell; Tower, 26 Edw. I., Nos. 26 and 27; Edw. I., No. 33 (1, p. 149b).
Thomas Whitwell; Tower, divers years, bef. Hen. VI. (4, p. 299b).
Jno. Whitewell; Tower, 7 Hen. VI., No. 47 (4, p. 121).
Richard Whitewell; Tower, 20 Edw. IV., No. 92 (4, p. 403b).
John Whitwell; W. and L., 36 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 110.
John Whitwell; Ch., 36 Hen. VIII., No. 124.

Wichingham, de—William de Wichingham; Tower, 51 Edw. III. (2nd Nos.), No. 32.
Nicholas Wichingham and Elizabeth ux. ej.; Tower, 12 Hen. VI., No. 31 (4, p. 154a).
Robert Wichingham; Tower, 29 Hen. VI., No. 3 (4, p. 246a).
John Wichingham; Ch., v.o. Ric. III. and Hen. VII., No. 286.
John Wychyngham; Exch., 3-4 Hen. VII. (Edward Clopton, Esch.), No. 5.
John Wichingham; Ch., 4 Hen. VII., No. 65.
John Wichingham; Ch., 21 Hen. VII., No. 13.

Wigfall—William Wigfall, Clerk; Misc. Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 22.

Wightman—Robert Wightman; Ch., 9 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 18.

Robert Wightman; W. and L., 8 and 9 Jas. I., bund. 5, No. 239.

Wilby—Thomas Wylby, Gent.; Exch., 5-6 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 13.

William Wylby; Ch., 18 Hen. VII., No. 55.

Wilcock—Thomas Wilcock; W. and L., 44 Eliz., bund. 7, No. 160.

Thomas Wilcocke; Ch., 45 Eliz., No. 73.

Wild—Edward Wylde; Ch., 38 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 31.

Robert Wylde; Ch., 5 Jas. I., No. 27.

Robert Wylde; W. and L., 1-6 Jas. I., bund. 2, No. 187.

Emma Wilde; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 32.

Emma Wilde; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 25, No. 120.

Stephen Wylde; Ch., v.o. 16 Chas. I., No. 29.

Wilkins—Thomas Wilkins; Misc. Ch., 4 Chas. I., pt. 24, No. 144.

Willoughby, de—John de Willoughby; Tower, 23 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 59 (2, p. 151a).

Richard de Willoughby; Tower, 36 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 81 (2, p. 256b).

John de Willoughby; Tower, 46 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 78 (2, p. 323b).

Robert de Willoughby; Tower, 20 Ric. II., No. 54 (3, p. 208b).

William Willoughby, Lord D'Eresby; Tower, 11 Hen. IV., No. 29 (3, p. 329a).

John Willoughby; Tower, 15 Hen. VI., No. 3 (4, p. 173b).

Robert, Dnus de Willoughby; Tower, App., 37 Hen. VI., No. 1 (4, p. 473b).

Robert Willoughby; Tower, 5 Edw. IV., No. 35 (4, p. 332b).

Robert Willoughby; Tower, 7 Edw. IV., No. 37 (4, p. 340a).

Matilda Willoughby; v.o. Rich. III. and Hen. VII., No. 251.

Matilda Willoughby, widow; Ch., 13 Hen. VII., No. 15.

Matilda Willughby; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 12.

Willoughby—Anne Willoughby, widow; Ch., 15 Hen. VII., No. 116.
Anne Willoughby; Ch., 19 Hen. VII., No. 54.
Lady Margery de Willoughby; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 7.
Margery Willoughbie; Ch., 7 Hen. VIII., No. 20.
William Willughby; Exch., 18-19 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Gryce, Esch.), No. 3.
Margaret Willoughby; Exch., 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 6.
Margaret Willoughby; W. and L., 35 Hen. VIII., vol. 1, p. 38.
Margaret Willoughby; Ch., 35 Hen. VIII., No. 90.
John Willoughby; Ch., 4 and 5 P. and M., pt. 1, No. 119.
John Willoughbie, Knt.; Ch., 4 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 43.

Wilton—Arthur Wilton; W. and L., 42 Eliz., bund. 3, No. 115.
Arthur Wilton; Ch., 8 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 191.
Richard Wilton; W. and L., 13 Chas. I., bund. 60, No. 365.
Richard Wilton; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 51.

Wilts, Earl of—James, Earl of Wilts; Tower, 1 Edw. IV., No. 29 (4, p. 309b).

Wincelawe—William Wincelawe; Tower, 12 Hen. IV. (proof of age), No. 48 (3, p. 335a).

Winde—Richard Wynde; W. and L., 11 and 12 Eliz., vol. 12, p. 22.
Thomas Winde; Ch., 1 and 2 Jas. I., vol. 28, p. 138.
Thomas Wynde, Esq.; Ch., 2 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 120.

Windam. See **Wyndham.**

Wingfield—Elianor, ux. Jno. de Wingfield; Tower, 49 Edw. III. (2nd pt.), No. 54 (2, p. 351a).
Robert Wingfeld; Tower, 21 Edw. IV., No. 60 (4, p. 408a), and see No. 62.
William Wingfield; Tower, 6 Hen. V., No. 20 (4, p. 34b).
Anne Wingfeild; Ch., 3 Hen. VII., No. 96*.
Lady Anne Wyngfeld; Exch., 13-14 Hen. VII. (Philip Tilney, Esch.), No. 9.
Margaret Wingfeild; Ch., 21 Hen. VII., No. 17.
John Wyngfeld; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VIII. (Geoffrey Cobbe, Esch.), No. 4.

Wingfield—John Wingfeild; Ch., 11 Hen. VIII., No. 79.
Anthony Wyngfeld, Knt.; Exch., 7 Edw. VI. to 1 Mary (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 12.
Elizabeth Wyngfeld; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 1.
Mary Wingefeild; Ch., 42 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 107.
Winter—Edmund Winter; Tower, 26 Hen. VI., No. 4 (4, p. 234b).
John Winter; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VII. (Richd. Hungerford, Esch.), No. 2.
John Wynter; Ch., 10 Hen. VII., No. 71.
John Wynter, Esq.; Ch., 1 Eliz., pt. 3, No. 127.
John Wynter, Esq.; Exch., 1 Eliz. (James Bigott, Esch.), No. 38.
Wirham—Thomas de Wyrham; Tower, 29 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 12 (2, p. 191b).
Thomas de Wyrham; Tower, 12 Ric. II., No. 58 (3, p. 105b).
Wisham (Isham ?)—Hawisia, ux. John de Wysham; Tower, 33 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 22 (2, p. 212a).
Wiskard (Guiscard ?)—Thomas Wyskard; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 15.
Thomas Wyscard; W. and L., 37 Hen. VIII., vol. 2, p. 59.
Thomas Wyskard; Ch., 37 Hen. VIII., No. 46.
William Wyscard, yeoman; Misc. Ch., 1 Chas. I., pt. 5, No. 74.
Withe—Richard Wythe, Gent.; Misc. Ch., 8 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 92.
Wolde—John Wolde; Ch., 30 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 102.
John Wolde; Ch., 31 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 62.
John Wolde; Ch., 32 Eliz., No. 49.
John Wolde; Ch., 3 Jas. I., pt. 1, No. 91.
Wolferston—Thomas Wolferston, Esq.; Exch., 6-7 Hen. VIII. (John Eston, Esch.), No. 21.
Wolmer—John Wolmer; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 81.
Wood—Edmund Woode; W. and L., 1 Edw. VI., vol. 3, p. 86.
Edmund Wood; Exch., 2-3 Edw. VI. (John Flowerdew, Esch.), No. 17.
Edward Wood; Ch., 2 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 48.
Robert Wood; Ch., 21 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 60.
Robert Wood, Knt.; Ch., 33 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 14.

Woodcock—William Woodcok; Tower, 34-35 Hen. VIII. (Robt. Downys, Esch.), No. 40.

Woodhouse—John Woodhouse; Tower, 9 Hen. VI., No. 34 (4, p. 130a).

John Woodhouse; Tower, 6 Edw. IV., No. 6 (4, p. 333b).

John Woodhouse; W. and L., 5 and 6 Edw. VI., vol. 6, p. 80.

John Woodhouse; Ch., 6 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 38.

John Woodhouse; Ch., 7 Edw. VI., pt. 1, No. 44.

Lady Elizabeth Woodhouse; Ch., 6 Eliz., No. 149.

Elizabeth Woodhouse; W. and L., 6 Eliz., bund. 9, No. 96.

William Woodhouse; Ch., 8 Eliz., No. 64.

Edmund Woodhouse, Esq.; Exch., 8-9 Eliz. (Thomas Dereham, Esch.), No. 2.

Thomas Woodhouse; Ch., 14 Eliz., No. 116.

Thomas Woodhouse, Knt.; W. and L., 15 and 16 Eliz., vol. 14, p. 116.

Lady Elizabeth Woodhouse; Ch., 20-24 Eliz., vol. 20, p. 88.

Elizabeth Woodhouse; Ch., 21 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 49.

Sir Philip Woodhouse; W. and L., 22 Jas. I., bund. 39, No. 134.

Philip Woodhowse, Knt.; Ch., 22 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 114.

Sir Henry Woodhouse; W. and L., 6 Chas. I., bund. 55, No. 162.

Henry Woodhouse; Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 116.

William Woodhouse, Knt.; Misc. Ch., 16 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 179.

Woods alias Atwoods—Joan Woodes alias Atwoodes; W. and L., 15 Jas. I., bund. 24, No. 45.

John Woods alias Atwood; Ch., 15 Jas. I., pt. 2, No. 4.

Worcester, Earl of—Edward, Earl of Worcester; Exch., 1-2 Hen. VII. (Gregory Lovell, Esch.), No. 11.

Charles, Earl of Worcester; Ch., 17 Hen. VIII., No. 41.

Wormall. See **Warmoll.**

Worship—William Worship; W. and L., 9 Chas. I., bund. 60, No. 264.

Worship—William Worshipp; Ch., 14 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 21.

Worts—Thomas Wortes; Misc. Ch., 10 Chas. I., pt. 31, No. 99.

Wotton—Elizabeth Wotton; Ch., 28 Hen. VIII., No. 6.

Eliz. Wutton; Exch., 27-28, Hen. VIII. (Thomas Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 8.

John Wotton, Esq.; Exch., 37-38 Hen. VIII. (John Spencer, Esch.), No. 4.

John Wotton; W. and L., 38 Hen. VIII., and 1 Edw. VI., bund. 1a, No. 72.

John Wotton; Ch., 38 Hen. VIII., No. 31.

Elizabeth Wotton; C. of W., 38 Hen. VIII. and 1 Edw. VI., 1a, No. 85.

Elizabeth Wotton; Ch., 1 Edw. VI., pt. 2, No. 12.

Roger Wotton; W. and L., 1 Chas. I., bund. 54, No. 111.

Roger Wootton; Ch., 9 Chas. I., pt. 2, No. 63.

Wright—Thomas Wright; Ch., 41 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 55.

John Wright, Gent.; Misc. Ch., pt. 6, No. 104.

Wroth—John Wroth; Tower, 20 Edw. IV., No. 27 (4, p. 399b).

Wulferston—Robert Wulferston; Exch., 9-10 Hen. VII. (James Braybroke, Esch.), No. 2.

Richard Wulverston, Esq.; Exch., 30-31 Hen. VIII. (Wm. Woodhouse, Esch.), No. 14.

Wutton. See **Wotton.**

Wydevill—Richard Wydevill, Knt.; Ch., v.o. Rich. III. and Hen. VII., No. 11.

Wynde—Richard Wynde; Ch., 12 Eliz., No. 64.

Wyndham—John Wyndham; Tower, 16 Edw. IV., No. 24 (4, p. 375a).

Thomas Wyndham, Knt.; Ch., 14 Hen. VIII., No. 16.

Edward Wyndham, Knt.; W. and L., 9-11 Eliz., vol. 11, p. 10.

Edmund Wyndam; Exch., 11 Eliz. (Wm. Attwood, Esch.), No. 13; Ch., 11 Eliz., No. 96.

Francis Wyndham; Ch., 34 Eliz., pt. 1, No. 74.

Thomas Wyndham; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 90.

Wythe—Jane Wythe; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 P. and M. (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 12.

Yarmouth—Richard Yarmouth; Tower, 12 Ric. II., No. 80 (3, p. 106a).

Yates—John Yates; Tower, 5 Edw. IV., No. 37 (4, p. 332b).

Yatingden, de—Nicholas de Yatingden; Tower, 2 Edw. I., No. 13 (1, p. 51).

Yaxley—John Yaxley; Ch., 21 Hen. VII., No. 3.

William Yaxley; Ch., 1 Mary, pt. 3, No. 14.

Richard Yaxley, Esq.; Exch., 4 and 5, 5 and 6 P. and M. (Andrew Revet, Esch.), No. 20.

William Yaxley; Ch., 31 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 21.

Yelverton—William Yelverton; Ch., 14 Hen. VII., No. 110.

William Yelverton, Esq.; Exch., 10-11 Hen. VIII. (Geoffrey Cobbe, Esch.), No. 8.

William Yelverton; Ch., 11 Hen. VIII., No. 32.

William Yelverton, sen., Esq.; Exch., 32-33 Hen. VIII. (John Tasburgh, Esch.), No. 2.

William Yelverton; Ch., 33 Hen. VIII., No. 34.

William Yelverton; Ch., 30 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 91.

William Yelverton; W. and L., 33 and 34 Eliz., vol. 23, p. 43.

Henry Yelverton; Ch., 43 Eliz., pt. 2, No. 94.

Sir William Yelverton; W. and L., 12 Chas. I., bund. 56, No. 149.

William Yelverton, Bart.; Ch., 12 Chas. I., pt. 3, No. 117.

York, Duke of—Edmund, Duke of York; Tower, 3 Hen. IV., No. 36 (3, p. 282a).

Philippa, Duchess of York; Tower, 10 Hen. VI., No. 45 (4, p. 137b).

Joh., ux. Edward, Duke of York; Tower, 3 Hen. V., No. 55 (4, p. 20a).

Zouche, le—William Le Zouche; Tower, 26 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 51 (2, p. 174a).

William le Zouche; Tower, 5 Ric. II., No. 62 (3, p. 43b).

William le Zouche; Tower, 19 Ric. II., No. 52 (3, p. 192a).

Richard le Zouche; Tower, 20 Ric. II., No. 56 (3, p. 209b).

William le Zouch; Tower, 3 Hen. V., No. 46 (4, p. 15a).

Elizabeth, wife of William Zouche; Tower, 4 Hen. VI., No. 7 (4, p. 99b).

AGAS H. GOOSE, PRINTER, RAMPANT HORSE STREET, NORWICH.

Norfolk Records:

BEING A

COLLECTION OF RECORD-REFERENCES DERIVED
FROM THE OFFICIAL MS. INDEXES

PRESERVED IN THE

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

Volume I.

EDITED BY

WALFORD D. SELBY,

Of H.M. Public Record Office.

Norwich:

PRINTED FOR THE NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY
BY AGAS H. GOOSE AND CO.

1886.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1886.

Norfolk & Norwich Archæological Society,

1886.

Patrons:

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c.
THE HON. & RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF NORWICH.

President:

THE VERY REV. EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D.
DEAN OF NORWICH.

Vice-Presidents:

His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Orford.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Rosebery.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Kimberley, K.G.
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells.
The Right Honourable Lord Walsingham.
Sir Francis G. M. Boileau, Bart.
The Ven. Ralph Blakelock, M.A.
The Ven. T. T. Perowne, B.D., Archdeacon of Norwich.
The Ven. H. R. Nevill, M.A., Archdeacon of Norfolk.

Treasurer:

Robert Fitch, Esq., F.S.A., F.G.S., &c.

The Committee:

The Rev. E. K. Bennet, D.C.L.	Bunwell, Attleborough
W. T. Bensly, Esq., LL.D.	Norwich
Colonel Bulwer	Quebec House, East Dereham
The Rev. Arthur Charles Copeman, M.B.	Norwich
The Rev. Fred. W. Creeny, M.A., F.S.A.	Norwich
The Rev. H. Evans-Lombe	Bylaugh Hall, East Dereham
John Gunn, Esq., M.A., F.G.S.	Norwich
B. W. Harcourt, Esq.	Norwich
The Rev. Hinds Howell, M.A.	Drayton Rectory, Norwich
The Rev. W. Hudson	Norwich
The Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D.	Scarning Rectory, East Dereham
Hamon le Strange, Esq.	Hunstanton Hall, Lynn
The Rev. J. W. Millard, M.A.	Shimpling Rectory, Scole
The Rev. J. J. Raven, D.D.	Fressingfield Rectory, Harleston
Edward A. Tillett, Esq.	Norwich
The Rev. Sir W. Vincent, Bart., M.A.	Postwick Rectory, Norwich
F. E. Watson, Esq.	Lowestoft
Charles Williams, Esq., F.R.C.S.	Norwich

Honorary Secretaries:

The Rev. C. R. Manning, M.A., F.S.A., Diss Rectory.
Robert Fitch, Esq., F.S.A., F.G.S., &c., Norwich.

Auditor:

Philip Back, Esq.

Corresponding Members:

The Rev. B. J. Armstrong, Jun.	East Dereham
The Rev. C. G. R. Birch	Brancaster, Lynn
E. L. Blackburne, Esq.	London
J. H. Gurney, Esq., Jun.	Northrepps
The Rev. Thomas Jones, B.A.	Sporle, Swaffham
Samuel Wilton Rix, Esq.	Beccles
Walter Rye, Esq.	Putney, London
The Rev. J. N. Simpkinson	North Creake, Fakenham

Collector:

Mr. John Quinton, Literary Institution, Norwich.

Norfolk Records:

BEING AN

INDEX TO FOUR SERIES OF NORFOLK INQUISITIONS,

THE TOWER SERIES,
THE CHANCERY OR ROLLS SERIES, THE EXCHEQUER SERIES,
THE WARDS AND LIVERIES OR COURT OF WARDS SERIES,

PRESERVED

IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

Volume II.

EDITED BY

WALTER RYE.

Norwich:

PRINTED FOR THE NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY
BY AGAS H. GOOSE, RAMPANT HORSE STREET.

1892.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1891.

Norfolk & Norwich Archæological Society,

1891.

Patrons:

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c.
THE HON. & RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF NORWICH.

President:

SIR FRANCIS G. M. BOILEAU, Bart., F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents:

His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Orford.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Rosebery.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Kimberley, K.G.
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells.
The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Ely.
The Right Honourable Lord Walsingham.
The Ven. Ralph Blakelock, M.A.
The Ven. T. T. Perowne, B.D., Archdeacon of Norwich.
The Ven. H. R. Nevill, M.A., Archdeacon of Norfolk.
Lt.-General W. Earle Gascoyne Bulwer.
Robert Fitch, Esq., F.S.A., F.G.S., &c.

Treasurer:

W. T. Bensly, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., Norwich.

The Committee:

J. Bately, Esq., M.D.	Gorleston
E. Milligen Beloe, Esq., F.S.A.	King's Lynn
The Rev. Arthur Charles Copeman, M.B.	Norwich
The Rev. W. Fred. Creeny, M.A., F.S.A.	Norwich
The Rev. Edmund Farrer, F.S.A.	Rickinghall, Diss
H. J. Green, Esq.	Norwich
B. W. Harcourt, Esq.	Norwich
The Rev. Hinds Howell, M.A.	Drayton Rectory, Norwich
The Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D.D., F.S.A.	Scarning Rectory, East Dereham
The Rev. A. G. Legge, M.A.	North Elmham
Hamon le Strange, Esq.	Hunstanton Hall, Lynn
The Rev. J. W. Millard, M.A.	Shimpling
James Mottram, Esq.	Norwich
R. H. I. Palgrave, Esq., F.R.S.	Great Yarmouth
F. Danby Palmer, Esq., M.S.A.	Great Yarmouth
The Rev. J. J. Raven, D.D., F.S.A.	Fressingfield
Walter Rye, Esq.	Winchester House, Putney
Charles Williams, Esq., F.R.C.S.	Norwich

Honorary Secretaries:

The Rev. C. R. Manning, M.A., F.S.A., Diss Rectory.
The Rev. W. Hudson, M.A., Norwich.

Assistant Secretary:

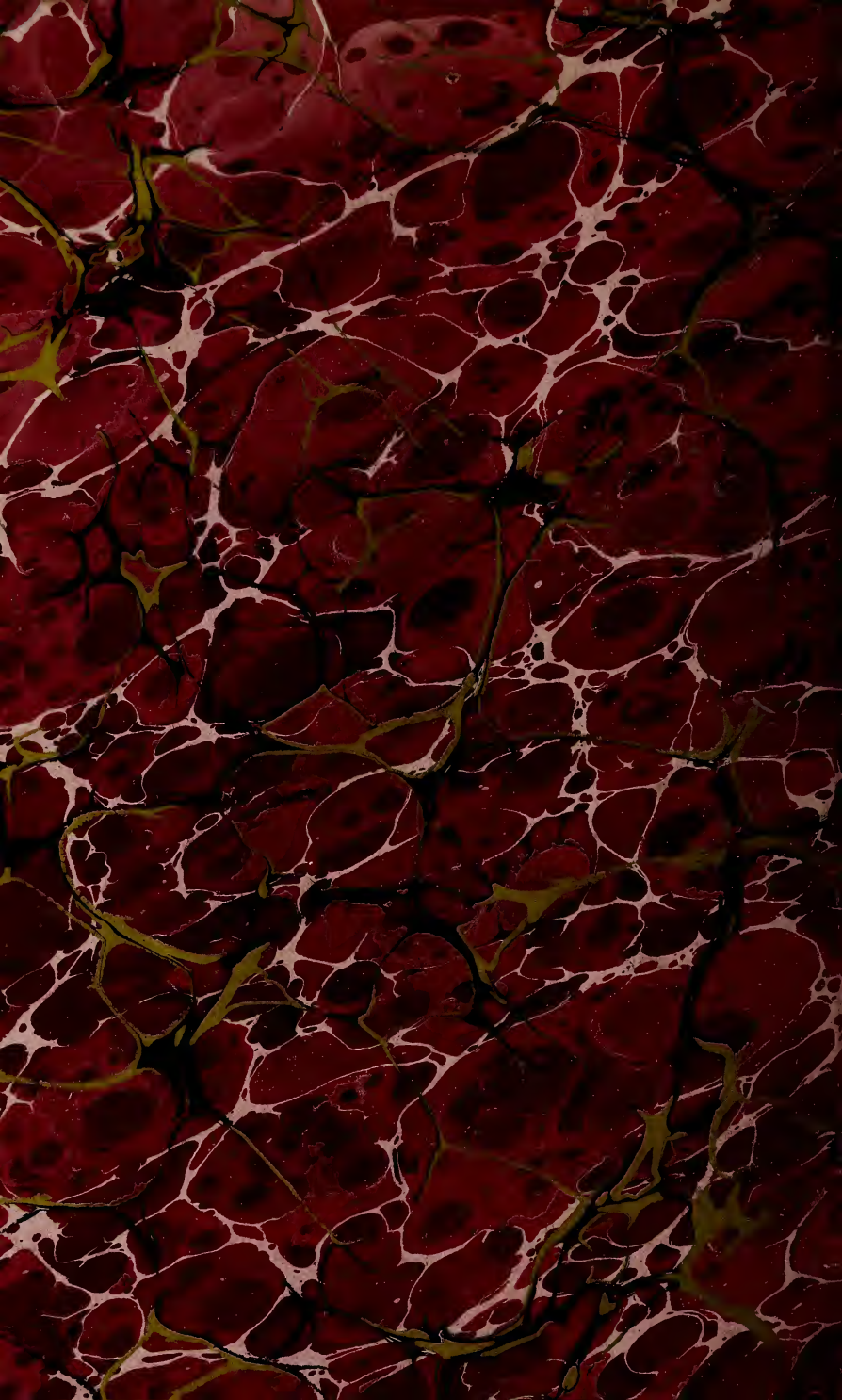
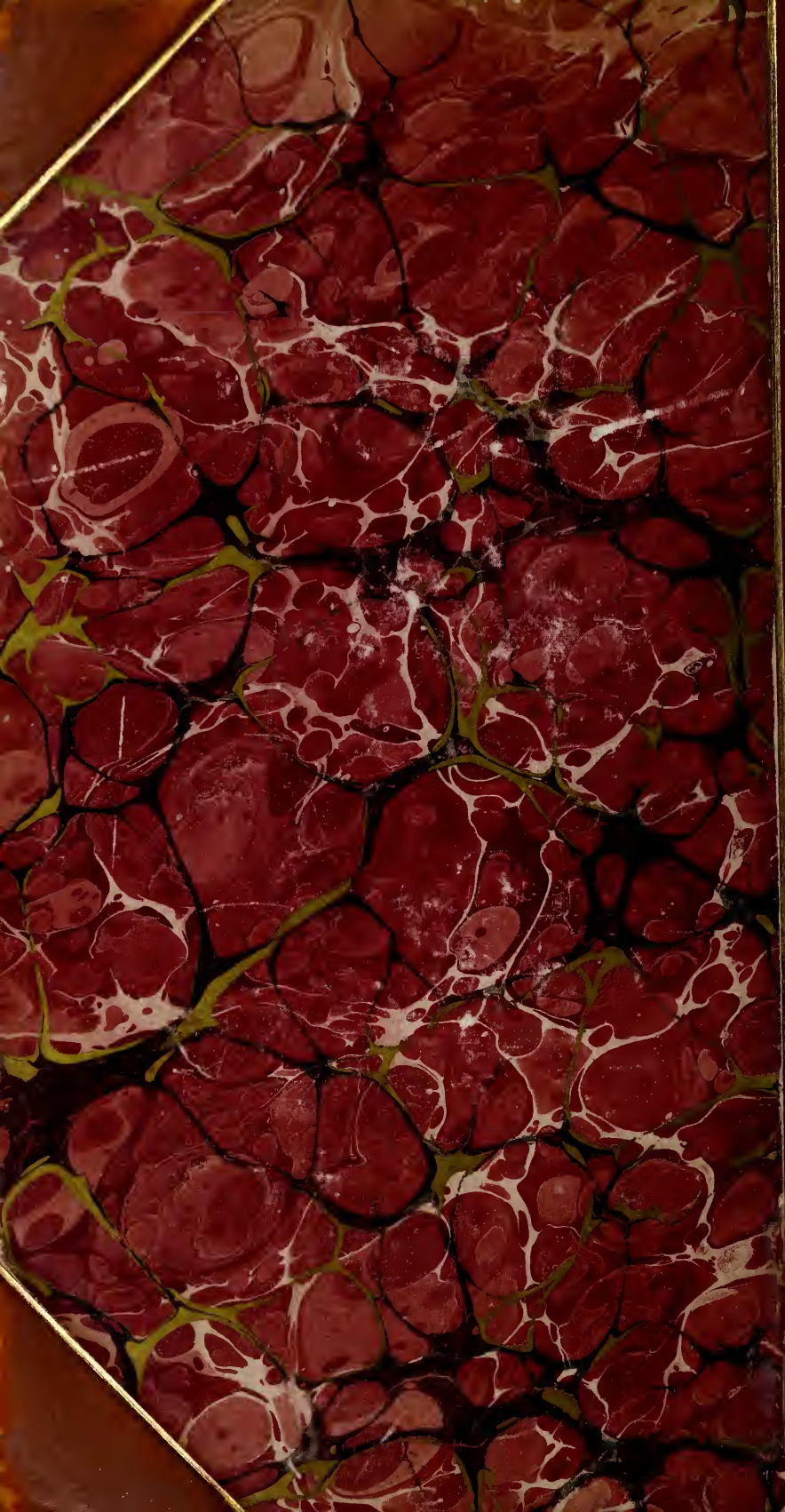
Mr. John Quinton, Norfolk and Norwich Library, Norwich.

Auditor:

Philip Back, Esq.

Great Yarmouth Branch:

F. Danby Palmer, Esq., M.S.A., Hon. Sec. . . . . 38, Hall Quay

Corresponding Members:

The Rev. B. J. Armstrong, M.A.	Heydon
The Rev. C. G. R. Birch, LL.B.	Brancaster, Lynn
J. H. Gurney, Esq., F.L.S.	Keswick Hall
The Rev. Thomas Jones, B.A.	Sporle, Swaffham
Samuel Wilton Rix, Esq.	Beccles
The Rev. J. N. Simpkinson, M.A.	North Creake, Fakenham
Captain H. B. King, R.N.	Great Yarmouth